

A large, stylized number '6' is positioned on the left side of the cover. It has a dark maroon outer border and a light beige inner fill. The number is slightly worn, with some of the top maroon border missing, revealing the underlying light greenish-grey material.

# **SIXTH ALL INDIA EDUCATIONAL SURVEY**

**NATIONAL TABLES  
VOLUME IV**

**Enrolment in  
Schools**



# SIXTH ALL INDIA EDUCATIONAL SURVEY

NATIONAL TABLES  
VOLUME IV

## *Enrolment in Schools*

A JOINT PROJECT  
OF

National Council of Educational  
Research and Training  
Sri Aurobindo Marg  
New Delhi 110 016

National Informatics Centre  
(Planning Commission)  
A Block, CGO Complex  
New Delhi 110 003



राष्ट्रीय शैक्षिक अनुसंधान और प्रशिक्षण परिषद  
NATIONAL COUNCIL OF EDUCATIONAL RESEARCH AND TRAINING



July 1998  
Shravana 1920

PD IT JPS

© National Council of Educational Research and Training, 1998

**ALL RIGHTS RESERVED**

- ☐ No part of this publication may be reproduced, stored in a retrieval system or transmitted, in any form or by any means, electronic, mechanical, photocopying, recording or otherwise without the prior permission of the publisher.
- ☐ This book is sold subject to the condition that it shall not, by way of trade, be lent, re-sold, hired out or otherwise disposed of without the publisher's consent, in any form of binding or cover other than that in which it is published.
- ☐ The correct price of this publication is the price printed on this page. Any revised price indicated by a rubber stamp or by a sticker or by any other means is incorrect and should be unacceptable.

**Publication Team**

Puran Chand *Professor and Head* Publication Division

Suresh Chand *Chief Production Officer*

J.P. Sharma *Editor* D. Sai Prasad *Production Officer*

R.N. Bhardwaj *Editorial Assistant* V.B. Meshram *Assistant Production Officer*

Sunil Kumar *Production Assistant*

Cover Karan Chadha

14.11.2005  
12033

**OFFICES OF THE PUBLICATION DIVISION, NCERT**

NCERT Campus  
Sri Aurobindo Marg  
NEW DELHI 110016

108, 100 Feet Road, Hosdakere  
Halli Extension, Banashankari III Stage  
BANGALORE 560085

Navjivan Trust Building  
P.O. Navjivan  
AHMEDABAD 380014

CWC Campus  
32, B.T. Road, Sukchar  
24 PARGANAS 743179

**Rs 216.00**

Published at the Publication Division by the Secretary, National Council of Educational Research and Training, Sri Aurobindo Marg, New Delhi 110 016, lasertypeset at Nath Graphics, 1/21, Sarvapriya Vihar, New Delhi 110 016 and printed at Taj Printers, 69/6A, Najafgarh Road, Moti Nagar, New Delhi 110 015



## FOREWORD

THE National Council of Educational Research and Training (NCERT) has been organising educational surveys and publishing survey reports which provide detailed educational statistics and information for planning. Five such surveys have been organised and reports have been brought out during the last three decades. The Sixth All India Educational Survey (AIES) was initiated as a joint project with the National Informatics Centre (NIC) for creating an effective database on school education. Computerisation of this survey data has twin objectives—to build up a database on school education at district/state headquarters to facilitate and update essential information, and make available data on magnetic media for a wider dissemination of reports generated for various administrative units.

Activities of this survey started with a conference of the State Survey Officers in December 1993. Organisation of this survey involved a number of activities like designing of tools, preparation of guidelines for Survey Officers and their training, collection of data, manual scrutiny, data entry, validation, generation of reports and preparation of analytical reports.

Initial phase of the survey involved organising training programmes for officers from states/districts/blocks and teachers from schools to collect the data. The second phase involved manual scrutiny and computer validation of data. This phase involved a mammoth task and brought new experience on the concept of interconsistencies and interrelation of various data items.

The third phase of bringing out reports also involved a mammoth job as a large number of reports have been planned and it involved checking and re-checking for inconsistencies by the NCERT and regeneration of reports by the NIC. This phase brought out the need for strengthening the Statistical Units at the state level to check this type of reports for improving the information base for future planning.

The first publication based on this survey entitled *Provisional Statistics* was brought out in November 1995 which provided advance information on some vital educational parameters like number of rural habitations with school facilities, type of schools, enrolment and the number of teachers. The second phase of priority reports were brought out in September 1996 to meet the requirements of the Ministry of Human Resource Development (Department of Education), Government of India in connection with the discussions on the Ninth Five Year Plan. These reports have provided detailed macro information on educational facilities in rural habitations, type of schools, enrolment and teachers for administrative units like district/state/all India. These reports have also helped many state governments to formulate their Ninth Five Year Plan on education. Finally, the detailed statistical reports on all vital aspects of information collected during this survey are being brought out in seven volumes. These will provide information to planners and administrators, academicians, researchers, and statisticians for their use.

A comprehensive Management Information System (MIS) on the basis of survey data has been developed with the help of the NIC, who extended its resources at the central and state level. This MIS is likely to revolutionise and bring a new approach for information dissemination for the education sector. I am happy that a close cooperation between the NCERT, the NIC and the state governments have brought this stupendous task to a fruitful culmination. I am sure that this cooperation is only a beginning to undertake many more such activities in future and give a new dimension and directions to information dissemination for this vital social sector of education and human resource development.

I would like to take this opportunity to record my deep appreciation of the team work, spirit of cooperation and zeal that the teams in the NCERT, the state governments and the NIC have shown for this mammoth task. I also take this opportunity to thank Shri P.R. Dasgupta, Secretary (Education), Government of India for his direction to give a new



orientation to the work. I wish to express my special thanks to Dr N. Seshagiri, Special Secretary and Director General, NIC, with whose support we could create MIS and introduce a new approach to this survey. The cooperation and help from the state governments and the Union Territories deserve special mention. I am confident that the survey data will create a new orientation to educational planning for introducing new technologies for storage of data on magnetic media for dissemination, retrieval and later use.

A.K. SHARMA

Director

National Council of Educational  
Research and Training



## PREFACE

THE Sixth All India Educational Survey (AIES) was conducted with reference date as 30 September 1993 and as a joint project of the National Council of Educational Research and Training (NCERT) and the National Informatics Centre (NIC) with twin objectives: to provide data for educational planning and to create a uniform school database for wide dissemination of information on magnetic media.

Activities of the survey started in the Department of Educational Surveys and Data Processing (DES&DP), NCERT with the designing of schedules in collaboration with Human Resource Development Information Division (HRDID) of NIC. Demands for more information from various government departments, users and researchers led to the development of eight schedules, covering more than thousand data items. It was followed by a pilot study in Goa, preparation of guidelines for Survey Officers and organisation of the first conference of State Survey Officers (SSOs). Requirements of statisticians, researchers, administrators and opinion of experts led to design of a tabulation plan of about 1,100 reports. The printing and distribution of about 33 lakh documents for collection of information from states/districts/blocks and deploying of about 10,000 Education Officers and teachers from schools for survey in a period of three months was a mammoth task. Organising training programmes for these personnel at various administrative units and explaining them different concepts, definitions, manual scrutiny and procedures, handling of filled-in schedules had its own experience. Many state governments/UTs cooperated and gave high priority for this survey work. A few states could collect information by the end of May 1994. Most of the remaining states completed the collection of data by October 1994.

The next phase of manual scrutiny, dispatch of filled-in forms to data entry agencies, data entry and computer validation of data started in full earnest. Hiring of data entry agencies at State Centres, lack of computer awareness and concepts of coding by Survey Officers delayed the data entry. Further, under-estimation of workload by some data entry agencies, and discontinuation of work half-way by a few agencies, designing of software at the NIC headquarters and distributed processing of data at State Centres, further enhanced the problems. These resulted in generation of long error lists and brought the realisation of magnitude of workload to all concerned. The state NIC units were strengthened with purchase of PENTIUM computer system and Line Matrix Printer by the NIC and additional manpower for checking and correction of validation reports by the NCERT brought relief to the problem. Finally, the validation of data was completed by August 1996.

The stage of generation of reports has also given its own experiences and lessons. The first set of reports for "Provisional Statistics" was generated in May 1995 and reconciliation of this data with other sources of information involved a good deal of correspondence with state governments and finally the report was published in November 1995. Since generation of tabulations comprising 1,100 reports was getting delayed, a few priority tabulations for formulation of the Ninth Five Year Plan were brought out by September 1996. The final phase of generating detailed reports involved processing of data a few times by the NIC, and checking and rechecking of reports by the NCERT.

This mammoth task of organisation of the Sixth AIES and computer processing of data required large resources of manpower for data collection and computer time for validation and creation of large database. It required organisation of about 10,000 personnel for collection of data. The data on educational facilities from 6.3 lakh villages/towns, core information on universe basis from 8.08 lakh schools and more than 2,000 colleges, issue-specific variable information from 2.01 lakh schools and individual-teacher information from 13.6 lakh teachers on *sample* basis was collected. The next stage of work



like manual scrutiny, data entry, software development, computer validation, generation and checking of reports required a good deal of expertise. For this, ten faculty members and four project associates worked for a period of four years at the NCERT and about fifteen officers in SSO's office for a period of three years.

The software development, validation of data, generation of reports involved about six officers for a period of three-four years at the NIC headquarters and about two-four officers for a period of two-three years at the NIC State Centres. Six software packages have been developed using FOX PLUS, ORACLE, COBOL and many of these packages are large with more than 20,000 lines of source code. It is estimated that computer validation of data and generation of reports involved about 30,000 hours on PENTIUM computer system and printing of about 20 lakh computer sheets. Finally a database of nearly 10 GB size involving more than 100 database structures was created.

We are confident that this database will be useful for many jobs and will help in the wide dissemination of information and bring in a new approach for formulation of plans and schemes on school education.

We thank the Advisory Committee for monitoring the survey activities and giving their expert advice at all stages and SSOs, SIOs and their colleagues for putting in extra hard work and extending their cooperation for completion of the job. We thank our colleagues in the Department of Educational Surveys and Data Processing, NCERT and the NIC headquarters for taking this job in full earnest.

We thank the Steering Committee for providing the administrative support for undertaking this job. We also thank Prof. A.N. Maheshwari, Joint Director, NCERT for providing continuous guidance, support and motivation. We take this opportunity to express our gratitude and thanks to Dr N. Seshagiri, Special Secretary and Director General, NIC and finally to Prof. A.K. Sharma, Director, NCERT for giving all the needed support.

R.R. SAXENA  
Professor and Head  
DES & DP, NCERT  
Sri Aurobindo Marg  
New Delhi 110 016

V. V. RAO  
Senior Technical Director  
HRDID, NIC, A-Block, CGO Complex  
New Delhi 110 003



## NATIONAL LEVEL PROJECT TEAM

### NCERT Faculty

|                   |                               |
|-------------------|-------------------------------|
| Dr R.R. Saxena    | Professor                     |
| Dr C.L. Kaul      | Reader<br>(up to 30.6.97)     |
| Dr Satvir Singh   | Reader<br>(up to 31.3.97)     |
| Shri S.C. Mittal  | Reader                        |
| Dr V. K. Jain     | Reader                        |
| Dr J.K. Gupta     | Reader                        |
| Dr (Ms) M. Trehan | Reader                        |
| Shri P. Kumar     | Lecturer<br>(Selection Grade) |
| Shri M.K. Gupta   | Lecturer<br>(Selection Grade) |
| Shri O.P. Arora   | Lecturer<br>(Selection Grade) |

### NIC Officers

|                    |                           |
|--------------------|---------------------------|
| Shri V.V. Rao      | Senior Technical Director |
| Shri A. Venu Gopal | Principal Systems Analyst |
| Shri Lekh Raj      | Principal Systems Analyst |
| Shri H.S. Baweja   | Senior Systems Analyst    |
| Shri Vijay Garg    | Senior Systems Analyst    |
| Ms Jaya Srivastava | Systems Analyst           |
| Ms C. Beena        | Systems Analyst           |
| Shri Anwar Khan    | Programmer                |
| Shri S. Akhtar     | Programmer                |



## ADVISORY COMMITTEE

Prof. A.K.Sharma  
*Chairman*  
Director, NCERT  
New Delhi

- |                                                                        |                                                                             |                                                                                           |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1. Prof. A.N.Maheshwari<br>Joint Director, NCERT<br>New Delhi          | 8. Dr K.S.Natarajan<br>Deputy Registrar General<br>New Delhi                | 15. Dr P.C.Mohanan<br>Deputy Director, NSSO<br>Calcutta                                   |
| 2. Joint Secretary (A&P)<br>Ministry of HRD<br>New Delhi               | 9. Dr K.N.Reddy<br>Director<br>NIPFP, New Delhi                             | 16. Dr A.B.L.Srivastava<br>Retd. Professor<br>NCERT, New Delhi                            |
| 3. Joint Secretary (School)<br>Ministry of HRD<br>New Delhi            | 10. Dr Padam Singh<br>Director, IRMS<br>ICMR, New Delhi                     | 17. Prof. K.N.Hiriyanniah<br>Retd. Professor<br>NCERT, New Delhi                          |
| 4. Advisor<br>Educational Division<br>Planning Commission<br>New Delhi | 11. Dr A.K.Srivastava<br>Professor<br>IASRI, New Delhi                      | 18. Dr Rakesh Goel<br>U.P. State Unit, NIC<br>Lucknow                                     |
| 5. Shri V.V.Rao<br>Sr. Technical Director<br>NIC, New Delhi            | 12. Dr A.K.Das<br>Additional Director of<br>School Education<br>West Bengal | 19. Shri A.Venkatesan<br>Karnataka State Unit<br>NIC, Bangalore                           |
| 6. Dr J.B.Tilak<br>Senior Fellow<br>NIEPA, New Delhi                   | 13. Dr R.G.Patil<br>Director of<br>School Education<br>Maharashtra          | 20. Shri Jaswant Singh<br>Director of Education<br>Chandigarh, Punjab                     |
| 7. Dr R.N.Pandey<br>Deputy Director, CSO<br>New Delhi                  | 14. Dr P.N.Dave<br>Retd. Professor<br>NCERT, New Delhi                      | 21. Dr R.R.Saxena ( <i>Convenor</i> )<br>Professor and Head<br>DES&DP, NCERT<br>New Delhi |



## INTRODUCTORY NOTE

### Objectives of the Survey

1. To create database of the Sixth AIES for use by different agencies.
2. To develop MIS for use at various levels of administration.
3. To assess the present position of educational facilities for various school stages in respect of the population of rural habitations and the distance of the facility from the rural habitation, enrolment in general, of Scheduled Castes (SC) and Scheduled Tribes (ST), and of girls in particular with special reference to the Universalisation of Elementary Education (UEE).
4. To assess the availability of physical facilities in schools like, building, playground, furniture, etc.
5. To assess the availability of basic amenities in schools like, drinking water, urinal, provision of medical check-up, etc.
6. To identify incentive schemes and the number of beneficiaries availing them.
7. To assess the position of educational inputs like, availability of blackboard and chalk, library, laboratory, textbook bank, etc.
8. To know about the academic and professional qualifications of working teachers with special reference to teaching of science and mathematics and to determine attrition rate in the teaching profession.
9. To assess the availability of other educational facilities like, non-formal education, education for disabled children and pre-primary education.
10. To assess the income and the expenditure of schools.

In order to cover all the aspects included in the above objectives the following eight schedules were used for the collection of data.

| <i>Schedules</i>                          | <i>Canvassing mode</i>                      |
|-------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| 1. Village Information Form (VIF)         | All villages                                |
| 2. Urban Information Form (UIF)           | All urban areas                             |
| 3. School Information Form 1 (SIF-1)      | All recognised schools                      |
| 4. School Information Form 2 (SIF-2)      | Selected schools                            |
| 5. Teacher Information Form (TIF)         | All teachers in selected schools            |
| 6. College Information Form (CIF)         | All degree colleges with Classes XI and XII |
| 7. Educational Finance Form (EFF)         | All revenue districts                       |
| 8. Educational Statistics — A Flash (ESF) | All C.D.blocks/towns                        |

### Organisational Set-up and Execution of the Survey

The survey was conducted jointly by the Ministry of Human Resource Development (MHRD), the National Council of Educational Research and Training (NCERT), the National Informatics Centre (NIC), and the thirty-two state governments/Union Territory administrations. The MHRD provided financial and administrative support for the execution of the project. It also monitored the progress of the Survey through the Steering Committee headed by the Union Education Secretary. Besides this committee, an Advisory Committee headed by the Director, NCERT was constituted to provide academic input at the national level. This



committee was represented by the user organisations, statisticians, educationists and the sample survey experts.

The Steering Committee had four meetings and the Advisory Committee/expert group had eight meetings. At the national level the survey operations were planned and monitored mainly by the NCERT and the NIC headquarters.

At the state level a temporary survey unit at each state/UT was created. The State Survey Unit was headed by the State Survey Officer of the Directorate of Education and assisted by the Assistant State Survey Officers, Statistical Assistants and the other administrative staff. This Unit was assisted by the District Survey Officer, Statistical Assistant and Block Education Officers in each revenue district. The Director of Education in the state/UT acted as ex officio Director of the Survey. Each state and Union Territory constituted a state level Advisory Committee to provide administrative and operational support to the State Survey Unit. This committee was headed by the State Education Secretary. The NCERT and the NIC represented on this committee for providing coordination between the state and the national level.

The present survey is different from the previous five AIESs with regard to survey methodology. For the first time in the present survey, sampling technique has been used for collection of data on issue-specific variables and complete enumeration on the core variables. In earlier surveys the data were collected on complete enumeration basis. Further, in earlier surveys processing of data was undertaken manually. Whereas in this survey, computer facilities of the NIC have been used to accrue the following benefits.

1. The database of bench-mark data will be created which would help in the storage and retrieval of voluminous data on different variables related to each and every primary unit, namely, the village, the town/city, the school and the teacher. The agencies at the state level would be able to share this large database through the national communication network system.
2. Like the previous AIESs, block-wise up-to-date complete lists of schools with postal addresses were prepared in advance for canvassing the school questionnaires and monitoring the progress. This time it has been stored on computer for future use. Needless to mention, this database would help in establishing a Management Information System (MIS) at the national, state and district levels. This MIS would help in developing the Directories of Schools with minimum information (location, type, management, teacher and enrolment) at the national/state/district/block level for ready use and reference.
3. This approach of MIS would also provide a platform to develop different kinds of up-to-date sampling frames in order to draw rigorous samples for conducting sample surveys. In this way, the data of sample surveys would provide supplementary, demonstrable and a firm basis for drawing valid conclusions which would, in turn, help in taking the right decisions. Gradually, the AIES would evolve into a more comprehensive validation exercise on a periodical basis. On the basis of such established databases, new exercises of generation of time-series indices on sound and scientific lines would also be possible.

This new feature called for well laid-out design of the survey, training and its execution strategy at every stage of the survey. The details for training of the survey personnel, data collection, manual scrutiny of data, handling of forms, etc. are contained in the manual 'Guidelines for Survey Officers'. The analysis plan and scrutiny of tables are contained in the separate manuals. The training programme in the data collection methodology, data preparation, coding, data transcription, etc. were organised at the state level for the staff of the State Survey Unit and for the District Survey Officers. The State Survey Officers in turn conducted a two-day training programme for the block level officers.

Besides these manuals, the instructions are also contained in the software manuals for data transcription, data validation and analysis of data of each of the eight schedules. The State Survey Officers and State Informatics Officers were acquainted, through eight national level seminars/training programmes, with these tasks jointly by the NCERT and the NIC.

In addition to manual scrutiny of data and its validation for data transcription, special efforts were made to identify and correct the inconsistency within and between tables. The data in the tabulations were validated from the results of the Fifth AIES and also from other sources like Census. The national level team made frequent visits to the states for supervision of these operations and for guidance to the State Survey Officers and State Informatics Officers.



### Dissemination of Data

In earlier AIESs, the data were aggregated at the block, district, state and national levels. These aggregated data were available for the use at the respective headquarters. States and UTs used to prepare analytical reports in the print form containing district level aggregated data. At the national level, the NCERT used to print the national survey report giving statewise information on most of the data items along with other classificatory variables, like, rural and urban areas, school management, gender, etc. From the Third Survey onward, the NCERT has started publishing provisional statistics on important aspects much before the main report.

In the Sixth AIES, a separate schedule, Educational Statistics — A Flash, was developed to release statistics in advance. The data for this schedule were manually compiled at the block and town level from the filled-in schedules, viz., Village Information Form, Urban Information Form, School Information Form 1 and College Information Form. The results were analysed on the NIC computers. The statewise results were published during November 1995 in a report titled, *Provisional Statistics*. The data from block level and upward are also available on the magnetic media in the NCERT.

The data of the remaining seven schedules for each state are stored on the magnetic media at the corresponding State NIC Centres. The tabulation plan for VIF, UIF, SIF 1 and CIF schedules provides information at the block, district, state and national levels whereas in the case of SIF 2 and TIF schedules, it provides estimates at the state and national levels. All the databases and tabulations will be available on magnetic media for dissemination at the NCERT, NIC headquarters and its State Centres. The state and the national level tabulations of each schedule will also be available in the print form. Besides these, it is also being planned to store the tabulated information on CD-ROM for print reports and put some important information on INTERNET.

The print form of the national level tabulations of each schedule is proposed to be brought out in a phased manner in seven volumes as per the following scheme.

| Vol.No. | Schedule      | Aspect                                                                      |
|---------|---------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| I       | VIF and UIF   | Educational facilities in rural and urban areas                             |
| II      | SIF 1         | Schools and physical facilities                                             |
| III     | SIF 1         | Teachers in schools                                                         |
| IV      | SIF 1         | Enrolment in schools                                                        |
| V       | SIF 1 and CIF | Educational inputs and facilities in Secondary and Higher Secondary schools |
| VI      | SIF 2         | Agewise enrolment, repeaters, incentive schemes, etc. in schools            |
| VII     | TIF           | Teachers' qualifications and their service conditions                       |

The volumes II to V are based on the data of SIF-1 and CIF schedules with tables as follows:

| Volume | Table Nos. |
|--------|------------|
| II     | 1 - 62     |
| III    | 63 - 109   |
| IV     | 110 - 166  |
| V      | 167 - 208  |



Important variables covered in the tables of this volume are given below.

| Aspect                                                                   | Table No.        | Variables Covered                                                                                                                                                                       |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1. Classwise Enrolment                                                   | 1S 110 to 1S 134 | These tables give classwise enrolment of children of All Communities/SC/ST in rural and urban areas and also according to category of schools.                                          |
| 2. Enrolment by Management                                               | 1S 135 to 1S 153 | These tables give managementwise enrolment of All Communities/SC/ST children according to different educational stages and categories of schools.                                       |
| 3. Gross Enrolment Ratio                                                 | 1S 154           | This table provides sexwise gross enrolment ratio for All Communities children at Primary and Upper Primary stages and for combined Primary and Upper Primary stage.                    |
| 4. Pupil-Teacher Ratio                                                   | 1S 155 to 1S 157 | These tables give managementwise pupil-teacher ratio in different categories of schools.                                                                                                |
| 5. Enrolment of Disabled Children under Integrated Educational Programme | 1S 158 to 1S 166 | These tables contain information about the schools having integrated educational programme for disabled children and availability of teachers and disabilitywise enrolment of children. |

### Concepts and Definitions

Some of the important concepts and terms used in SIF-I are given below.

#### 1. Urban Area

All the areas which were identified as 'urban' at the time of the 1991 Census or subsequently notified to be so, are to be treated as urban.

#### 2. Rural Area

Areas which are not urban shall be treated as rural.

#### 3. School Stage

The education pattern differs from State to State. The various combinations of classes of the school system constitute Primary, Upper Primary, Secondary and Higher Secondary stages. Some of the States and Union Territories have provision for junior colleges, independent PUC and intermediate classes beyond the Secondary stage. In this survey these classes /colleges will be considered along with the Higher Secondary stage.

#### 4. Section

All students of a class are divided into groups for the convenience of teaching. Each group is called a section. A class may have one or more than one section. If there are more than one section in a class they are labelled as A,B,C, etc.

#### 5. Recognised School

A recognised school is one in which the course (s) of study followed is/are prescribed or recognised by the Government of (Central/State) examination or a University or a Board constituted by law or by any other agency authorised in this behalf by the Central or State



Government and which satisfies one or more of the authorities, e.g. Directorate of Education, Municipal Board, Secondary Board, etc. with regard to its standard of efficiency. It runs regular classes and sends candidates for public examination, if any.

## **6. Management**

The authority which runs a school determines its type of management. It may be government, local body or private body receiving government aid or not receiving government aid. The school may, therefore, be classified according to their management as government schools, local body schools, private aided schools and private unaided schools.

*Government* All schools run by the State, Central Government, Public Sector Undertakings or Autonomous Organisations completely financed by the government will be treated as government schools.

*Local Body* All schools run by Municipal Corporations, Municipal Committees, Zilla Parishads, Panchayat Samitis, Cantonment Boards, etc. will be treated as local body schools.

*Private Aided* A private aided school is one which is run by an individual or a private organisation and receives maintenance grant from a government or a local body.

*Private Unaided* A private unaided school is one which is managed by an individual or a private organisation and not receiving maintenance grant either from a government or a local body.

## **7. Type of School**

*Boys' School* A school is a 'School for Boys' if boys are admitted to all classes and admission of girls is restricted to some specific classes only.

*Girls' School* A school is a 'School for Girls' if girls are admitted to all classes and admission of boys is restricted to some specific classes only.

*Co-educational School* A school is 'co-educational' if boys and girls are admitted to all classes in the school.



## **JAWAHARLAL NEHRU'S MESSAGE**

### **on the First Day of Independence**

We have hard work ahead. There is no resting for any one of us till we redeem our pledge in full, till we make all the people of India what destiny intended them to be. We are citizens of a great country, on the verge of bold advance, and we have to live up to that high standard.

All of us, to whatever religion we may belong, are equally the children of India with equal rights, privileges and obligations. We cannot encourage communalism or narrow-mindedness, for no nation can be great whose people are narrow in thought or in action.



## CONTENTS

|                             |      |
|-----------------------------|------|
| FOREWORD                    | iii  |
| PREFACE                     | v    |
| NATIONAL LEVEL PROJECT TEAM | vii  |
| ADVISORY COMMITTEE          | viii |
| INTRODUCTORY NOTE           | ix   |

### STATISTICAL TABLES

|        |                                                                            |     |
|--------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| 1S 110 | Classwise Enrolment (Rural)                                                | 3   |
| 1S 111 | Classwise Enrolment (Urban)                                                | 4   |
| 1S 112 | Classwise Enrolment (Rural+Urban)                                          | 5   |
| 1S 113 | Classwise Enrolment in Primary Schools                                     | 6   |
| 1S 114 | Classwise Enrolment in Upper Primary Schools                               | 7   |
| 1S 115 | Classwise Enrolment of Girls in Upper Primary Schools                      | 8   |
| 1S 116 | Classwise Enrolment in Secondary Schools                                   | 9   |
| 1S 117 | Classwise Enrolment of Girls in Secondary Schools                          | 10  |
| 1S 118 | Classwise Enrolment in Higher Secondary Schools                            | 11  |
| 1S 119 | Classwise Enrolment of Girls in Higher Secondary Schools                   | 12  |
| 1S 120 | Statewise Enrolment under Different Categories of Schools (Rural)          | 13  |
| 1S 121 | Statewise Enrolment under Different Categories of Schools (Urban)          | 15  |
| 1S 122 | Statewise Enrolment under Different Categories of Schools (Rural+Urban)    | 17  |
| 1S 123 | Statewise Enrolment in Classes I-XII (Rural; All Communities)              | 19  |
| 1S 124 | Statewise Enrolment in Classes I-XII (Urban; All Communities)              | 31  |
| 1S 125 | Statewise Enrolment in Classes I-XII (Rural+Urban; All Communities)        | 43  |
| 1S 126 | Statewise Enrolment in Classes I-XII (Rural; Scheduled Castes)             | 55  |
| 1S 127 | Statewise Enrolment in Classes I-XII (Urban; Scheduled Castes)             | 67  |
| 1S 128 | Statewise Enrolment in Classes I-XII (Rural+Urban; Scheduled Castes)       | 79  |
| 1S 129 | Statewise Enrolment in Classes I-XII (Rural; Scheduled Tribes)             | 91  |
| 1S 130 | Statewise Enrolment in Classes I-XII (Urban; Scheduled Tribes)             | 103 |
| 1S 131 | Statewise Enrolment in Classes I-XII (Rural+Urban; Scheduled Tribes)       | 115 |
| 1S 132 | Statewise Percentage of Girls Enrolled at Various School Stages            | 127 |
| 1S 133 | Statewise Percentage of Scheduled Castes Enrolled at Various School Stages | 131 |
| 1S 134 | Statewise Percentage of Scheduled Tribes Enrolled at Various School Stages | 135 |

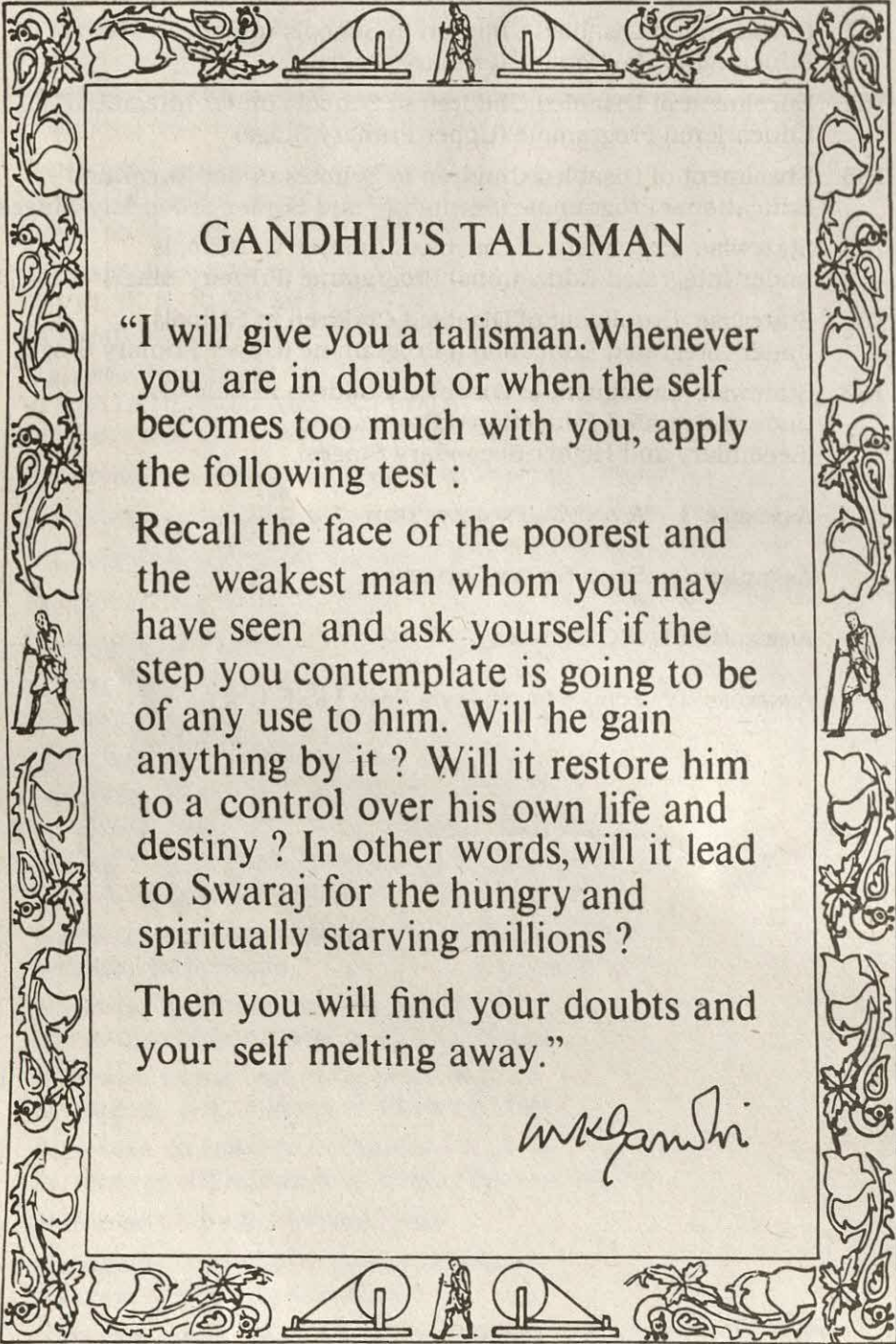


|        |                                                                                                                                |     |
|--------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| 1S 135 | Enrolment in Classes under Different Managements at Various School Stages (All Communities)                                    | 139 |
| 1S 136 | Enrolment in Classes under Different Managements at Various School Stages (Scheduled Castes)                                   | 140 |
| 1S 137 | Enrolment in Classes under Different Managements at Various School Stages (Scheduled Tribes)                                   | 141 |
| 1S 138 | Statewise Enrolment in Classes I-V, VI-VIII, IX-X, XI-XII and I-XII under Different Managements (All Communities)              | 142 |
| 1S 139 | Statewise Enrolment in Classes I-V, VI-VIII, IX-X, XI-XII and I-XII under Different Managements (Scheduled Castes)             | 162 |
| 1S 140 | Statewise Enrolment in Classes I-V, VI-VIII, IX-X, XI-XII and I-XII under Different Managements (Scheduled Tribes)             | 182 |
| 1S 141 | Enrolment According to Category of Schools (Primary)                                                                           | 202 |
| 1S 142 | Enrolment According to Category of Schools (Upper Primary)                                                                     | 203 |
| 1S 143 | Enrolment According to Category of Schools (Secondary)                                                                         | 204 |
| 1S 144 | Enrolment According to Category of Schools (Higher Secondary)                                                                  | 205 |
| 1S 145 | Enrolment According to Category of Schools (All Schools)                                                                       | 206 |
| 1S 146 | Statewise Enrolment According to Category of Schools (Primary)                                                                 | 207 |
| 1S 147 | Statewise Enrolment According to Category of Schools (Upper Primary)                                                           | 211 |
| 1S 148 | Statewise Enrolment According to Category of Schools (Secondary)                                                               | 215 |
| 1S 149 | Statewise Enrolment According to Category of Schools (Higher Secondary)                                                        | 219 |
| 1S 150 | Statewise Enrolment According to Category of Schools (All Schools)                                                             | 223 |
| 1S 151 | Statewise Enrolment in Classes I-X as Percentage of Enrolment in Class I (Rural)                                               | 227 |
| 1S 152 | Statewise Enrolment in Classes I-X as Percentage of Enrolment in Class I (Urban)                                               | 231 |
| 1S 153 | Statewise Enrolment in Classes I-X as Percentage of Enrolment in Class I (Rural+Urban)                                         | 235 |
| 1S 154 | Statewise Gross Enrolment Ratio                                                                                                | 239 |
| 1S 155 | Managementwise Pupil-Teacher Ratio in Different Categories of Schools                                                          | 242 |
| 1S 156 | Statewise Pupil-Teacher Ratio in Different Categories of Schools                                                               | 243 |
| 1S 157 | Statewise Pupil-Teacher Ratio in Different Categories of Schools for Girls                                                     | 245 |
| 1S 158 | Statewise Schools Having Integrated Educational Programme for Disabled Children                                                | 247 |
| 1S 159 | Statewise Number of Schools under Integrated Educational Programme and Number of Schools Having Resource Teachers (Government) | 251 |



|              |                                                                                                                                    |     |
|--------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| 1S 160       | Statewise Number of Schools under Integrated Educational Programme and Number of Schools Having Resource Teachers (Non-Government) | 255 |
| 1S 161       | Enrolment of Disabled Children in Schools under Integrated Educational Programme (Primary Stage)                                   | 259 |
| 1S 162       | Enrolment of Disabled Children in Schools under Integrated Educational Programme (Upper Primary Stage)                             | 260 |
| 1S 163       | Enrolment of Disabled Children in Schools under Integrated Educational Programme (Secondary and Higher Secondary Stages)           | 261 |
| 1S 164       | Statewise Enrolment of Disabled Children in Schools under Integrated Educational Programme (Primary Stage)                         | 262 |
| 1S 165       | Statewise Enrolment of Disabled Children in Schools under Integrated Educational Programme (Upper Primary Stage)                   | 266 |
| 1S 166       | Statewise Enrolment of Disabled Children in Schools under Integrated Educational Programme (Secondary and Higher Secondary Stages) | 270 |
| ANNEXURE I   | ASSOCIATE PROJECT TEAM                                                                                                             | 275 |
| ANNEXURE II  | STATE SURVEY OFFICERS                                                                                                              | 276 |
| ANNEXURE III | NIC OFFICERS                                                                                                                       | 278 |
| ANNEXURE IV  | SCHOOL INFORMATION FORM I (SIF-I)                                                                                                  | 279 |





## GANDHIJI'S TALISMAN

“I will give you a talisman. Whenever you are in doubt or when the self becomes too much with you, apply the following test :

Recall the face of the poorest and the weakest man whom you may have seen and ask yourself if the step you contemplate is going to be of any use to him. Will he gain anything by it ? Will it restore him to a control over his own life and destiny ? In other words, will it lead to Swaraj for the hungry and spiritually starving millions ?

Then you will find your doubts and your self melting away.”

*M.K. Gandhi*



# STATISTICAL TABLES



TABLE 1S 110  
CLASSWISE ENROLMENT

Area : Rural

| Class              | Number of Students |                 |                  |                  |                |                 |                  |                |                 |
|--------------------|--------------------|-----------------|------------------|------------------|----------------|-----------------|------------------|----------------|-----------------|
|                    | All Communities    |                 |                  | Scheduled Castes |                |                 | Scheduled Tribes |                |                 |
|                    | Boys               | Girls           | Total            | Boys             | Girls          | Total           | Boys             | Girls          | Total           |
| 1                  | 2                  | 3               | 4                | 5                | 6              | 7               | 8                | 9              | 10              |
| I                  | 12094761           | 9132367         | 21227128         | 2624817          | 1943876        | 4568693         | 1591681          | 1196988        | 2788669         |
| II                 | 8764960            | 6519866         | 15284826         | 1912326          | 1346696        | 3259022         | 983910           | 696496         | 1680406         |
| III                | 7972677            | 5735540         | 13708217         | 1697556          | 1122677        | 2820233         | 836464           | 557403         | 1393867         |
| IV                 | 6981398            | 4893569         | 11874967         | 1437867          | 913149         | 2351016         | 675245           | 434752         | 1109997         |
| V                  | 6248884            | 4128960         | 10377844         | 1195259          | 701514         | 1896773         | 551800           | 332889         | 884689          |
| <b>Sub Total</b>   | <b>42062680</b>    | <b>30410302</b> | <b>72472982</b>  | <b>8867825</b>   | <b>6027912</b> | <b>14895737</b> | <b>4639100</b>   | <b>3218528</b> | <b>7857628</b>  |
| VI                 | 5256425            | 3108942         | 8365367          | 931620           | 479418         | 1411038         | 427984           | 230856         | 658840          |
| VII                | 4538883            | 2633638         | 7172521          | 781378           | 386301         | 1167679         | 343719           | 179207         | 522926          |
| VIII               | 3856450            | 2080774         | 5937224          | 650164           | 299068         | 949232          | 280999           | 133217         | 414216          |
| <b>Sub Total</b>   | <b>13651758</b>    | <b>7823354</b>  | <b>21475112</b>  | <b>2363162</b>   | <b>1164787</b> | <b>3527949</b>  | <b>1052702</b>   | <b>543280</b>  | <b>1595982</b>  |
| IX                 | 3131249            | 1524437         | 4655686          | 499740           | 209432         | 709172          | 235110           | 100332         | 335442          |
| X                  | 2574444            | 1189537         | 3763981          | 388411           | 151334         | 539745          | 176282           | 75002          | 251284          |
| <b>Sub Total</b>   | <b>5705693</b>     | <b>2713974</b>  | <b>8419667</b>   | <b>888151</b>    | <b>360766</b>  | <b>1248917</b>  | <b>411392</b>    | <b>175334</b>  | <b>586726</b>   |
| XI                 | 742097             | 330225          | 1072322          | 107662           | 39210          | 146872          | 51411            | 18724          | 70135           |
| XII                | 721888             | 290061          | 1011949          | 108505           | 34896          | 143401          | 46804            | 16304          | 63108           |
| <b>Sub Total</b>   | <b>1463985</b>     | <b>620286</b>   | <b>2084271</b>   | <b>216167</b>    | <b>74106</b>   | <b>290273</b>   | <b>98215</b>     | <b>35028</b>   | <b>133243</b>   |
| <b>Grand Total</b> |                    |                 |                  |                  |                |                 |                  |                |                 |
| <b>I-XII</b>       | <b>62884116</b>    | <b>41567916</b> | <b>104452032</b> | <b>12335305</b>  | <b>7627571</b> | <b>19962876</b> | <b>6201409</b>   | <b>3972170</b> | <b>10173579</b> |



TABLE IS 111  
CLASSWISE ENROLMENT

Area : Urban

| Class              | Number of Students |                 |                 |                  |                |                |                  |               |                |
|--------------------|--------------------|-----------------|-----------------|------------------|----------------|----------------|------------------|---------------|----------------|
|                    | All Communities    |                 |                 | Scheduled Castes |                |                | Scheduled Tribes |               |                |
|                    | Boys               | Girls           | Total           | Boys             | Girls          | Total          | Boys             | Girls         | Total          |
| 1                  | 2                  | 3               | 4               | 5                | 6              | 7              | 8                | 9             | 10             |
| I                  | 3142838            | 2764843         | 5907681         | 567688           | 492583         | 1060271        | 134231           | 116162        | 250393         |
| II                 | 2622218            | 2337166         | 4959384         | 459756           | 401645         | 861401         | 105230           | 89080         | 194310         |
| III                | 2536305            | 2236627         | 4772932         | 434675           | 371433         | 806108         | 100649           | 83549         | 184198         |
| IV                 | 2384186            | 2086374         | 4470560         | 397857           | 333229         | 731086         | 90523            | 74534         | 165057         |
| V                  | 2399822            | 2045874         | 4445696         | 376823           | 303871         | 680694         | 88029            | 70016         | 158045         |
| <b>Sub Total</b>   | <b>13085369</b>    | <b>11470884</b> | <b>24556253</b> | <b>2236799</b>   | <b>1902761</b> | <b>4139560</b> | <b>518662</b>    | <b>433341</b> | <b>952003</b>  |
| VI                 | 2507201            | 2069959         | 4577160         | 385746           | 292969         | 678715         | 83794            | 62493         | 146287         |
| VII                | 2243836            | 1871026         | 4114862         | 328266           | 247797         | 576063         | 72215            | 54818         | 127033         |
| VIII               | 2169413            | 1734511         | 3903924         | 302607           | 216588         | 519195         | 71306            | 52266         | 123572         |
| <b>Sub Total</b>   | <b>6920450</b>     | <b>5675496</b>  | <b>12595946</b> | <b>1016619</b>   | <b>757354</b>  | <b>1773973</b> | <b>227315</b>    | <b>169577</b> | <b>396892</b>  |
| IX                 | 2194391            | 1578413         | 3772804         | 299071           | 182334         | 481405         | 74744            | 46775         | 121519         |
| X                  | 1768826            | 1258095         | 3026921         | 225937           | 131410         | 357347         | 56237            | 34331         | 90568          |
| <b>Sub Total</b>   | <b>3963217</b>     | <b>2836508</b>  | <b>6799725</b>  | <b>525008</b>    | <b>313744</b>  | <b>838752</b>  | <b>130981</b>    | <b>81106</b>  | <b>212087</b>  |
| XI                 | 1056505            | 710186          | 1766691         | 125781           | 66899          | 192680         | 33020            | 13860         | 46880          |
| XII                | 981304             | 632888          | 1614192         | 118803           | 59241          | 178044         | 28516            | 12067         | 40583          |
| <b>Sub Total</b>   | <b>2037809</b>     | <b>1343074</b>  | <b>3380883</b>  | <b>244584</b>    | <b>126140</b>  | <b>370724</b>  | <b>61536</b>     | <b>25927</b>  | <b>87463</b>   |
| <b>Grand Total</b> |                    |                 |                 |                  |                |                |                  |               |                |
| <b>I-XII</b>       | <b>26006845</b>    | <b>21325962</b> | <b>47332807</b> | <b>4023010</b>   | <b>3099999</b> | <b>7123009</b> | <b>938494</b>    | <b>709951</b> | <b>1648445</b> |



TABLE 1S 112  
CLASSWISE ENROLMENT

Area : Total

| Class                        | Number of Students |                 |                  |                  |                 |                 |                  |                |                 |
|------------------------------|--------------------|-----------------|------------------|------------------|-----------------|-----------------|------------------|----------------|-----------------|
|                              | All Communities    |                 |                  | Scheduled Castes |                 |                 | Scheduled Tribes |                |                 |
|                              | Boys               | Girls           | Total            | Boys             | Girls           | Total           | Boys             | Girls          | Total           |
| 1                            | 2                  | 3               | 4                | 5                | 6               | 7               | 8                | 9              | 10              |
| I                            | 15237599           | 11897210        | 27134809         | 3192505          | 2436459         | 5628964         | 1725912          | 1313150        | 3039062         |
| II                           | 11387178           | 8857032         | 20244210         | 2372082          | 1748341         | 4120423         | 1089140          | 785576         | 1874716         |
| III                          | 10508982           | 7972167         | 18481149         | 2132231          | 1494110         | 3626341         | 937113           | 640952         | 1578065         |
| IV                           | 9365584            | 6979943         | 16345527         | 1835724          | 1246378         | 3082102         | 765768           | 509286         | 1275054         |
| V                            | 8648706            | 6174834         | 14823540         | 1572082          | 1005385         | 2577467         | 639829           | 402905         | 1042734         |
| <b>Sub Total</b>             | <b>55148049</b>    | <b>41881186</b> | <b>97029235</b>  | <b>11104624</b>  | <b>7930673</b>  | <b>19035297</b> | <b>5157762</b>   | <b>3651869</b> | <b>8809631</b>  |
| VI                           | 7763626            | 5178901         | 12942527         | 1317366          | 772387          | 2089753         | 511778           | 293349         | 805127          |
| VII                          | 6782719            | 4504664         | 11287383         | 1109644          | 634098          | 1743742         | 415934           | 234025         | 649959          |
| VIII                         | 6025863            | 3815285         | 9841148          | 952771           | 515656          | 1468427         | 352305           | 185483         | 537788          |
| <b>Sub Total</b>             | <b>20572208</b>    | <b>13498850</b> | <b>34071058</b>  | <b>3379781</b>   | <b>1922141</b>  | <b>5301922</b>  | <b>1280017</b>   | <b>712857</b>  | <b>1992874</b>  |
| IX                           | 5325640            | 3102850         | 8428490          | 798811           | 391766          | 1190577         | 309854           | 147107         | 456961          |
| X                            | 4343270            | 2447632         | 6790902          | 614348           | 282744          | 897092          | 232519           | 109333         | 341852          |
| <b>Sub Total</b>             | <b>9668910</b>     | <b>5550482</b>  | <b>15219392</b>  | <b>1413159</b>   | <b>674510</b>   | <b>2087669</b>  | <b>542373</b>    | <b>256440</b>  | <b>798813</b>   |
| XI                           | 1798602            | 1040411         | 2839013          | 233443           | 106109          | 339552          | 84431            | 32584          | 117015          |
| XII                          | 1703192            | 922949          | 2626141          | 227308           | 94137           | 321445          | 75320            | 28371          | 103691          |
| <b>Sub Total</b>             | <b>3501794</b>     | <b>1963360</b>  | <b>5465154</b>   | <b>460751</b>    | <b>200246</b>   | <b>660997</b>   | <b>159751</b>    | <b>60955</b>   | <b>220706</b>   |
| <b>Grand Total<br/>I-XII</b> | <b>88890961</b>    | <b>62893878</b> | <b>151784839</b> | <b>16358315</b>  | <b>10727570</b> | <b>27085885</b> | <b>7139903</b>   | <b>4682121</b> | <b>11822024</b> |



TABLE 1S 113  
CLASSWISE ENROLMENT IN PRIMARY SCHOOLS

| Area  | Class        | Number of Students |                 |                 |                  |                |                 |                  |                |                |
|-------|--------------|--------------------|-----------------|-----------------|------------------|----------------|-----------------|------------------|----------------|----------------|
|       |              | All Communities    |                 |                 | Scheduled Castes |                |                 | Scheduled Tribes |                |                |
|       |              | Boys               | Girls           | Total           | Boys             | Girls          | Total           | Boys             | Girls          | Total          |
| 1     | 2            | 3                  | 4               | 5               | 6                | 7              | 8               | 9                | 10             | 11             |
| Rural | I            | 9464325            | 7151348         | 16615673        | 2171287          | 1610910        | 3782197         | 1284842          | 978096         | 2262938        |
|       | II           | 6668446            | 4932056         | 11600502        | 1565329          | 1096839        | 2662168         | 764293           | 543235         | 1307528        |
|       | III          | 5913359            | 4211493         | 10124852        | 1373353          | 898813         | 2272166         | 627315           | 415899         | 1043214        |
|       | IV           | 5059110            | 3528635         | 8587745         | 1147295          | 723163         | 1870458         | 482934           | 310362         | 793296         |
|       | V            | 3267943            | 2008314         | 5276257         | 718896           | 398691         | 1117587         | 248718           | 138901         | 387619         |
|       | <b>Total</b> | <b>30373183</b>    | <b>21831846</b> | <b>52205029</b> | <b>6976160</b>   | <b>4728416</b> | <b>11704576</b> | <b>3408102</b>   | <b>2386493</b> | <b>5794595</b> |
| Urban | I            | 1876631            | 1632972         | 3509603         | 382522           | 329307         | 711829          | 77519            | 66846          | 144365         |
|       | II           | 1502542            | 1327738         | 2830280         | 304659           | 263707         | 568366          | 57136            | 47914          | 105050         |
|       | III          | 1407977            | 1230984         | 2638961         | 280961           | 236883         | 517844          | 52736            | 43111          | 95847          |
|       | IV           | 1275556            | 1106333         | 2381889         | 248116           | 205698         | 453814          | 44516            | 36944          | 81460          |
|       | V            | 752223             | 617674          | 1369897         | 154345           | 121958         | 276303          | 18478            | 13706          | 32184          |
|       | <b>Total</b> | <b>6814929</b>     | <b>5915701</b>  | <b>12730630</b> | <b>1370603</b>   | <b>1157553</b> | <b>2528156</b>  | <b>250385</b>    | <b>208521</b>  | <b>458906</b>  |
| Total | I            | 11340956           | 8784320         | 20125276        | 2553809          | 1940217        | 4494026         | 1362361          | 1044942        | 2407303        |
|       | II           | 8170988            | 6259794         | 14430782        | 1869988          | 1360546        | 3230534         | 821429           | 591149         | 1412578        |
|       | III          | 7321336            | 5442477         | 12763813        | 1654314          | 1135696        | 2790010         | 680051           | 459010         | 1139061        |
|       | IV           | 6334666            | 4634968         | 10969634        | 1395411          | 928861         | 2324272         | 527450           | 347306         | 874756         |
|       | V            | 4020166            | 2625988         | 6646154         | 873241           | 520649         | 1393890         | 267196           | 152607         | 419803         |
|       | <b>Total</b> | <b>37188112</b>    | <b>27747547</b> | <b>64935659</b> | <b>8346763</b>   | <b>5885969</b> | <b>14232732</b> | <b>3658487</b>   | <b>2595014</b> | <b>6253501</b> |



TABLE 1S 114  
CLASSWISE ENROLMENT IN UPPER PRIMARY SCHOOLS

| Area  | Class        | Number of Students |                 |                 |                  |                |                |                  |                |                |
|-------|--------------|--------------------|-----------------|-----------------|------------------|----------------|----------------|------------------|----------------|----------------|
|       |              | All Communities    |                 |                 | Scheduled Castes |                |                | Scheduled Tribes |                |                |
|       |              | Boys               | Girls           | Total           | Boys             | Girls          | Total          | Boys             | Girls          | Total          |
| 1     | 2            | 3                  | 4               | 5               | 6                | 7              | 8              | 9                | 10             | 11             |
| Rural | I            | 2415305            | 1834519         | 4249824         | 412740           | 307114         | 719854         | 285477           | 204372         | 489849         |
|       | II           | 1894452            | 1450242         | 3344694         | 309304           | 225647         | 534951         | 202162           | 141173         | 343335         |
|       | III          | 1857735            | 1389914         | 3247649         | 287931           | 201547         | 489478         | 191233           | 129746         | 320979         |
|       | IV           | 1727683            | 1237067         | 2964750         | 257848           | 170537         | 428385         | 174014           | 112058         | 286072         |
|       | V            | 2075526            | 1491253         | 3566779         | 302047           | 198137         | 500184         | 235912           | 152852         | 388764         |
|       | VI           | 3184317            | 1886565         | 5070882         | 526962           | 261556         | 788518         | 313281           | 176133         | 489414         |
|       | VII          | 2664483            | 1550093         | 4214576         | 434021           | 206713         | 640734         | 242258           | 129173         | 371431         |
|       | VIII         | 1145824            | 519167          | 1664991         | 220246           | 82108          | 302354         | 81236            | 29855          | 111091         |
|       | <b>Total</b> | <b>16965325</b>    | <b>11358820</b> | <b>28324145</b> | <b>2751099</b>   | <b>1653359</b> | <b>4404458</b> | <b>1725573</b>   | <b>1075362</b> | <b>2800935</b> |
| Urban | I            | 949904             | 848586          | 1798490         | 152972           | 133992         | 286964         | 46448            | 40152          | 86600          |
|       | II           | 828407             | 744805          | 1573212         | 127128           | 111591         | 238719         | 39141            | 33198          | 72339          |
|       | III          | 834521             | 740571          | 1575092         | 126546           | 109247         | 235793         | 38768            | 32343          | 71111          |
|       | IV           | 816773             | 715563          | 1532336         | 123691           | 103786         | 227477         | 36401            | 29174          | 65575          |
|       | V            | 875130             | 759939          | 1635069         | 133271           | 109533         | 242804         | 42165            | 34211          | 76376          |
|       | VI           | 1112132            | 876221          | 1988353         | 184219           | 132175         | 316394         | 47442            | 34551          | 81993          |
|       | VII          | 948257             | 748228          | 1696485         | 153348           | 109176         | 262524         | 37153            | 27104          | 64257          |
|       | VIII         | 379640             | 250329          | 629969          | 68050            | 41151          | 109201         | 10253            | 5867           | 16120          |
|       | <b>Total</b> | <b>6744764</b>     | <b>5684242</b>  | <b>12429006</b> | <b>1069225</b>   | <b>850651</b>  | <b>1919876</b> | <b>297771</b>    | <b>236600</b>  | <b>534371</b>  |
| Total | I            | 3365209            | 2683105         | 6048314         | 565712           | 441106         | 1006818        | 331925           | 244524         | 576449         |
|       | II           | 2722859            | 2195047         | 4917906         | 436432           | 337238         | 773670         | 241303           | 174371         | 415674         |
|       | III          | 2692256            | 2130485         | 4822741         | 414477           | 310794         | 725271         | 230001           | 162089         | 392090         |
|       | IV           | 2544456            | 1952630         | 4497086         | 381539           | 274323         | 655862         | 210415           | 141232         | 351647         |
|       | V            | 2950656            | 2251192         | 5201848         | 435318           | 307670         | 742988         | 278077           | 187063         | 465140         |
|       | VI           | 4296449            | 2762786         | 7059235         | 711181           | 393731         | 1104912        | 360723           | 210684         | 571407         |
|       | VII          | 3612740            | 2298321         | 5911061         | 587369           | 315889         | 903258         | 279411           | 156277         | 435688         |
|       | VIII         | 1525464            | 769496          | 2294960         | 288296           | 123259         | 411555         | 91489            | 35722          | 127211         |
|       | <b>Total</b> | <b>23710089</b>    | <b>17043062</b> | <b>40753151</b> | <b>3820324</b>   | <b>2504010</b> | <b>6324334</b> | <b>2023344</b>   | <b>1311962</b> | <b>3335306</b> |



TABLE IS 115

## CLASSWISE ENROLMENT OF GIRLS IN UPPER PRIMARY SCHOOLS

| Area  | Class        | All Communities<br>Girls Enrolment in |                |                 | Scheduled Caste<br>Girls Enrolment in |               |                | Scheduled Tribe<br>Girls Enrolment in |               |                |
|-------|--------------|---------------------------------------|----------------|-----------------|---------------------------------------|---------------|----------------|---------------------------------------|---------------|----------------|
|       |              | All Schools                           | Girls Schools  | Co-ed Schools   | All Schools                           | Girls Schools | Co-ed Schools  | All Schools                           | Girls Schools | Co-ed Schools  |
| 1     | 2            | 3                                     | 4              | 5               | 6                                     | 7             | 8              | 9                                     | 10            | 11             |
| Rural | I            | 1834519                               | 131246         | 1681119         | 307114                                | 20138         | 283546         | 204372                                | 10296         | 191610         |
|       | II           | 1450242                               | 108295         | 1324950         | 225647                                | 15741         | 207466         | 141173                                | 7003          | 132624         |
|       | III          | 1389914                               | 105646         | 1270047         | 201547                                | 14563         | 184976         | 129746                                | 6768          | 121806         |
|       | IV           | 1237067                               | 98323          | 1126526         | 170537                                | 12536         | 156430         | 112058                                | 6260          | 104684         |
|       | V            | 1491253                               | 132800         | 1344651         | 198137                                | 17414         | 178956         | 152852                                | 10408         | 141336         |
|       | VI           | 1886565                               | 188424         | 1643536         | 261556                                | 25748         | 227911         | 176133                                | 16424         | 156479         |
|       | VII          | 1550093                               | 152836         | 1353850         | 206713                                | 20011         | 180463         | 129173                                | 10288         | 116919         |
|       | VIII         | 519167                                | 80217          | 404614          | 82108                                 | 11549         | 65532          | 29855                                 | 4215          | 24242          |
|       | <b>Total</b> | <b>11358820</b>                       | <b>997787</b>  | <b>10149293</b> | <b>1653359</b>                        | <b>137700</b> | <b>1485280</b> | <b>1075362</b>                        | <b>71662</b>  | <b>989700</b>  |
| Urban | I            | 848586                                | 137078         | 696388          | 133992                                | 20142         | 111359         | 40152                                 | 6368          | 33115          |
|       | II           | 744805                                | 120475         | 612137          | 111591                                | 16723         | 93137          | 33198                                 | 5184          | 27460          |
|       | III          | 740571                                | 126999         | 602068          | 109247                                | 16940         | 90669          | 32343                                 | 5544          | 26383          |
|       | IV           | 715563                                | 125664         | 579693          | 103786                                | 16677         | 85752          | 29174                                 | 5189          | 23609          |
|       | V            | 759939                                | 151865         | 598182          | 109533                                | 21117         | 87139          | 34211                                 | 6178          | 27671          |
|       | VI           | 876221                                | 231061         | 630171          | 132175                                | 35251         | 94517          | 34551                                 | 8163          | 25997          |
|       | VII          | 748228                                | 195808         | 540353          | 109176                                | 28524         | 78701          | 27104                                 | 5756          | 21049          |
|       | VIII         | 250329                                | 83431          | 159093          | 41151                                 | 12521         | 27190          | 5867                                  | 1718          | 4004           |
|       | <b>Total</b> | <b>5684242</b>                        | <b>1172381</b> | <b>4418085</b>  | <b>850651</b>                         | <b>167895</b> | <b>668464</b>  | <b>236600</b>                         | <b>44100</b>  | <b>189288</b>  |
| Total | I            | 2683105                               | 268324         | 2377507         | 441106                                | 40280         | 394905         | 244524                                | 16664         | 224725         |
|       | II           | 2195047                               | 228770         | 1937087         | 337238                                | 32464         | 300603         | 174371                                | 12187         | 160084         |
|       | III          | 2130485                               | 232645         | 1872115         | 310794                                | 31503         | 275645         | 162089                                | 12312         | 148189         |
|       | IV           | 1952630                               | 223987         | 1706219         | 274323                                | 29213         | 242182         | 141232                                | 11449         | 128293         |
|       | V            | 2251192                               | 284665         | 1942833         | 307670                                | 38531         | 266095         | 187063                                | 16586         | 169007         |
|       | VI           | 2762786                               | 419485         | 2273707         | 393731                                | 60999         | 322428         | 210684                                | 24587         | 182476         |
|       | VII          | 2298321                               | 348644         | 1894203         | 315889                                | 48535         | 259164         | 156277                                | 16044         | 137968         |
|       | VIII         | 769496                                | 163648         | 563707          | 123259                                | 24070         | 92722          | 35722                                 | 5933          | 28246          |
|       | <b>Total</b> | <b>17043062</b>                       | <b>2170168</b> | <b>14567378</b> | <b>2504010</b>                        | <b>305595</b> | <b>2153744</b> | <b>1311962</b>                        | <b>115762</b> | <b>1178988</b> |



TABLE IS 116  
CLASSWISE ENROLMENT IN SECONDARY SCHOOLS

| Area  | Class        | Number of Students |                 |                 |                  |                |                |                  |               |                |
|-------|--------------|--------------------|-----------------|-----------------|------------------|----------------|----------------|------------------|---------------|----------------|
|       |              | All Communities    |                 |                 | Scheduled Castes |                |                | Scheduled Tribes |               |                |
|       |              | Boys               | Girls           | Total           | Boys             | Girls          | Total          | Boys             | Girls         | Total          |
| 1     | 2            | 3                  | 4               | 5               | 6                | 7              | 8              | 9                | 10            | 11             |
| Rural | I            | 176711             | 121993          | 298704          | 34576            | 22016          | 56592          | 19154            | 12989         | 32143          |
|       | II           | 166036             | 114640          | 280676          | 31794            | 20611          | 52405          | 15440            | 10649         | 26089          |
|       | III          | 165948             | 111591          | 277539          | 30553            | 19050          | 49603          | 15884            | 10343         | 26227          |
|       | IV           | 159739             | 106043          | 265782          | 27575            | 16451          | 44026          | 16434            | 11000         | 27434          |
|       | V            | 664176             | 504175          | 1168351         | 133624           | 86365          | 219989         | 51634            | 32937         | 84571          |
|       | VI           | 1397516            | 915381          | 2312897         | 276569           | 165802         | 442371         | 86303            | 42043         | 128346         |
|       | VII          | 1287146            | 816147          | 2103293         | 240679           | 136530         | 377209         | 78772            | 40082         | 118854         |
|       | VIII         | 1988596            | 1222471         | 3211067         | 313537           | 169837         | 483374         | 156097           | 82857         | 238954         |
|       | IX           | 2058152            | 1137714         | 3195866         | 323163           | 155363         | 478526         | 166961           | 75802         | 242763         |
|       | X            | 1633184            | 863920          | 2497104         | 243947           | 109706         | 353653         | 123973           | 56154         | 180127         |
|       | <b>Total</b> | <b>9697204</b>     | <b>5914075</b>  | <b>15611279</b> | <b>1656017</b>   | <b>901731</b>  | <b>2557748</b> | <b>730652</b>    | <b>374856</b> | <b>1105508</b> |
| Urban | I            | 188942             | 161779          | 350721          | 20324            | 18070          | 38394          | 8168             | 7309          | 15477          |
|       | II           | 170792             | 148474          | 319266          | 17587            | 15979          | 33566          | 7024             | 6333          | 13357          |
|       | III          | 171077             | 147556          | 318633          | 17323            | 15322          | 32645          | 7211             | 6424          | 13635          |
|       | IV           | 170038             | 145991          | 316029          | 16587            | 14461          | 31048          | 7769             | 6723          | 14492          |
|       | V            | 453406             | 431454          | 884860          | 55094            | 50205          | 105299         | 17448            | 15588         | 33036          |
|       | VI           | 660386             | 631243          | 1291629         | 94704            | 87015          | 181719         | 21438            | 18200         | 39638          |
|       | VII          | 631340             | 606778          | 1238118         | 85571            | 76840          | 162411         | 22088            | 19463         | 41551          |
|       | VIII         | 905769             | 826959          | 1732728         | 121043           | 101522         | 222565         | 36958            | 31777         | 68735          |
|       | IX           | 887595             | 788268          | 1675863         | 119740           | 94416          | 214156         | 36382            | 29479         | 65861          |
|       | X            | 701610             | 612888          | 1314498         | 90308            | 67437          | 157745         | 27659            | 21475         | 49134          |
|       | <b>Total</b> | <b>4940955</b>     | <b>4501390</b>  | <b>9442345</b>  | <b>638281</b>    | <b>541267</b>  | <b>1179548</b> | <b>192145</b>    | <b>162771</b> | <b>354916</b>  |
| Total | I            | 365653             | 283772          | 649425          | 54900            | 40086          | 94986          | 27322            | 20298         | 47620          |
|       | II           | 336828             | 263114          | 599942          | 49381            | 36590          | 85971          | 22464            | 16982         | 39446          |
|       | III          | 337025             | 259147          | 596172          | 47876            | 34372          | 82248          | 23095            | 16767         | 39862          |
|       | IV           | 329777             | 252034          | 581811          | 44162            | 30912          | 75074          | 24203            | 17723         | 41926          |
|       | V            | 1117582            | 935629          | 2053211         | 188718           | 136570         | 325288         | 69082            | 48525         | 117607         |
|       | VI           | 2057902            | 1546624         | 3604526         | 371273           | 252817         | 624090         | 107741           | 60243         | 167984         |
|       | VII          | 1918486            | 1422925         | 3341411         | 326250           | 213370         | 539620         | 100860           | 59545         | 160405         |
|       | VIII         | 2894365            | 2049430         | 4943795         | 434580           | 271359         | 705939         | 193055           | 114634        | 307689         |
|       | IX           | 2945747            | 1925982         | 4871729         | 442903           | 249779         | 692682         | 203343           | 105281        | 308624         |
|       | X            | 2334794            | 1476808         | 3811602         | 334255           | 177143         | 511398         | 151632           | 77629         | 229261         |
|       | <b>Total</b> | <b>14638159</b>    | <b>10415465</b> | <b>25053624</b> | <b>2294298</b>   | <b>1442998</b> | <b>3737296</b> | <b>922797</b>    | <b>537627</b> | <b>1460424</b> |



TABLE 1S 117  
CLASSWISE ENROLMENT OF GIRLS IN SECONDARY SCHOOLS

| Area  | Class        | All Communities<br>Girls Enrolment in |                |                | Scheduled Caste<br>Girls Enrolment in |               |                | Scheduled Tribe<br>Girls Enrolment in |               |               |
|-------|--------------|---------------------------------------|----------------|----------------|---------------------------------------|---------------|----------------|---------------------------------------|---------------|---------------|
|       |              | All Schools                           | Girls Schools  | Co-ed Schools  | All Schools                           | Girls Schools | Co-ed Schools  | All Schools                           | Girls Schools | Co-ed Schools |
| 1     | 2            | 3                                     | 4              | 5              | 6                                     | 7             | 8              | 9                                     | 10            | 11            |
| Rural | I            | 121993                                | 17901          | 100025         | 22016                                 | 3818          | 17402          | 12989                                 | 789           | 11939         |
|       | II           | 114640                                | 17472          | 93443          | 20611                                 | 3808          | 16036          | 10649                                 | 667           | 9757          |
|       | III          | 111591                                | 17219          | 90875          | 19050                                 | 3389          | 15032          | 10343                                 | 686           | 9451          |
|       | IV           | 106043                                | 16217          | 86764          | 16451                                 | 2713          | 13255          | 11000                                 | 1040          | 9802          |
|       | V            | 504175                                | 88318          | 411709         | 86365                                 | 16187         | 69560          | 32937                                 | 4335          | 28317         |
|       | VI           | 915381                                | 147506         | 750309         | 165802                                | 26953         | 136580         | 42043                                 | 5846          | 35171         |
|       | VII          | 816147                                | 132743         | 668058         | 136530                                | 22894         | 111779         | 40082                                 | 6389          | 32920         |
|       | VIII         | 1222471                               | 183594         | 1023420        | 169837                                | 26939         | 141148         | 82857                                 | 11783         | 70280         |
|       | IX           | 1137714                               | 179719         | 936750         | 155363                                | 26001         | 127004         | 75802                                 | 11142         | 63769         |
|       | X            | 863920                                | 136246         | 710704         | 109706                                | 17451         | 90599          | 56154                                 | 8371          | 47254         |
|       | <b>Total</b> | <b>5914073</b>                        | <b>936935</b>  | <b>4872057</b> | <b>901731</b>                         | <b>150153</b> | <b>738395</b>  | <b>374856</b>                         | <b>51048</b>  | <b>318660</b> |
| Urban | I            | 161779                                | 37801          | 119772         | 18070                                 | 5003          | 12381          | 7309                                  | 1373          | 5885          |
|       | II           | 148474                                | 34818          | 109848         | 15979                                 | 4266          | 11070          | 6333                                  | 1212          | 5088          |
|       | III          | 147556                                | 36278          | 107804         | 15322                                 | 4186          | 10597          | 6424                                  | 1374          | 5019          |
|       | IV           | 145991                                | 36403          | 106207         | 14461                                 | 3854          | 10056          | 6723                                  | 1600          | 5079          |
|       | V            | 431454                                | 174057         | 252744         | 50205                                 | 19818         | 29785          | 15588                                 | 4603          | 10942         |
|       | VI           | 631243                                | 291033         | 333535         | 87015                                 | 39501         | 46839          | 18200                                 | 6611          | 11550         |
|       | VII          | 606778                                | 287193         | 313283         | 76840                                 | 35117         | 41114          | 19463                                 | 7725          | 11687         |
|       | VIII         | 826959                                | 379992         | 440433         | 101522                                | 44346         | 56494          | 31777                                 | 11074         | 20645         |
|       | IX           | 788268                                | 383039         | 399247         | 94416                                 | 43444         | 50341          | 29479                                 | 10636         | 18788         |
|       | X            | 612888                                | 299555         | 307988         | 67437                                 | 30593         | 36343          | 21475                                 | 8103          | 13325         |
|       | <b>Total</b> | <b>4501390</b>                        | <b>1960169</b> | <b>2490861</b> | <b>541267</b>                         | <b>230128</b> | <b>305020</b>  | <b>162771</b>                         | <b>54311</b>  | <b>108008</b> |
| Total | I            | 283772                                | 55702          | 219797         | 40086                                 | 8821          | 29783          | 20298                                 | 2162          | 17824         |
|       | II           | 263114                                | 52290          | 203291         | 36590                                 | 8074          | 27106          | 16982                                 | 1879          | 14845         |
|       | III          | 259147                                | 53497          | 198679         | 34372                                 | 7575          | 25629          | 16767                                 | 2060          | 14470         |
|       | IV           | 252034                                | 52620          | 192971         | 30912                                 | 6567          | 23311          | 17723                                 | 2640          | 14881         |
|       | V            | 935629                                | 262375         | 664453         | 136570                                | 36005         | 99345          | 48525                                 | 8938          | 39259         |
|       | VI           | 1546624                               | 438539         | 1083844        | 252817                                | 66454         | 183419         | 60243                                 | 12457         | 46721         |
|       | VII          | 1422925                               | 419936         | 981341         | 213370                                | 58011         | 152893         | 59545                                 | 14114         | 44607         |
|       | VIII         | 2049430                               | 563586         | 1463853        | 271359                                | 71285         | 197642         | 114634                                | 22857         | 90925         |
|       | IX           | 1925982                               | 502758         | 1335997        | 249779                                | 69445         | 177345         | 105281                                | 21778         | 82557         |
|       | X            | 1476808                               | 435801         | 1018692        | 177143                                | 48044         | 126942         | 77629                                 | 16474         | 60579         |
|       | <b>Total</b> | <b>10415465</b>                       | <b>2897104</b> | <b>7362918</b> | <b>1442998</b>                        | <b>380281</b> | <b>1043415</b> | <b>537627</b>                         | <b>105359</b> | <b>426668</b> |



TABLE 15 118  
CLASSWISE ENROLMENT IN HIGHER SECONDARY SCHOOLS

| Area  | Class        | Number of Students |                |                 |                  |               |                |                  |               |               |
|-------|--------------|--------------------|----------------|-----------------|------------------|---------------|----------------|------------------|---------------|---------------|
|       |              | All Communities    |                |                 | Scheduled Castes |               |                | Scheduled Tribes |               |               |
|       |              | Boys               | Girls          | Total           | Boys             | Girls         | Total          | Boys             | Girls         | Total         |
| 1     | 2            | 3                  | 4              | 5               | 6                | 7             | 8              | 9                | 10            | 11            |
| Rural | I            | 38420              | 24507          | 62927           | 6214             | 3836          | 10050          | 2208             | 1531          | 3739          |
|       | II           | 36026              | 22928          | 58954           | 5899             | 3599          | 9498           | 2015             | 1439          | 3454          |
|       | III          | 35635              | 22542          | 58177           | 5719             | 3267          | 8986           | 2032             | 1415          | 3447          |
|       | IV           | 34866              | 21824          | 56690           | 5149             | 2998          | 8147           | 1863             | 1332          | 3195          |
|       | V            | 241239             | 125218         | 366457          | 40692            | 18321         | 59013          | 15536            | 8199          | 23735         |
|       | VI           | 674592             | 306996         | 981588          | 128089           | 52060         | 180149         | 28400            | 12680         | 41080         |
|       | VII          | 587254             | 267398         | 854652          | 106678           | 43058         | 149736         | 22689            | 9952          | 32641         |
|       | VIII         | 722030             | 339136         | 1061166         | 116381           | 47123         | 163504         | 43666            | 20505         | 64171         |
|       | IX           | 1073097            | 386723         | 1459820         | 176577           | 54069         | 230646         | 68149            | 24530         | 92679         |
|       | X            | 941260             | 325617         | 1266877         | 144464           | 41628         | 186092         | 52309            | 18848         | 71157         |
|       | XI           | 742097             | 330225         | 1072322         | 107662           | 39210         | 146872         | 51411            | 18724         | 70135         |
|       | XII          | 721888             | 290061         | 1011949         | 108505           | 34896         | 143401         | 46804            | 16304         | 63108         |
|       | <b>Total</b> | <b>5848404</b>     | <b>2463175</b> | <b>8311579</b>  | <b>952029</b>    | <b>344065</b> | <b>1296094</b> | <b>337082</b>    | <b>135459</b> | <b>472541</b> |
| Urban | I            | 127361             | 121506         | 248867          | 11870            | 11214         | 23084          | 2096             | 1855          | 3951          |
|       | II           | 120477             | 116149         | 236626          | 10382            | 10368         | 20750          | 1929             | 1635          | 3564          |
|       | III          | 122730             | 117516         | 240246          | 9845             | 9981          | 19826          | 1934             | 1671          | 3605          |
|       | IV           | 121819             | 118487         | 240306          | 9463             | 9284          | 18747          | 1837             | 1693          | 3530          |
|       | V            | 319063             | 236807         | 555870          | 34113            | 22175         | 56288          | 9938             | 6511          | 16449         |
|       | VI           | 734683             | 562495         | 1297178         | 106823           | 73779         | 180602         | 14914            | 9742          | 24656         |
|       | VII          | 664239             | 516020         | 1180259         | 89347            | 61781         | 151128         | 12974            | 8251          | 21225         |
|       | VIII         | 884004             | 657223         | 1541227         | 113514           | 73915         | 187429         | 24095            | 14822         | 38917         |
|       | IX           | 1306796            | 790145         | 2096941         | 179331           | 87918         | 267249         | 38362            | 17296         | 55658         |
|       | X            | 1067216            | 645207         | 1712423         | 135629           | 63973         | 199602         | 28578            | 12856         | 41434         |
|       | XI           | 1056505            | 710186         | 1766691         | 125781           | 66899         | 192680         | 33020            | 13860         | 46880         |
|       | XII          | 981304             | 632888         | 1614192         | 118803           | 59241         | 178044         | 28516            | 12067         | 40583         |
|       | <b>Total</b> | <b>7508197</b>     | <b>5224629</b> | <b>12730826</b> | <b>944901</b>    | <b>550528</b> | <b>1495429</b> | <b>198193</b>    | <b>102059</b> | <b>300252</b> |
| Total | I            | 165781             | 146013         | 311794          | 18084            | 15050         | 33134          | 4304             | 3386          | 7690          |
|       | II           | 156503             | 139077         | 295580          | 16281            | 13967         | 30248          | 3944             | 3074          | 7018          |
|       | III          | 158365             | 140058         | 298423          | 15564            | 13248         | 28812          | 3966             | 3086          | 7052          |
|       | IV           | 156685             | 140311         | 296996          | 14612            | 12282         | 26894          | 3700             | 3025          | 6725          |
|       | V            | 560302             | 362025         | 922327          | 74805            | 40496         | 115301         | 25474            | 14710         | 40184         |
|       | VI           | 1409275            | 869491         | 2278766         | 234912           | 125839        | 360751         | 43314            | 22422         | 65736         |
|       | VII          | 1251493            | 783418         | 2034911         | 196025           | 104839        | 300864         | 35663            | 18203         | 53866         |
|       | VIII         | 1606034            | 996359         | 2602393         | 229695           | 121038        | 350933         | 67761            | 35127         | 102888        |
|       | IX           | 2379893            | 1176868        | 3556761         | 355908           | 141987        | 497895         | 106511           | 41826         | 148337        |
|       | X            | 2008476            | 970824         | 2979300         | 280093           | 105601        | 385694         | 80887            | 31704         | 112591        |
|       | XI           | 1798602            | 1040411        | 2839013         | 233443           | 106109        | 339552         | 84431            | 32584         | 117015        |
|       | XII          | 1703192            | 922949         | 2626141         | 227308           | 94137         | 321445         | 75320            | 28371         | 103691        |
|       | <b>Total</b> | <b>13354601</b>    | <b>7687804</b> | <b>21042405</b> | <b>1896930</b>   | <b>894593</b> | <b>2791523</b> | <b>535275</b>    | <b>237518</b> | <b>772793</b> |



TABLE 1S 119

## CLASSWISE ENROLMENT OF GIRLS IN HIGHER SECONDARY SCHOOLS

| Area  | Class        | All Communities<br>Girls Enrolment in |                |                | Scheduled Caste<br>Girls Enrolment in |               |               | Scheduled Tribe<br>Girls Enrolment in |               |               |
|-------|--------------|---------------------------------------|----------------|----------------|---------------------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------------------------|---------------|---------------|
|       |              | All Schools                           | Girls Schools  | Co-ed Schools  | All Schools                           | Girls Schools | Co-ed Schools | All Schools                           | Girls Schools | Co-ed Schools |
| 1     | 2            | 3                                     | 4              | 5              | 6                                     | 7             | 8             | 9                                     | 10            | 11            |
| Rural | I            | 24507                                 | 3498           | 19905          | 3836                                  | 672           | 2955          | 1531                                  | 90            | 1424          |
|       | II           | 22928                                 | 3278           | 18532          | 3599                                  | 623           | 2759          | 1439                                  | 97            | 1310          |
|       | III          | 22542                                 | 3171           | 18471          | 3267                                  | 562           | 2559          | 1415                                  | 102           | 1293          |
|       | IV           | 21824                                 | 3023           | 18003          | 2998                                  | 501           | 2364          | 1332                                  | 113           | 1207          |
|       | V            | 125218                                | 10176          | 113735         | 18321                                 | 2307          | 15828         | 8199                                  | 406           | 7763          |
|       | VI           | 306996                                | 41809          | 252206         | 52060                                 | 7942          | 42726         | 12680                                 | 1357          | 11158         |
|       | VII          | 267398                                | 35271          | 220334         | 43058                                 | 6234          | 35484         | 9952                                  | 789           | 9079          |
|       | VIII         | 339136                                | 36913          | 292158         | 47123                                 | 5940          | 40118         | 20505                                 | 1129          | 19292         |
|       | IX           | 386723                                | 46168          | 322329         | 54069                                 | 7828          | 44304         | 24530                                 | 2608          | 21498         |
|       | X            | 325617                                | 35923          | 271930         | 41628                                 | 5173          | 34596         | 18848                                 | 1920          | 16641         |
|       | XI           | 330225                                | 36025          | 267918         | 39210                                 | 4951          | 31422         | 18724                                 | 1481          | 16357         |
|       | XII          | 290061                                | 31374          | 234473         | 34896                                 | 4295          | 27916         | 16304                                 | 1164          | 14647         |
|       | <b>Total</b> | <b>2463175</b>                        | <b>286629</b>  | <b>2049994</b> | <b>344065</b>                         | <b>47028</b>  | <b>283031</b> | <b>135459</b>                         | <b>11256</b>  | <b>121669</b> |
| Urban | I            | 121506                                | 47618          | 69902          | 11214                                 | 5026          | 5627          | 1855                                  | 596           | 1226          |
|       | II           | 116149                                | 45337          | 67550          | 10368                                 | 4542          | 5351          | 1635                                  | 496           | 1100          |
|       | III          | 117516                                | 46801          | 67802          | 9981                                  | 4503          | 5065          | 1671                                  | 516           | 1127          |
|       | IV           | 118487                                | 48519          | 67356          | 9284                                  | 4189          | 4732          | 1693                                  | 572           | 1094          |
|       | V            | 236807                                | 93261          | 140602         | 22175                                 | 8404          | 13394         | 6511                                  | 1732          | 4739          |
|       | VI           | 562495                                | 354515         | 201221         | 73779                                 | 48812         | 24281         | 9742                                  | 4236          | 5454          |
|       | VII          | 516020                                | 323378         | 186679         | 61781                                 | 39130         | 21974         | 8251                                  | 3396          | 4830          |
|       | VIII         | 657223                                | 379889         | 270976         | 73915                                 | 43151         | 30083         | 14622                                 | 5231          | 9358          |
|       | IX           | 790145                                | 501369         | 278616         | 87918                                 | 56699         | 30177         | 17296                                 | 8341          | 8758          |
|       | X            | 645207                                | 403528         | 232305         | 63973                                 | 39675         | 23409         | 12856                                 | 5902          | 6843          |
|       | XI           | 710186                                | 405026         | 276652         | 66899                                 | 38612         | 25689         | 13860                                 | 5164          | 8040          |
|       | XII          | 632888                                | 361642         | 246550         | 59241                                 | 33497         | 23465         | 12067                                 | 4602          | 7130          |
|       | <b>Total</b> | <b>5224629</b>                        | <b>3010883</b> | <b>2106211</b> | <b>550528</b>                         | <b>326240</b> | <b>213247</b> | <b>102059</b>                         | <b>40784</b>  | <b>59699</b>  |
| Total | I            | 146013                                | 51116          | 89807          | 15050                                 | 5698          | 8582          | 3386                                  | 686           | 2650          |
|       | II           | 139077                                | 48615          | 86082          | 13967                                 | 5165          | 8110          | 3074                                  | 593           | 2410          |
|       | III          | 140058                                | 49972          | 86273          | 13248                                 | 5065          | 7624          | 3086                                  | 618           | 2420          |
|       | IV           | 140311                                | 51542          | 85359          | 12282                                 | 4690          | 7096          | 3025                                  | 685           | 2301          |
|       | V            | 362025                                | 103437         | 254337         | 40496                                 | 10711         | 29222         | 14710                                 | 2138          | 12502         |
|       | VI           | 869491                                | 396324         | 453427         | 125839                                | 56754         | 67007         | 22422                                 | 5593          | 16612         |
|       | VII          | 783418                                | 358649         | 407013         | 104839                                | 45364         | 57458         | 18203                                 | 4185          | 13909         |
|       | VIII         | 996359                                | 416802         | 563134         | 121038                                | 49091         | 70201         | 35127                                 | 6360          | 28650         |
|       | IX           | 1176868                               | 547537         | 600945         | 141987                                | 64527         | 74481         | 41826                                 | 10949         | 30256         |
|       | X            | 970824                                | 439451         | 504235         | 105601                                | 44848         | 58005         | 31704                                 | 7822          | 23484         |
|       | XI           | 1040411                               | 441051         | 544570         | 106109                                | 43563         | 57111         | 32584                                 | 6645          | 24397         |
|       | XII          | 922949                                | 393016         | 481023         | 94137                                 | 37792         | 51381         | 28371                                 | 5766          | 21777         |
|       | <b>Total</b> | <b>7687804</b>                        | <b>3297512</b> | <b>4156205</b> | <b>894593</b>                         | <b>373268</b> | <b>496278</b> | <b>237518</b>                         | <b>52040</b>  | <b>181368</b> |



TABLE 1S 120

## STATEWISE ENROLMENT UNDER DIFFERENT CATEGORIES OF SCHOOLS

Area : Rural

| Sl.<br>No. | State/U.T.        | Enrolment under Different Categories of Schools |               |           |                  |
|------------|-------------------|-------------------------------------------------|---------------|-----------|------------------|
|            |                   | Primary                                         | Upper Primary | Secondary | Higher Secondary |
| 1          | 2                 | 3                                               | 4             | 5         | 6                |
| 1          | ANDHRA PRADESH    | 4318602                                         | 1121221       | 1504981   | 211175           |
| 2          | ARUNACHAL PRADESH | 59589                                           | 40491         | 23739     | 24217            |
| 3          | ASSAM             | 2213106                                         | 865811        | 568478    | 272091           |
| 4          | BIHAR             | 5179753                                         | 3473230       | 1061207   | 131505           |
| 5          | GOA               | 38950                                           | 10678         | 82602     | 9524             |
| 6          | GUJARAT           | 722080                                          | 3709510       | 430648    | 385804           |
| 7          | HARYANA           | 638565                                          | 428126        | 1033751   | 221520           |
| 8          | HIMACHAL PRADESH  | 632832                                          | 112136        | 276088    | 109028           |
| 9          | JAMMU & KASHMIR   | 358272                                          | 304459        | 224056    | 38788            |
| 10         | KARNATAKA         | 1341432                                         | 3668012       | 527845    | 285092           |
| 11         | KERALA            | 1006543                                         | 1388234       | 1655382   | 270955           |
| 12         | MADHYA PRADESH    | 5657897                                         | 1695957       | 321753    | 669612           |
| 13         | MAHARASHTRA       | 2909537                                         | 3981140       | 1938084   | 1226044          |
| 14         | MANIPUR           | 119893                                          | 75674         | 88024     | 8877             |
| 15         | MEGHALAYA         | 183506                                          | 63182         | 54713     | 2342             |
| 16         | MIZORAM           | 45958                                           | 30513         | 12176     | 0                |
| 17         | NAGALAND          | 63479                                           | 36059         | 37167     | 0                |
| 18         | ORISSA            | 3008057                                         | 1138260       | 718567    | 75002            |
| 19         | PUNJAB            | 1609406                                         | 169117        | 568606    | 209736           |
| 20         | RAJASTHAN         | 2626384                                         | 1598205       | 675072    | 264208           |



TABLE 1S 120 (contd.)

## STATEWISE ENROLMENT UNDER DIFFERENT CATEGORIES OF SCHOOLS

Area : Rural

| Sl.<br>No.   | State/U.T.      | Enrolment under Different Categories of Schools |                 |                 |                  |
|--------------|-----------------|-------------------------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|------------------|
|              |                 | Primary                                         | Upper Primary   | Secondary       | Higher Secondary |
| 1            | 2               | 3                                               | 4               | 5               | 6                |
| 21           | SIKKIM          | 28609                                           | 22237           | 23713           | 16514            |
| 22           | TAMIL NADU      | 3472920                                         | 1577822         | 1126762         | 1169146          |
| 23           | TRIPURA         | 181317                                          | 99465           | 142855          | 79513            |
| 24           | UTTAR PRADESH   | 10196147                                        | 2139925         | 665592          | 1898845          |
| 25           | WEST BENGAL     | 5432593                                         | 503005          | 1781897         | 625579           |
| 26           | A. & N. ISLANDS | 13491                                           | 11451           | 8475            | 21153            |
| 27           | CHANDIGARH      | 4618                                            | 910             | 7997            | 3212             |
| 28           | D. & N. HAVELI  | 7771                                            | 10635           | 516             | 2193             |
| 29           | DAMAN & DIU     | 3280                                            | 3729            | 4615            | 0                |
| 30           | DELHI           | 107567                                          | 20564           | 22894           | 67425            |
| 31           | LAKSHADWEEP     | 1252                                            | 2219            | 2852            | 394              |
| 32           | PONDICHERRY     | 21623                                           | 22168           | 20172           | 12085            |
| <b>INDIA</b> |                 | <b>52205029</b>                                 | <b>28324145</b> | <b>15611279</b> | <b>8311579</b>   |



TABLE 1S 121

## STATEWISE ENROLMENT UNDER DIFFERENT CATEGORIES OF SCHOOLS

Area : Urban

| Sl. No. | State/U.T.        | Enrolment under Different Categories of Schools |               |           |                  |
|---------|-------------------|-------------------------------------------------|---------------|-----------|------------------|
|         |                   | Primary                                         | Upper Primary | Secondary | Higher Secondary |
| 1       | 2                 | 3                                               | 4             | 5         | 6                |
| 1       | ANDHRA PRADESH    | 925389                                          | 572252        | 1405273   | 434831           |
| 2       | ARUNACHAL PRADESH | 6977                                            | 6756          | 3294      | 12135            |
| 3       | ASSAM             | 220683                                          | 78301         | 140821    | 144275           |
| 4       | BIHAR             | 361999                                          | 818572        | 447663    | 245335           |
| 5       | GOA               | 21848                                           | 6052          | 81243     | 22479            |
| 6       | GUJARAT           | 349721                                          | 2163420       | 216921    | 944959           |
| 7       | HARYANA           | 113519                                          | 69850         | 285178    | 329160           |
| 8       | HIMACHAL PRADESH  | 35691                                           | 7578          | 50087     | 79001            |
| 9       | JAMMU & KASHMIR   | 36038                                           | 69742         | 82838     | 79225            |
| 10      | KARNATAKA         | 236788                                          | 2075511       | 625282    | 466913           |
| 11      | KERALA            | 277855                                          | 372864        | 694284    | 102371           |
| 12      | MADHYA PRADESH    | 1515778                                         | 972947        | 288618    | 1295262          |
| 13      | MAHARASHTRA       | 1816542                                         | 2134717       | 2023245   | 1462668          |
| 14      | MANIPUR           | 31376                                           | 33182         | 64407     | 15830            |
| 15      | MEGHALAYA         | 20073                                           | 11134         | 48886     | 2927             |
| 16      | MIZORAM           | 33694                                           | 25602         | 20730     | 0                |
| 17      | NAGALAND          | 4113                                            | 14847         | 39342     | 3351             |
| 18      | ORISSA            | 354011                                          | 182911        | 270104    | 42118            |
| 19      | PUNJAB            | 258420                                          | 41210         | 288285    | 449356           |
| 20      | RAJASTHAN         | 611962                                          | 805760        | 308607    | 679754           |



TABLE 1S 121 (contd.)

## STATEWISE ENROLMENT UNDER DIFFERENT CATEGORIES OF SCHOOLS

Area : Urban

| Sl<br>No.    | State/U.T.      | Enrolment under Different Categories of Schools |                 |                |                  |
|--------------|-----------------|-------------------------------------------------|-----------------|----------------|------------------|
|              |                 | Primary                                         | Upper Primary   | Secondary      | Higher Secondary |
| 1            | 2               | 3                                               | 4               | 5              | 6                |
| 21           | SIKKIM          | 0                                               | 0               | 1196           | 2162             |
| 22           | TAMIL NADU      | 989146                                          | 859882          | 573642         | 1704180          |
| 23           | TRIPURA         | 21040                                           | 13621           | 23860          | 53165            |
| 24           | UTTAR PRADESH   | 2289142                                         | 764542          | 320392         | 2334521          |
| 25           | WEST BENGAL     | 1429604                                         | 123214          | 852397         | 772834           |
| 26           | A. & N. ISLANDS | 1731                                            | 3900            | 5794           | 10468            |
| 27           | CHANDIGARH      | 7906                                            | 8349            | 50223          | 52425            |
| 28           | D. & N. HAVELI  | 142                                             | 3116            | 167            | 2086             |
| 29           | DAMAN & DIU     | 1499                                            | 2460            | 5589           | 3327             |
| 30           | DELHI           | 732443                                          | 156797          | 179487         | 946403           |
| 31           | LAKSHADWEEP     | 1645                                            | 3597            | 2017           | 1033             |
| 32           | PONDICHERRY     | 23855                                           | 26320           | 42473          | 36272            |
| <b>INDIA</b> |                 | <b>12730630</b>                                 | <b>12429006</b> | <b>9442345</b> | <b>12730628</b>  |



TABLE 1S 122

## STATEWISE ENROLMENT UNDER DIFFERENT CATEGORIES OF SCHOOLS

Area : Total

| Sl<br>No. | State/U.T.        | Enrolment under Different Categories of Schools |               |           |                  |
|-----------|-------------------|-------------------------------------------------|---------------|-----------|------------------|
|           |                   | Primary                                         | Upper Primary | Secondary | Higher Secondary |
| 1         | 2                 | 3                                               | 4             | 5         | 6                |
| 1         | ANDHRA PRADESH    | 5243991                                         | 1693473       | 2910254   | 646006           |
| 2         | ARUNACHAL PRADESH | 66566                                           | 47247         | 27033     | 36352            |
| 3         | ASSAM             | 2433789                                         | 944112        | 709299    | 416366           |
| 4         | BIHAR             | 5541752                                         | 4291802       | 1508870   | 376840           |
| 5         | GOA               | 60798                                           | 16730         | 163845    | 32003            |
| 6         | GUJARAT           | 1071801                                         | 5872930       | 647569    | 1330763          |
| 7         | HARYANA           | 752084                                          | 497976        | 1318929   | 550680           |
| 8         | HIMACHAL PRADESH  | 668523                                          | 119714        | 326175    | 188029           |
| 9         | JAMMU & KASHMIR   | 394310                                          | 374201        | 306894    | 118013           |
| 10        | KARNATAKA         | 1578220                                         | 5743523       | 1153127   | 752005           |
| 11        | KERALA            | 1284398                                         | 1761098       | 2349666   | 373326           |
| 12        | MADHYA PRADESH    | 7173675                                         | 2668904       | 610371    | 1964874          |
| 13        | MAHARASHTRA       | 4726079                                         | 6115857       | 3961329   | 2688712          |
| 14        | MANIPUR           | 151269                                          | 108856        | 152431    | 24707            |
| 15        | MEGHALAYA         | 203579                                          | 74316         | 103599    | 5269             |
| 16        | MIZORAM           | 79652                                           | 56115         | 32906     | 0                |
| 17        | NAGALAND          | 67592                                           | 50906         | 76509     | 3351             |
| 18        | ORISSA            | 3362068                                         | 1321171       | 988671    | 117120           |
| 19        | PUNJAB            | 1867826                                         | 210327        | 856891    | 659092           |
| 20        | RAJASTHAN         | 3238346                                         | 2403965       | 983679    | 943962           |



TABLE 1S 122 (contd.)

## STATEWISE ENROLMENT UNDER DIFFERENT CATEGORIES OF SCHOOLS

Area : Total

| Sl.<br>No.   | State/U.T.      | Enrolment under Different Categories of Schools |                 |                 |                  |
|--------------|-----------------|-------------------------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|------------------|
|              |                 | Primary                                         | Upper Primary   | Secondary       | Higher Secondary |
| 1            | 2               | 3                                               | 4               | 5               | 6                |
| 21           | SIKKIM          | 28609                                           | 22237           | 24909           | 18676            |
| 22           | TAMIL NADU      | 4462066                                         | 2437704         | 1700404         | 2873326          |
| 23           | TRIPURA         | 202357                                          | 113086          | 166715          | 132678           |
| 24           | UTTAR PRADESH   | 12485289                                        | 2904467         | 985984          | 4233366          |
| 25           | WEST BENGAL     | 6862197                                         | 626219          | 2634294         | 1398413          |
| 26           | A. & N. ISLANDS | 15222                                           | 15351           | 14269           | 31621            |
| 27           | CHANDIGARH      | 12524                                           | 9259            | 58220           | 55637            |
| 28           | D. & N. HAVELI  | 7913                                            | 13751           | 683             | 4279             |
| 29           | DAMAN & DIU     | 4779                                            | 6189            | 10204           | 3327             |
| 30           | DELHI           | 840010                                          | 177361          | 202381          | 1013828          |
| 31           | LAKSHADWEEP     | 2897                                            | 5816            | 4869            | 1427             |
| 32           | PONDICHERRY     | 45478                                           | 48488           | 62645           | 48357            |
| <b>INDIA</b> |                 | <b>64935659</b>                                 | <b>40753151</b> | <b>25053624</b> | <b>21042405</b>  |



TABLE 1S 123

## STATEWISE ENROLMENT IN CLASSES I-XII

Caste Category : All Communities

Area : Rural

| Sl No. | State/U.T.        | Sex   | Class I | Class II | Class III | Class IV | Class V | Classes I-V |
|--------|-------------------|-------|---------|----------|-----------|----------|---------|-------------|
| 1      | 2                 | 3     | 4       | 5        | 6         | 7        | 8       | 9           |
| 1      | ANDHRA PRADESH    | Boys  | 953341  | 607499   | 518679    | 444353   | 407649  | 2931521     |
|        |                   | Girls | 812923  | 507967   | 408456    | 335320   | 289366  | 2354032     |
|        |                   | Total | 1766264 | 1115466  | 927135    | 779673   | 697015  | 5285553     |
| 2      | ARUNACHAL PRADESH | Boys  | 19740   | 14045    | 11554     | 9296     | 7686    | 62321       |
|        |                   | Girls | 15318   | 10822    | 8689      | 6671     | 5703    | 47203       |
|        |                   | Total | 35058   | 24867    | 20243     | 15967    | 13389   | 109524      |
| 3      | ASSAM             | Boys  | 576091  | 269992   | 226680    | 185472   | 193187  | 1451422     |
|        |                   | Girls | 488853  | 223874   | 185648    | 149177   | 153265  | 1200817     |
|        |                   | Total | 1064944 | 493866   | 412328    | 334649   | 346452  | 2652239     |
| 4      | BIHAR             | Boys  | 1691931 | 1036867  | 852803    | 736997   | 664531  | 4983129     |
|        |                   | Girls | 966009  | 545053   | 427389    | 358715   | 310739  | 2607905     |
|        |                   | Total | 2657940 | 1581920  | 1280192   | 1095712  | 975270  | 7591034     |
| 5      | GOA               | Boys  | 7877    | 6869     | 7057      | 7176     | 8143    | 37122       |
|        |                   | Girls | 7323    | 6559     | 6632      | 6737     | 6933    | 34184       |
|        |                   | Total | 15200   | 13428    | 13689     | 13913    | 15076   | 71306       |
| 6      | GUJARAT           | Boys  | 510757  | 403784   | 434354    | 373314   | 320639  | 2042848     |
|        |                   | Girls | 418669  | 330783   | 341520    | 274893   | 219044  | 1584909     |
|        |                   | Total | 929426  | 734567   | 775874    | 648207   | 539683  | 3627757     |
| 7      | HARYANA           | Boys  | 171922  | 178515   | 175794    | 152451   | 142788  | 821470      |
|        |                   | Girls | 147093  | 152840   | 141188    | 121427   | 109079  | 671627      |
|        |                   | Total | 319015  | 331355   | 316982    | 273878   | 251867  | 1493097     |
| 8      | HIMACHAL PRADESH  | Boys  | 78962   | 69458    | 65780     | 62687    | 58217   | 335104      |
|        |                   | Girls | 74509   | 65250    | 60466     | 55836    | 51215   | 307276      |
|        |                   | Total | 153471  | 134708   | 126246    | 118523   | 109432  | 642380      |
| 9      | JAMMU & KASHMIR   | Boys  | 90449   | 78635    | 67731     | 57608    | 56319   | 350742      |
|        |                   | Girls | 67524   | 57973    | 48390     | 38587    | 36974   | 249448      |
|        |                   | Total | 157973  | 136608   | 116121    | 96195    | 93293   | 600190      |
| 10     | KARNATAKA         | Boys  | 578858  | 484696   | 465781    | 394165   | 326385  | 2249885     |
|        |                   | Girls | 540152  | 436273   | 394219    | 316956   | 240615  | 1928215     |
|        |                   | Total | 1119010 | 920969   | 860000    | 711121   | 567000  | 4178100     |



TABLE 1S 123 (contd.)

## STATEWISE ENROLMENT IN CLASSES I-XII

Caste Category : All Communities

Area : Rural

| Sl. No. | State/U.T.     | Sex   | Class I | Class II | Class III | Class IV | Class V | Classes I-V |
|---------|----------------|-------|---------|----------|-----------|----------|---------|-------------|
| 1       | 2              | 3     | 4       | 5        | 6         | 7        | 8       | 9           |
| 11      | KERALA         | Boys  | 211007  | 230228   | 232930    | 238613   | 236356  | 1149134     |
|         |                | Girls | 202216  | 217609   | 218726    | 224707   | 217907  | 1081165     |
|         |                | Total | 413223  | 447837   | 451656    | 463320   | 454263  | 2230299     |
| 12      | MADHYA PRADESH | Boys  | 894836  | 751807   | 704167    | 659231   | 552224  | 3562265     |
|         |                | Girls | 673413  | 556377   | 486459    | 464281   | 347053  | 2527583     |
|         |                | Total | 1568249 | 1308184  | 1190626   | 1123512  | 899277  | 6089848     |
| 13      | MAHARASHTRA    | Boys  | 860403  | 744629   | 728992    | 637195   | 570746  | 3541965     |
|         |                | Girls | 787218  | 669507   | 644353    | 530693   | 444411  | 3076182     |
|         |                | Total | 1647621 | 1414136  | 1373345   | 1167888  | 1015157 | 6618147     |
| 14      | MANIPUR        | Boys  | 30992   | 23264    | 17993     | 16607    | 15240   | 104096      |
|         |                | Girls | 27370   | 20355    | 15415     | 14180    | 13006   | 90326       |
|         |                | Total | 58362   | 43619    | 33408     | 30787    | 28246   | 194422      |
| 15      | MEGHALAYA      | Boys  | 44120   | 25110    | 19399     | 14672    | 13437   | 116738      |
|         |                | Girls | 43631   | 25646    | 19670     | 14848    | 12818   | 116613      |
|         |                | Total | 87751   | 50756    | 39069     | 29520    | 26255   | 233351      |
| 16      | MIZORAM        | Boys  | 11820   | 6624     | 6309      | 5143     | 4918    | 34814       |
|         |                | Girls | 10488   | 5763     | 5405      | 4528     | 4110    | 30294       |
|         |                | Total | 22308   | 12387    | 11714     | 9671     | 9028    | 65108       |
| 17      | NAGALAND       | Boys  | 15850   | 12165    | 10090     | 8219     | 5954    | 52278       |
|         |                | Girls | 14332   | 11328    | 9208      | 7686     | 5708    | 48262       |
|         |                | Total | 30182   | 23493    | 19298     | 15905    | 11662   | 100540      |
| 18      | ORISSA         | Boys  | 536783  | 434378   | 410375    | 345478   | 274405  | 2001419     |
|         |                | Girls | 448348  | 344518   | 314824    | 253637   | 195976  | 1557303     |
|         |                | Total | 985131  | 778896   | 725199    | 599115   | 470381  | 3558722     |
| 19      | PUNJAB         | Boys  | 205773  | 192857   | 184246    | 171722   | 156745  | 911343      |
|         |                | Girls | 177565  | 163294   | 150167    | 136113   | 124101  | 751240      |
|         |                | Total | 383338  | 356151   | 334413    | 307835   | 280846  | 1662583     |
| 20      | RAJASTHAN      | Boys  | 968369  | 504804   | 416596    | 368816   | 332102  | 2590687     |
|         |                | Girls | 516255  | 228646   | 162387    | 130200   | 106658  | 1144146     |
|         |                | Total | 1484624 | 733450   | 578983    | 499016   | 438760  | 3734833     |



TABLE 1S 123 (contd.)  
STATEWISE ENROLMENT IN CLASSES I-XII

Caste Category : All Communities

Area : Rural

| SL No. | State/U.T.      | Sex   | Class I | Class II | Class III | Class IV | Class V | Classes I-V |
|--------|-----------------|-------|---------|----------|-----------|----------|---------|-------------|
| 1      | 2               | 3     | 4       | 5        | 6         | 7        | 8       | 9           |
| 21     | SIKKIM          | Boys  | 9538    | 7404     | 6884      | 5320     | 4522    | 33668       |
|        |                 | Girls | 7993    | 6155     | 5876      | 4939     | 4282    | 29245       |
|        |                 | Total | 17531   | 13559    | 12760     | 10259    | 8804    | 62913       |
| 22     | TAMIL NADU      | Boys  | 526369  | 461142   | 463948    | 475047   | 441924  | 2368430     |
|        |                 | Girls | 487065  | 428470   | 427371    | 437945   | 389681  | 2170532     |
|        |                 | Total | 1013434 | 889612   | 891319    | 912992   | 831605  | 4538962     |
| 23     | TRIPURA         | Boys  | 59555   | 38666    | 39152     | 32440    | 24899   | 194712      |
|        |                 | Girls | 50486   | 32760    | 32894     | 26475    | 20140   | 162755      |
|        |                 | Total | 110041  | 71426    | 72046     | 58915    | 45039   | 357467      |
| 24     | UTTAR PRADESH   | Boys  | 1911692 | 1454247  | 1278497   | 1046886  | 940200  | 6631522     |
|        |                 | Girls | 1156469 | 850246   | 700922    | 546581   | 458842  | 3713060     |
|        |                 | Total | 3068161 | 2304493  | 1979419   | 1593467  | 1399042 | 10344582    |
| 25     | WEST BENGAL     | Boys  | 1098662 | 702215   | 602477    | 508403   | 467528  | 3379285     |
|        |                 | Girls | 964842  | 598855   | 497099    | 410909   | 341893  | 2813598     |
|        |                 | Total | 2063504 | 1301070  | 1099576   | 919312   | 809421  | 6192883     |
| 26     | A. & N. ISLANDS | Boys  | 4017    | 3462     | 3224      | 3434     | 3147    | 17284       |
|        |                 | Girls | 3559    | 3336     | 2997      | 3057     | 2811    | 15760       |
|        |                 | Total | 7576    | 6798     | 6221      | 6491     | 5958    | 33044       |
| 27     | CHANDIGARH      | Boys  | 1472    | 1264     | 1217      | 987      | 983     | 5923        |
|        |                 | Girls | 1284    | 1181     | 1029      | 841      | 749     | 5084        |
|        |                 | Total | 2756    | 2445     | 2246      | 1828     | 1732    | 11007       |
| 28     | D. & N. HAVELI  | Boys  | 2834    | 1991     | 1903      | 1569     | 1265    | 9562        |
|        |                 | Girls | 2072    | 1395     | 1243      | 881      | 691     | 6282        |
|        |                 | Total | 4906    | 3386     | 3146      | 2450     | 1956    | 15844       |
| 29     | DAMAN & DIU     | Boys  | 894     | 734      | 662       | 805      | 777     | 3872        |
|        |                 | Girls | 750     | 652      | 622       | 735      | 624     | 3383        |
|        |                 | Total | 1644    | 1386     | 1284      | 1540     | 1401    | 7255        |
| 30     | DELHI           | Boys  | 15566   | 13574    | 12814     | 12295    | 11345   | 65594       |
|        |                 | Girls | 14670   | 12662    | 12122     | 11396    | 10260   | 61110       |
|        |                 | Total | 30236   | 26236    | 24936     | 23691    | 21605   | 126704      |

19.11.2005





TABLE 1S 123 (contd.)

## STATEWISE ENROLMENT IN CLASSES I-XII

Caste Category : All Communities

Area : Rural

| Sl. No. | State/U.T.  | Sex   | Class I  | Class II | Class III | Class IV | Class V  | Classes I-V |
|---------|-------------|-------|----------|----------|-----------|----------|----------|-------------|
| 1       | 2           | 3     | 4        | 5        | 6         | 7        | 8        | 9           |
| 31      | LAKSHADWEEP | Boys  | 395      | 414      | 426       | 357      | 378      | 1970        |
|         |             | Girls | 361      | 376      | 367       | 327      | 319      | 1750        |
|         |             | Total | 756      | 790      | 793       | 684      | 697      | 3720        |
| 32      | PONDICHERRY | Boys  | 3886     | 3621     | 4163      | 4640     | 4245     | 20555       |
|         |             | Girls | 3607     | 3341     | 3787      | 4291     | 3987     | 19013       |
|         |             | Total | 7493     | 6962     | 7950      | 8931     | 8232     | 39568       |
| INDIA   |             | Boys  | 12094761 | 8764960  | 7972677   | 6981398  | 6248884  | 42062680    |
|         |             | Girls | 9132367  | 6519866  | 5735540   | 4893569  | 4128960  | 30410302    |
|         |             | Total | 21227128 | 15284826 | 13708217  | 11874967 | 10377844 | 72472982    |

contd. col (10)



TABLE 1S 123 (contd.)

## STATEWISE ENROLMENT IN CLASSES I-XII

Caste Category : All Communities

Area : Rural

| Sl. No. | State/U.T.        | Sex   | Class VI | Class VII | Class VIII | Classes VI-VIII |
|---------|-------------------|-------|----------|-----------|------------|-----------------|
| 1       | 2                 | 3     | 10       | 11        | 12         | 13              |
| 1       | ANDHRA PRADESH    | Boys  | 301779   | 284918    | 210297     | 796994          |
|         |                   | Girls | 176875   | 156350    | 101069     | 434294          |
|         |                   | Total | 478654   | 441268    | 311366     | 1231288         |
| 2       | ARUNACHAL PRADESH | Boys  | 6063     | 4815      | 4644       | 15522           |
|         |                   | Girls | 3977     | 3129      | 2951       | 10057           |
|         |                   | Total | 10040    | 7944      | 7595       | 25579           |
| 3       | ASSAM             | Boys  | 172429   | 152139    | 127193     | 451761          |
|         |                   | Girls | 137390   | 121950    | 102199     | 361539          |
|         |                   | Total | 309819   | 274089    | 229392     | 813300          |
| 4       | BIHAR             | Boys  | 422943   | 398485    | 320821     | 1142249         |
|         |                   | Girls | 163844   | 146782    | 101048     | 411674          |
|         |                   | Total | 586787   | 545267    | 421869     | 1553923         |
| 5       | GOA               | Boys  | 7611     | 6972      | 7334       | 21917           |
|         |                   | Girls | 6423     | 5983      | 6181       | 18587           |
|         |                   | Total | 14034    | 12955     | 13515      | 40504           |
| 6       | GUJARAT           | Boys  | 265126   | 230399    | 173873     | 669398          |
|         |                   | Girls | 174499   | 148254    | 96179      | 418932          |
|         |                   | Total | 439625   | 378653    | 270052     | 1088330         |
| 7       | HARYANA           | Boys  | 124096   | 112403    | 115119     | 351618          |
|         |                   | Girls | 82546    | 70636     | 66348      | 219530          |
|         |                   | Total | 206642   | 183039    | 181467     | 571148          |
| 8       | HIMACHAL PRADESH  | Boys  | 61302    | 53661     | 56235      | 171198          |
|         |                   | Girls | 51240    | 42381     | 43599      | 137220          |
|         |                   | Total | 112542   | 96042     | 99834      | 308418          |
| 9       | JAMMU & KASHMIR   | Boys  | 50222    | 45522     | 48818      | 144562          |
|         |                   | Girls | 29421    | 26554     | 27772      | 83747           |
|         |                   | Total | 79643    | 72076     | 76590      | 228309          |
| 10      | KARNATAKA         | Boys  | 266632   | 232902    | 176949     | 676483          |
|         |                   | Girls | 192035   | 162301    | 104641     | 458977          |
|         |                   | Total | 458667   | 395203    | 281590     | 1135460         |



TABLE 1S 123 (contd.)

## STATEWISE ENROLMENT IN CLASSES I-XII

Caste Category : All Communities

Area : Rural

| Sl No. | State/U.T.     | Sex   | Class VI | Class VII | Class VIII | Classes VI-VIII |
|--------|----------------|-------|----------|-----------|------------|-----------------|
| 1      | 2              | 3     | 10       | 11        | 12         | 13              |
| 11     | KERALA         | Boys  | 235427   | 248162    | 223638     | 707227          |
|        |                | Girls | 219251   | 231279    | 213332     | 663862          |
|        |                | Total | 454678   | 479441    | 436970     | 1371089         |
| 12     | MADHYA PRADESH | Boys  | 478582   | 326089    | 287687     | 1092358         |
|        |                | Girls | 218952   | 137429    | 107584     | 463965          |
|        |                | Total | 697534   | 463518    | 395271     | 1556323         |
| 13     | MAHARASHTRA    | Boys  | 492980   | 433077    | 372866     | 1298923         |
|        |                | Girls | 367879   | 309241    | 235033     | 912153          |
|        |                | Total | 860859   | 742318    | 607899     | 2211076         |
| 14     | MANIPUR        | Boys  | 12815    | 11980     | 11101      | 35896           |
|        |                | Girls | 10591    | 10136     | 9204       | 29931           |
|        |                | Total | 23406    | 22116     | 20305      | 65827           |
| 15     | MEGHALAYA      | Boys  | 11289    | 9717      | 6471       | 27477           |
|        |                | Girls | 10852    | 8823      | 5601       | 25276           |
|        |                | Total | 22141    | 18540     | 12072      | 52753           |
| 16     | MIZORAM        | Boys  | 3992     | 3339      | 2184       | 9515            |
|        |                | Girls | 3485     | 3025      | 1971       | 8481            |
|        |                | Total | 7477     | 6364      | 4155       | 17996           |
| 17     | NAGALAND       | Boys  | 5144     | 4698      | 4551       | 14393           |
|        |                | Girls | 5029     | 4314      | 4183       | 13526           |
|        |                | Total | 10173    | 9012      | 8734       | 27919           |
| 18     | ORISSA         | Boys  | 208569   | 194008    | 150734     | 553311          |
|        |                | Girls | 139851   | 127383    | 88205      | 355439          |
|        |                | Total | 348420   | 321391    | 238939     | 908750          |
| 19     | PUNJAB         | Boys  | 133461   | 120495    | 105846     | 359802          |
|        |                | Girls | 92175    | 84770     | 72707      | 249652          |
|        |                | Total | 225636   | 205265    | 178553     | 609454          |
| 20     | RAJASTHAN      | Boys  | 337260   | 254379    | 222886     | 814525          |
|        |                | Girls | 79113    | 55645     | 44886      | 179644          |
|        |                | Total | 416373   | 310024    | 267772     | 994169          |



TABLE 1S 123 (contd.)  
STATEWISE ENROLMENT IN CLASSES I-XII

Caste Category : All Communities

Area : Rural

| Sl No. | State/U.T.      | Sex   | Class VI | Class VII | Class VIII | Classes VI-VIII |
|--------|-----------------|-------|----------|-----------|------------|-----------------|
| 1      | 2               | 3     | 10       | 11        | 12         | 13              |
| 21     | SIKKIM          | Boys  | 4025     | 3071      | 2414       | 9510            |
|        |                 | Girls | 3561     | 2963      | 2223       | 8747            |
|        |                 | Total | 7586     | 6034      | 4637       | 18257           |
| 22     | TAMIL NADU      | Boys  | 433601   | 345054    | 277030     | 1055685         |
|        |                 | Girls | 342774   | 275562    | 219835     | 838171          |
|        |                 | Total | 776375   | 620616    | 496865     | 1893856         |
| 23     | TRIPURA         | Boys  | 22275    | 16963     | 13646      | 52884           |
|        |                 | Girls | 17260    | 13160     | 10434      | 40854           |
|        |                 | Total | 39535    | 30123     | 24080      | 93738           |
| 24     | UTTAR PRADESH   | Boys  | 820142   | 738638    | 672692     | 2231472         |
|        |                 | Girls | 317043   | 277615    | 247571     | 842229          |
|        |                 | Total | 1137185  | 1016253   | 920263     | 3073701         |
| 25     | WEST BENGAL     | Boys  | 355103   | 287991    | 244786     | 887880          |
|        |                 | Girls | 242865   | 192291    | 152959     | 588115          |
|        |                 | Total | 597968   | 480282    | 397745     | 1475995         |
| 26     | A. & N. ISLANDS | Boys  | 2816     | 2277      | 2085       | 7178            |
|        |                 | Girls | 2550     | 1946      | 1759       | 6255            |
|        |                 | Total | 5366     | 4223      | 3844       | 13433           |
| 27     | CHANDIGARH      | Boys  | 963      | 723       | 732        | 2418            |
|        |                 | Girls | 749      | 607       | 582        | 1938            |
|        |                 | Total | 1712     | 1330      | 1314       | 4356            |
| 28     | D. & N. HAVELI  | Boys  | 970      | 755       | 662        | 2387            |
|        |                 | Girls | 463      | 442       | 340        | 1245            |
|        |                 | Total | 1433     | 1197      | 1002       | 3632            |
| 29     | DAMAN & DIU     | Boys  | 612      | 580       | 544        | 1736            |
|        |                 | Girls | 533      | 485       | 428        | 1446            |
|        |                 | Total | 1145     | 1065      | 972        | 3182            |
| 30     | DELHI           | Boys  | 13183    | 10277     | 8862       | 32322           |
|        |                 | Girls | 11149    | 8286      | 6891       | 26326           |
|        |                 | Total | 24332    | 18563     | 15753      | 58648           |



TABLE 1S 123 (contd.)  
STATEWISE ENROLMENT IN CLASSES I-XII

Caste Category : All Communities  
Area : Rural

| Sl. No. | State/U.T.  | Sex   | Class VI | Class VII | Class VIII | Classes VI-VIII |
|---------|-------------|-------|----------|-----------|------------|-----------------|
| 1       | 2           | 3     | 10       | 11        | 12         | 13              |
| 31      | LAKSHADWEEP | Boys  | 356      | 325       | 305        | 986             |
|         |             | Girls | 305      | 273       | 216        | 794             |
|         |             | Total | 661      | 598       | 521        | 1780            |
| 32      | PONDICHERRY | Boys  | 4657     | 4069      | 3445       | 12171           |
|         |             | Girls | 4262     | 3643      | 2843       | 10748           |
|         |             | Total | 8919     | 7712      | 6288       | 22919           |
| INDIA   |             | Boys  | 5256425  | 4538883   | 3856450    | 13651758        |
|         |             | Girls | 3108942  | 2633638   | 2080774    | 7823354         |
|         |             | Total | 8365367  | 7172521   | 5937224    | 21475112        |

contd. col. (14)



TABLE 1S 123 (contd.)  
STATEWISE ENROLMENT IN CLASSES I-XII

Caste Category : All Communities

Area : Rural

| Sl. No. | State/U.T.        | Sex   | Class IX | Class X | Classes IX-X | Class XI | Class XII | Classes XI-XII | Classes I-XII |
|---------|-------------------|-------|----------|---------|--------------|----------|-----------|----------------|---------------|
| 1       | 2                 | 3     | 14       | 15      | 16           | 17       | 18        | 19             | 20            |
| 1       | ANDHRA PRADESH    | Boys  | 181080   | 163678  | 344758       | 56007    | 52489     | 108496         | 4181769       |
|         |                   | Girls | 83216    | 70109   | 153325       | 17175    | 15384     | 32559          | 2974210       |
|         |                   | Total | 264296   | 233787  | 498083       | 73182    | 67873     | 141055         | 7155979       |
| 2       | ARUNACHAL PRADESH | Boys  | 3409     | 2898    | 6307         | 1264     | 1259      | 2523           | 86673         |
|         |                   | Girls | 1879     | 1402    | 3281         | 433      | 389       | 822            | 61363         |
|         |                   | Total | 5288     | 4300    | 9588         | 1697     | 1648      | 3345           | 148036        |
| 3       | ASSAM             | Boys  | 115199   | 88274   | 203473       | 26708    | 27924     | 54632          | 2161288       |
|         |                   | Girls | 92529    | 71234   | 163763       | 15517    | 16562     | 32079          | 1758198       |
|         |                   | Total | 207728   | 159508  | 367236       | 42225    | 44486     | 86711          | 3919486       |
| 4       | BIHAR             | Boys  | 251842   | 227141  | 478983       | 35088    | 34755     | 69843          | 6674204       |
|         |                   | Girls | 66592    | 59762   | 126354       | 13730    | 11828     | 25558          | 3171491       |
|         |                   | Total | 318434   | 286903  | 605337       | 48818    | 46583     | 95401          | 9845695       |
| 5       | GOA               | Boys  | 6722     | 4763    | 11485        | 2882     | 1631      | 4513           | 75037         |
|         |                   | Girls | 5937     | 4070    | 10007        | 2376     | 1563      | 3939           | 66717         |
|         |                   | Total | 12659    | 8833    | 21492        | 5258     | 3194      | 8452           | 141754        |
| 6       | GUJARAT           | Boys  | 143641   | 116537  | 260178       | 40354    | 39707     | 80061          | 3052485       |
|         |                   | Girls | 79988    | 64446   | 144434       | 23555    | 23727     | 47282          | 2195557       |
|         |                   | Total | 223629   | 180983  | 404612       | 63909    | 63434     | 127343         | 5248042       |
| 7       | HARYANA           | Boys  | 64939    | 65001   | 129940       | 25752    | 19876     | 45628          | 1348656       |
|         |                   | Girls | 33571    | 32449   | 66020        | 8579     | 7550      | 16129          | 973306        |
|         |                   | Total | 98510    | 97450   | 195960       | 34331    | 27426     | 61757          | 2321962       |
| 8       | HIMACHAL PRADESH  | Boys  | 44119    | 35892   | 80011        | 17680    | 10712     | 28392          | 614705        |
|         |                   | Girls | 31797    | 24364   | 56161        | 9172     | 5550      | 14722          | 515379        |
|         |                   | Total | 75916    | 60256   | 136172       | 26852    | 16262     | 43114          | 1130084       |
| 9       | JAMMU & KASHMIR   | Boys  | 30993    | 23718   | 54711        | 5618     | 4743      | 10361          | 560376        |
|         |                   | Girls | 15825    | 11932   | 27757        | 2371     | 1876      | 4247           | 365199        |
|         |                   | Total | 46818    | 35650   | 82468        | 7989     | 6619      | 14608          | 925575        |
| 10      | KARNATAKA         | Boys  | 145620   | 127464  | 273084       | 29629    | 26134     | 55763          | 3255215       |
|         |                   | Girls | 82728    | 67833   | 150561       | 16433    | 12980     | 29413          | 2567166       |
|         |                   | Total | 228348   | 195297  | 423645       | 46062    | 39114     | 85176          | 5822381       |



TABLE 1S 123 (contd.)  
STATEWISE ENROLMENT IN CLASSES I-XII

Caste Category : All Communities  
Area : Rural

| Sl. No. | State/U.T.     | Sex   | Class IX | Class X | Classes IX-X | Class XI | Class XII | Classes XI-XII | Classes I-XII |
|---------|----------------|-------|----------|---------|--------------|----------|-----------|----------------|---------------|
| 1       | 2              | 3     | 14       | 15      | 16           | 17       | 18        | 19             | 20            |
| 11      | KERALA         | Boys  | 194218   | 148243  | 342461       | 5990     | 4755      | 10745          | 2209567       |
|         |                | Girls | 197737   | 157798  | 355535       | 5959     | 5026      | 10985          | 2111547       |
|         |                | Total | 391955   | 306041  | 697996       | 11949    | 9781      | 21730          | 4321114       |
| 12      | MADHYA PRADESH | Boys  | 236946   | 182858  | 419804       | 72557    | 75638     | 148195         | 5222622       |
|         |                | Girls | 59881    | 40599   | 100480       | 16156    | 14413     | 30569          | 3122597       |
|         |                | Total | 296827   | 223457  | 520284       | 88713    | 90051     | 178764         | 8345219       |
| 13      | MAHARASHTRA    | Boys  | 343010   | 282141  | 625151       | 96307    | 79920     | 176227         | 5642266       |
|         |                | Girls | 197112   | 143986  | 341098       | 46877    | 36229     | 83106          | 4412539       |
|         |                | Total | 540122   | 426127  | 966249       | 143184   | 116149    | 259333         | 10054805      |
| 14      | MANIPUR        | Boys  | 8420     | 8399    | 16819        | 482      | 409       | 891            | 157702        |
|         |                | Girls | 7241     | 6782    | 14023        | 269      | 217       | 486            | 134766        |
|         |                | Total | 15661    | 15181   | 30842        | 751      | 626       | 1377           | 292468        |
| 15      | MEGHALAYA      | Boys  | 5421     | 3996    | 9417         | 118      | 115       | 233            | 153865        |
|         |                | Girls | 4535     | 3355    | 7890         | 55       | 44        | 99             | 149878        |
|         |                | Total | 9956     | 7351    | 17307        | 173      | 159       | 332            | 303743        |
| 16      | MIZORAM        | Boys  | 1666     | 1245    | 2911         | 0        | 0         | 0              | 47240         |
|         |                | Girls | 1588     | 1044    | 2632         | 0        | 0         | 0              | 41407         |
|         |                | Total | 3254     | 2289    | 5543         | 0        | 0         | 0              | 88647         |
| 17      | NAGALAND       | Boys  | 2653     | 1933    | 4586         | 0        | 0         | 0              | 71257         |
|         |                | Girls | 2097     | 1563    | 3660         | 0        | 0         | 0              | 65448         |
|         |                | Total | 4750     | 3496    | 8246         | 0        | 0         | 0              | 136705        |
| 18      | ORISSA         | Boys  | 138837   | 115916  | 254753       | 23649    | 23225     | 46874          | 2856357       |
|         |                | Girls | 80768    | 67121   | 147889       | 11567    | 11331     | 22898          | 2083529       |
|         |                | Total | 219605   | 183037  | 402642       | 35216    | 34556     | 69772          | 4939886       |
| 19      | PUNJAB         | Boys  | 73157    | 75008   | 148165       | 17548    | 10225     | 27773          | 1447083       |
|         |                | Girls | 48631    | 46868   | 95499        | 8164     | 5227      | 13391          | 1109782       |
|         |                | Total | 121788   | 121876  | 243664       | 25712    | 15452     | 41164          | 2556865       |
| 20      | RAJASTHAN      | Boys  | 199710   | 115010  | 314720       | 34141    | 31364     | 65505          | 3785437       |
|         |                | Girls | 28472    | 17736   | 46208        | 4530     | 3904      | 8434           | 1378432       |
|         |                | Total | 228182   | 132746  | 360928       | 38671    | 35268     | 73939          | 5163869       |



TABLE 1S 123 (contd.)  
STATEWISE ENROLMENT IN CLASSES I-XII

Caste Category : All Communities

Area : Rural

| Sl. No. | State/U.T.      | Sex   | Class IX | Class X | Classes IX-X | Class XI | Class XII | Classes XI-XII | Classes I-XII |
|---------|-----------------|-------|----------|---------|--------------|----------|-----------|----------------|---------------|
| 1       | 2               | 3     | 14       | 15      | 16           | 17       | 18        | 19             | 20            |
| 21      | SIKKIM          | Boys  | 2075     | 1499    | 3574         | 1123     | 857       | 1980           | 48732         |
|         |                 | Girls | 1929     | 1189    | 3118         | 727      | 504       | 1231           | 42341         |
|         |                 | Total | 4004     | 2688    | 6692         | 1850     | 1361      | 3211           | 91073         |
| 22      | TAMIL NADU      | Boys  | 237666   | 151109  | 388775       | 83627    | 75036     | 158663         | 3971553       |
|         |                 | Girls | 159373   | 100519  | 259892       | 57391    | 49111     | 106502         | 3375097       |
|         |                 | Total | 397039   | 251628  | 648667       | 141018   | 124147    | 265165         | 7346650       |
| 23      | TRIPURA         | Boys  | 14750    | 9881    | 24631        | 4046     | 3062      | 7108           | 279335        |
|         |                 | Girls | 10413    | 6637    | 17050        | 1689     | 1467      | 3156           | 223815        |
|         |                 | Total | 25163    | 16518   | 41681        | 5735     | 4529      | 10264          | 503150        |
| 24      | UTTAR PRADESH   | Boys  | 457410   | 478779  | 936189       | 106535   | 145069    | 251604         | 10050787      |
|         |                 | Girls | 99544    | 110846  | 210390       | 42763    | 41280     | 84043          | 4849722       |
|         |                 | Total | 556954   | 589625  | 1146579      | 149298   | 186349    | 335647         | 14900509      |
| 25      | WEST BENGAL     | Boys  | 213418   | 132169  | 345587       | 49987    | 48824     | 98811          | 4711563       |
|         |                 | Girls | 120222   | 67702   | 187924       | 20929    | 20945     | 41874          | 3631511       |
|         |                 | Total | 333640   | 199871  | 533511       | 70916    | 69769     | 140685         | 8343074       |
| 26      | A. & N. ISLANDS | Boys  | 1773     | 1385    | 3158         | 723      | 482       | 1205           | 28825         |
|         |                 | Girls | 1569     | 1133    | 2702         | 628      | 400       | 1028           | 25745         |
|         |                 | Total | 3342     | 2518    | 5860         | 1351     | 882       | 2233           | 54570         |
| 27      | CHANDIGARH      | Boys  | 296      | 326     | 622          | 124      | 78        | 202            | 9165          |
|         |                 | Girls | 229      | 234     | 463          | 57       | 30        | 87             | 7572          |
|         |                 | Total | 525      | 560     | 1085         | 181      | 108       | 289            | 16737         |
| 28      | D. & N. HAVELI  | Boys  | 454      | 307     | 761          | 158      | 130       | 288            | 12998         |
|         |                 | Girls | 241      | 188     | 429          | 81       | 80        | 161            | 8117          |
|         |                 | Total | 695      | 495     | 1190         | 239      | 210       | 449            | 21115         |
| 29      | DAMAN & DIU     | Boys  | 392      | 283     | 675          | 0        | 0         | 0              | 6283          |
|         |                 | Girls | 306      | 206     | 512          | 0        | 0         | 0              | 5341          |
|         |                 | Total | 698      | 489     | 1187         | 0        | 0         | 0              | 11624         |
| 30      | DELHI           | Boys  | 7510     | 6217    | 13727        | 2654     | 2574      | 5228           | 116871        |
|         |                 | Girls | 5679     | 4678    | 10357        | 2065     | 1721      | 3786           | 101579        |
|         |                 | Total | 13189    | 10895   | 24084        | 4719     | 4295      | 9014           | 218450        |



TABLE 1S 123 (contd.)  
STATEWISE ENROLMENT IN CLASSES I-XII

Caste Category : All Communities  
Area : Rural

| SL No. | State/U.T.  | Sex   | Class IX | Class X | Classes IX-X | Class XI | Class XII | Classes XI-XII | Classes I-XII |
|--------|-------------|-------|----------|---------|--------------|----------|-----------|----------------|---------------|
| 1      | 2           | 3     | 14       | 15      | 16           | 17       | 18        | 19             | 20            |
| 31     | LAKSHADWEEP | Boys  | 253      | 229     | 482          | 145      | 128       | 273            | 3711          |
|        |             | Girls | 173      | 168     | 341          | 50       | 71        | 121            | 3006          |
|        |             | Total | 426      | 397     | 823          | 195      | 199       | 394            | 6717          |
| 32     | PONDICHERRY | Boys  | 3650     | 2145    | 5795         | 1201     | 767       | 1968           | 40489         |
|        |             | Girls | 2635     | 1584    | 4219         | 927      | 652       | 1579           | 35559         |
|        |             | Total | 6285     | 3729    | 10014        | 2128     | 1419      | 3547           | 76048         |
| INDIA  |             | Boys  | 3131249  | 2574444 | 5705693      | 742097   | 721888    | 1463985        | 62884116      |
|        |             | Girls | 1524437  | 1189537 | 2713974      | 330225   | 290061    | 620286         | 41567916      |
|        |             | Total | 4655686  | 3763981 | 8419667      | 1072322  | 1011949   | 2084271        | 104452032     |



TABLE 1S 124  
STATEWISE ENROLMENT IN CLASSES I-XII

Caste Category : All Communities

Area : Urban

| Sl No. | State/U.T.        | Sex   | Class I | Class II | Class III | Class IV | Class V | Classes I-V |
|--------|-------------------|-------|---------|----------|-----------|----------|---------|-------------|
| 1      | 2                 | 3     | 4       | 5        | 6         | 7        | 8       | 9           |
| 1      | ANDHRA PRADESH    | Boys  | 218999  | 186880   | 176956    | 166679   | 166022  | 915536      |
|        |                   | Girls | 209699  | 182702   | 171367    | 158153   | 153996  | 875917      |
|        |                   | Total | 428698  | 369582   | 348323    | 324832   | 320018  | 1791453     |
| 2      | ARUNACHAL PRADESH | Boys  | 2129    | 1884     | 1773      | 1519     | 1385    | 8690        |
|        |                   | Girls | 1718    | 1507     | 1408      | 1188     | 1169    | 6990        |
|        |                   | Total | 3847    | 3391     | 3181      | 2707     | 2554    | 15680       |
| 3      | ASSAM             | Boys  | 38895   | 31003    | 30259     | 25607    | 32904   | 158668      |
|        |                   | Girls | 34898   | 28646    | 27126     | 23470    | 27335   | 141475      |
|        |                   | Total | 73793   | 59649    | 57385     | 49077    | 60239   | 300143      |
| 4      | BIHAR             | Boys  | 144250  | 104707   | 98237     | 92888    | 90135   | 530217      |
|        |                   | Girls | 125993  | 91388    | 82755     | 76630    | 70537   | 447303      |
|        |                   | Total | 270243  | 196095   | 180992    | 169518   | 160672  | 977520      |
| 5      | GOA               | Boys  | 6721    | 6145     | 5791      | 6156     | 7369    | 32182       |
|        |                   | Girls | 6269    | 5784     | 5674      | 5433     | 6225    | 29385       |
|        |                   | Total | 12990   | 11929    | 11465     | 11589    | 13594   | 61567       |
| 6      | GUJARAT           | Boys  | 228886  | 203998   | 218227    | 202940   | 193909  | 1047960     |
|        |                   | Girls | 200336  | 179765   | 189804    | 173491   | 160693  | 904089      |
|        |                   | Total | 429222  | 383763   | 408031    | 376431   | 354602  | 1952049     |
| 7      | HARYANA           | Boys  | 40548   | 35984    | 34281     | 31180    | 32057   | 174050      |
|        |                   | Girls | 36188   | 34849    | 32284     | 28440    | 27394   | 159155      |
|        |                   | Total | 76736   | 70833    | 66565     | 59620    | 59451   | 333205      |
| 8      | HIMACHAL PRADESH  | Boys  | 6912    | 6561     | 6688      | 6526     | 6055    | 32742       |
|        |                   | Girls | 6108    | 5749     | 5696      | 5686     | 5392    | 28631       |
|        |                   | Total | 13020   | 12310    | 12384     | 12212    | 11447   | 61373       |
| 9      | JAMMU & KASHMIR   | Boys  | 14092   | 12543    | 12226     | 11672    | 11416   | 61949       |
|        |                   | Girls | 12803   | 11604    | 11329     | 10633    | 10474   | 56843       |
|        |                   | Total | 26895   | 24147    | 23555     | 22305    | 21890   | 118792      |
| 10     | KARNATAKA         | Boys  | 222059  | 207265   | 199535    | 186404   | 182399  | 997662      |
|        |                   | Girls | 206560  | 190433   | 182845    | 170700   | 164533  | 915071      |
|        |                   | Total | 428619  | 397698   | 382380    | 357104   | 346932  | 1912733     |



TABLE 1S 124 (contd.)

## STATEWISE ENROLMENT IN CLASSES I-XII

Caste Category : All Communities

Area : Urban

| Sl. No. | State/U.T.     | Sex   | Class I | Class II | Class III | Class IV | Class V | Classes I-V |
|---------|----------------|-------|---------|----------|-----------|----------|---------|-------------|
| 1       | 2              | 3     | 4       | 5        | 6         | 7        | 8       | 9           |
| 11      | KERALA         | Boys  | 62901   | 68800    | 69784     | 71298    | 76803   | 349586      |
|         |                | Girls | 62260   | 66370    | 67222     | 69229    | 75036   | 340117      |
|         |                | Total | 125161  | 135170   | 137006    | 140527   | 151839  | 689703      |
| 12      | MADHYA PRADESH | Boys  | 274827  | 240497   | 227516    | 225583   | 204810  | 1173233     |
|         |                | Girls | 233920  | 200835   | 189949    | 189676   | 168588  | 982968      |
|         |                | Total | 508747  | 441332   | 417465    | 415259   | 373398  | 2156201     |
| 13      | MAHARASHTRA    | Boys  | 481369  | 436029   | 436805    | 405327   | 435121  | 2194651     |
|         |                | Girls | 436340  | 398645   | 393657    | 362843   | 371172  | 1962657     |
|         |                | Total | 917709  | 834674   | 830462    | 768170   | 806293  | 4157308     |
| 14      | MANIPUR        | Boys  | 8450    | 7387     | 7647      | 7359     | 7046    | 37889       |
|         |                | Girls | 8065    | 6853     | 6917      | 6802     | 6518    | 35155       |
|         |                | Total | 16515   | 14240    | 14564     | 14161    | 13564   | 73044       |
| 15      | MEGHALAYA      | Boys  | 6520    | 4922     | 4220      | 4124     | 3950    | 23736       |
|         |                | Girls | 6666    | 5075     | 4292      | 4387     | 4237    | 24657       |
|         |                | Total | 13186   | 9997     | 8512      | 8511     | 8187    | 48393       |
| 16      | MIZORAM        | Boys  | 8219    | 4427     | 4426      | 3839     | 4148    | 25059       |
|         |                | Girls | 7750    | 4035     | 3929      | 3911     | 3955    | 23580       |
|         |                | Total | 15969   | 8462     | 8355      | 7750     | 8103    | 48639       |
| 17      | NAGALAND       | Boys  | 4472    | 3665     | 3640      | 3493     | 3336    | 18606       |
|         |                | Girls | 3949    | 3404     | 3357      | 3061     | 3125    | 16896       |
|         |                | Total | 8421    | 7069     | 6997      | 6554     | 6461    | 35502       |
| 18      | ORISSA         | Boys  | 58109   | 54859    | 54706     | 49556    | 43845   | 261075      |
|         |                | Girls | 50934   | 47969    | 47792     | 42920    | 37272   | 226887      |
|         |                | Total | 109043  | 102828   | 102498    | 92476    | 81117   | 487962      |
| 19      | PUNJAB         | Boys  | 58248   | 49072    | 46504     | 42930    | 41035   | 237789      |
|         |                | Girls | 51748   | 43931    | 41755     | 38443    | 37178   | 213055      |
|         |                | Total | 109996  | 93003    | 88259     | 81373    | 78213   | 450844      |
| 20      | RAJASTHAN      | Boys  | 243081  | 147418   | 131868    | 122502   | 116349  | 761218      |
|         |                | Girls | 184680  | 112281   | 96667     | 88252    | 81469   | 563349      |
|         |                | Total | 427761  | 259699   | 228535    | 210754   | 197818  | 1324567     |



TABLE 1S 124 (contd.)  
STATEWISE ENROLMENT IN CLASSES I-XII

Caste Category : All Communities

Area : Urban

| Sl. No. | State/U.T.      | Sex   | Class I | Class II | Class III | Class IV | Class V | Classes I-V |
|---------|-----------------|-------|---------|----------|-----------|----------|---------|-------------|
| 1       | 2               | 3     | 4       | 5        | 6         | 7        | 8       | 9           |
| 21      | SIKKIM          | Boys  | 120     | 103      | 115       | 120      | 123     | 581         |
|         |                 | Girls | 169     | 236      | 186       | 164      | 158     | 913         |
|         |                 | Total | 289     | 339      | 301       | 284      | 281     | 1494        |
| 22      | TAMIL NADU      | Boys  | 190601  | 176947   | 175193    | 180882   | 173053  | 896676      |
|         |                 | Girls | 187118  | 170522   | 169015    | 174474   | 177526  | 878655      |
|         |                 | Total | 377719  | 347469   | 344208    | 355356   | 350579  | 1775331     |
| 23      | TRIPURA         | Boys  | 6228    | 6089     | 6478      | 6069     | 5027    | 29891       |
|         |                 | Girls | 5613    | 5328     | 5652      | 5463     | 4632    | 26688       |
|         |                 | Total | 11841   | 11417    | 12130     | 11532    | 9659    | 56579       |
| 24      | UTTAR PRADESH   | Boys  | 433582  | 311411   | 282208    | 251001   | 257634  | 1535836     |
|         |                 | Girls | 325953  | 244916   | 218537    | 192382   | 187129  | 1168917     |
|         |                 | Total | 759535  | 556327   | 500745    | 443383   | 444763  | 2704753     |
| 25      | WEST BENGAL     | Boys  | 239248  | 187067   | 178280    | 161156   | 193532  | 959283      |
|         |                 | Girls | 222398  | 172632   | 162312    | 143299   | 162041  | 862682      |
|         |                 | Total | 461646  | 359699   | 340592    | 304455   | 355573  | 1821965     |
| 26      | A. & N. ISLANDS | Boys  | 1325    | 1184     | 1137      | 1232     | 1095    | 5973        |
|         |                 | Girls | 1195    | 1102     | 957       | 1080     | 960     | 5294        |
|         |                 | Total | 2520    | 2286     | 2094      | 2312     | 2055    | 11267       |
| 27      | CHANDIGARH      | Boys  | 6393    | 5794     | 5632      | 5403     | 5350    | 28572       |
|         |                 | Girls | 5492    | 5213     | 4951      | 4858     | 4867    | 25381       |
|         |                 | Total | 11885   | 11007    | 10583     | 10261    | 10217   | 53953       |
| 28      | D. & N. HAVELI  | Boys  | 392     | 334      | 310       | 276      | 299     | 1611        |
|         |                 | Girls | 291     | 263      | 233       | 190      | 238     | 1215        |
|         |                 | Total | 683     | 597      | 543       | 466      | 537     | 2826        |
| 29      | DAMAN & DIU     | Boys  | 592     | 504      | 550       | 713      | 690     | 3049        |
|         |                 | Girls | 505     | 558      | 502       | 585      | 568     | 2718        |
|         |                 | Total | 1097    | 1062     | 1052      | 1298     | 1258    | 5767        |
| 30      | DELHI           | Boys  | 127676  | 111796   | 107573    | 101875   | 95273   | 544193      |
|         |                 | Girls | 122768  | 108208   | 101575    | 93597    | 84585   | 510733      |
|         |                 | Total | 250444  | 220004   | 209148    | 195472   | 179858  | 1054926     |



TABLE IS 124 (contd.)

## STATEWISE ENROLMENT IN CLASSES I-XII

Caste Category : All Communities

Area : Urban

| SL No. | State/U.T.  | Sex   | Class I | Class II | Class III | Class IV | Class V | Classes I-V |
|--------|-------------|-------|---------|----------|-----------|----------|---------|-------------|
| 1      | 2           | 3     | 4       | 5        | 6         | 7        | 8       | 9           |
| 31     | LAKSHADWEEP | Boys  | 487     | 552      | 634       | 559      | 451     | 2683        |
|        |             | Girls | 452     | 504      | 464       | 469      | 366     | 2255        |
|        |             | Total | 939     | 1056     | 1098      | 1028     | 817     | 4938        |
| 32     | PONDICHERRY | Boys  | 6507    | 6391     | 7106      | 7318     | 7201    | 34523       |
|        |             | Girls | 6005    | 5859     | 6418      | 6465     | 6506    | 31253       |
|        |             | Total | 12512   | 12250    | 13524     | 13783    | 13707   | 65776       |
| INDIA  |             | Boys  | 3142838 | 2622218  | 2536305   | 2384186  | 2399822 | 13085369    |
|        |             | Girls | 2764843 | 2337166  | 2236627   | 2086374  | 2045874 | 11470884    |
|        |             | Total | 5907681 | 4959384  | 4772932   | 4470560  | 4445696 | 24556253    |

contd. col (10)



TABLE 1S 124 (contd.)

## STATEWISE ENROLMENT IN CLASSES I-XII

Caste Category : All Communities

Area : Urban

| SL No. | State/U.T.        | Sex   | Class VI | Class VII | Class VIII | Classes VI-VIII |
|--------|-------------------|-------|----------|-----------|------------|-----------------|
| 1      | 2                 | 3     | 10       | 11        | 12         | 13              |
| 1      | ANDHRA PRADESH    | Boys  | 155116   | 150903    | 129255     | 435274          |
|        |                   | Girls | 138275   | 133139    | 110181     | 381595          |
|        |                   | Total | 293391   | 284042    | 239436     | 816869          |
| 2      | ARUNACHAL PRADESH | Boys  | 1292     | 1105      | 1071       | 3468            |
|        |                   | Girls | 1106     | 887       | 893        | 2886            |
|        |                   | Total | 2398     | 1992      | 1964       | 6354            |
| 3      | ASSAM             | Boys  | 30087    | 26960     | 30360      | 87407           |
|        |                   | Girls | 26197    | 23475     | 26631      | 76303           |
|        |                   | Total | 56284    | 50435     | 56991      | 163710          |
| 4      | BIHAR             | Boys  | 97267    | 104732    | 119588     | 321587          |
|        |                   | Girls | 66969    | 70087     | 66186      | 203242          |
|        |                   | Total | 164236   | 174819    | 185774     | 524829          |
| 5      | GOA               | Boys  | 7028     | 6203      | 6765       | 19996           |
|        |                   | Girls | 5990     | 5557      | 5727       | 17274           |
|        |                   | Total | 13018    | 11760     | 12492      | 37270           |
| 6      | GUJARAT           | Boys  | 178350   | 160682    | 176032     | 515064          |
|        |                   | Girls | 146781   | 130746    | 132050     | 409577          |
|        |                   | Total | 325131   | 291428    | 308082     | 924641          |
| 7      | HARYANA           | Boys  | 43126    | 41452     | 44511      | 129089          |
|        |                   | Girls | 35837    | 33270     | 35458      | 104565          |
|        |                   | Total | 78963    | 74722     | 79969      | 233654          |
| 8      | HIMACHAL PRADESH  | Boys  | 8661     | 7869      | 8223       | 24753           |
|        |                   | Girls | 7755     | 7062      | 7465       | 22282           |
|        |                   | Total | 16416    | 14931     | 15688      | 47035           |
| 9      | JAMMU & KASHMIR   | Boys  | 12055    | 11208     | 12283      | 35546           |
|        |                   | Girls | 9991     | 9626      | 10110      | 29727           |
|        |                   | Total | 22046    | 20834     | 22393      | 65273           |
| 10     | KARNATAKA         | Boys  | 166180   | 152025    | 150491     | 468696          |
|        |                   | Girls | 149978   | 137178    | 123296     | 410452          |
|        |                   | Total | 316158   | 289203    | 273787     | 879148          |



TABLE 1S 124 (contd.)

## STATEWISE ENROLMENT IN CLASSES I-XII

Caste Category : All Communities

Area : Urban

| Sl No. | State/U.T.     | Sex   | Class VI | Class VII | Class VIII | Classes VI-VIII |
|--------|----------------|-------|----------|-----------|------------|-----------------|
| 1      | 2              | 3     | 10       | 11        | 12         | 13              |
| 11     | KERALA         | Boys  | 77010    | 81306     | 80429      | 238745          |
|        |                | Girls | 75290    | 79921     | 83211      | 238422          |
|        |                | Total | 152300   | 161227    | 163640     | 477167          |
| 12     | MADHYA PRADESH | Boys  | 236385   | 171990    | 157184     | 565559          |
|        |                | Girls | 173443   | 128679    | 113972     | 416094          |
|        |                | Total | 409828   | 300669    | 271156     | 981653          |
| 13     | MAHARASHTRA    | Boys  | 381622   | 344232    | 357479     | 1083333         |
|        |                | Girls | 326641   | 293635    | 283653     | 903929          |
|        |                | Total | 708263   | 637867    | 641132     | 1987262         |
| 14     | MANIPUR        | Boys  | 7304     | 6937      | 6507       | 20748           |
|        |                | Girls | 6576     | 6425      | 6272       | 19273           |
|        |                | Total | 13880    | 13362     | 12779      | 40021           |
| 15     | MEGHALAYA      | Boys  | 3631     | 4398      | 3672       | 11701           |
|        |                | Girls | 3702     | 4310      | 3696       | 11708           |
|        |                | Total | 7333     | 8708      | 7368       | 23409           |
| 16     | MIZORAM        | Boys  | 3710     | 3458      | 3577       | 10745           |
|        |                | Girls | 3429     | 3442      | 3579       | 10450           |
|        |                | Total | 7139     | 6900      | 7156       | 21195           |
| 17     | NAGALAND       | Boys  | 2867     | 2625      | 2829       | 8321            |
|        |                | Girls | 2795     | 2553      | 3048       | 8396            |
|        |                | Total | 5662     | 5178      | 5877       | 16717           |
| 18     | ORISSA         | Boys  | 43161    | 42237     | 38725      | 124123          |
|        |                | Girls | 34994    | 35446     | 30358      | 100798          |
|        |                | Total | 78155    | 77683     | 69083      | 224921          |
| 19     | PUNJAB         | Boys  | 51692    | 50135     | 46119      | 147946          |
|        |                | Girls | 57370    | 55594     | 51324      | 164288          |
|        |                | Total | 109062   | 105729    | 97443      | 312234          |
| 20     | RAJASTHAN      | Boys  | 123882   | 107488    | 100153     | 331523          |
|        |                | Girls | 79651    | 67794     | 63210      | 210655          |
|        |                | Total | 203533   | 175282    | 163363     | 542178          |



TABLE 1S 124 (contd.)

## STATEWISE ENROLMENT IN CLASSES I-XII

Caste Category : All Communities

Area : Urban

| SL No. | State/U.T.      | Sex   | Class VI | Class VII | Class VIII | Classes VI-VIII |
|--------|-----------------|-------|----------|-----------|------------|-----------------|
| 1      | 2               | 3     | 10       | 11        | 12         | 13              |
| 21     | SIKKIM          | Boys  | 132      | 109       | 111        | 352             |
|        |                 | Girls | 246      | 224       | 183        | 653             |
|        |                 | Total | 378      | 333       | 294        | 1005            |
| 22     | TAMIL NADU      | Boys  | 257653   | 222416    | 194042     | 674111          |
|        |                 | Girls | 247450   | 221084    | 188633     | 657167          |
|        |                 | Total | 505103   | 443500    | 382675     | 1331278         |
| 23     | TRIPURA         | Boys  | 5598     | 4870      | 3919       | 14387           |
|        |                 | Girls | 5067     | 4520      | 3791       | 13378           |
|        |                 | Total | 10665    | 9390      | 7710       | 27765           |
| 24     | UTTAR PRADESH   | Boys  | 318943   | 283386    | 265152     | 867481          |
|        |                 | Girls | 218853   | 197824    | 186095     | 602772          |
|        |                 | Total | 537796   | 481210    | 451247     | 1470253         |
| 25     | WEST BENGAL     | Boys  | 163927   | 147945    | 133787     | 445659          |
|        |                 | Girls | 133780   | 123852    | 111379     | 369011          |
|        |                 | Total | 297707   | 271797    | 245166     | 814670          |
| 26     | A. & N. ISLANDS | Boys  | 1162     | 1035      | 932        | 3129            |
|        |                 | Girls | 990      | 835       | 795        | 2620            |
|        |                 | Total | 2152     | 1870      | 1727       | 5749            |
| 27     | CHANDIGARH      | Boys  | 6126     | 5704      | 5304       | 17134           |
|        |                 | Girls | 5402     | 5022      | 4925       | 15349           |
|        |                 | Total | 11528    | 10726     | 10229      | 32483           |
| 28     | D. & N. HAVELI  | Boys  | 264      | 194       | 304        | 762             |
|        |                 | Girls | 179      | 188       | 155        | 522             |
|        |                 | Total | 443      | 382       | 459        | 1284            |
| 29     | DAMAN & DIU     | Boys  | 605      | 542       | 803        | 1950            |
|        |                 | Girls | 544      | 514       | 572        | 1630            |
|        |                 | Total | 1149     | 1056      | 1375       | 3580            |
| 30     | DELHI           | Boys  | 114438   | 92636     | 83632      | 290706          |
|        |                 | Girls | 97747    | 81729     | 72174      | 251650          |
|        |                 | Total | 212185   | 174365    | 155806     | 542356          |



TABLE 1S 124 (contd.)

## STATEWISE ENROLMENT IN CLASSES I-XII

Caste Category : All Communities

Area : Urban

| SL No. | State/U.T.  | Sex   | Class VI | Class VII | Class VIII | Classes VI-VIII |
|--------|-------------|-------|----------|-----------|------------|-----------------|
| 1      | 2           | 3     | 10       | 11        | 12         | 13              |
| 31     | LAKSHADWEEP | Boys  | 449      | 383       | 317        | 1149            |
|        |             | Girls | 371      | 345       | 238        | 954             |
|        |             | Total | 820      | 728       | 555        | 2103            |
| 32     | PONDICHERRY | Boys  | 7478     | 6671      | 5857       | 20006           |
|        |             | Girls | 6560     | 6063      | 5251       | 17874           |
|        |             | Total | 14038    | 12734     | 11108      | 37880           |
| INDIA  |             | Boys  | 2507201  | 2243836   | 2169413    | 6920450         |
|        |             | Girls | 2069959  | 1871026   | 1734511    | 5675496         |
|        |             | Total | 4577160  | 4114862   | 3903924    | 12595946        |

contd. col. (14)



TABLE 1S 124 (contd.)

## STATEWISE ENROLMENT IN CLASSES I-XII

Caste Category : All Communities

Area : Urban

| Sl No. | State/U.T.        | Sex   | Class IX | Class X | Classes IX-X | Class XI | Class XII | Classes XI-XII | Classes I-XII |
|--------|-------------------|-------|----------|---------|--------------|----------|-----------|----------------|---------------|
| 1      | 2                 | 3     | 14       | 15      | 16           | 17       | 18        | 19             | 20            |
| 1      | ANDHRA PRADESH    | Boys  | 119965   | 109040  | 229005       | 103379   | 90554     | 193933         | 1773748       |
|        |                   | Girls | 98552    | 89112   | 187664       | 61615    | 57206     | 118821         | 1563997       |
|        |                   | Total | 218517   | 198152  | 416669       | 164994   | 147760    | 312754         | 3337745       |
| 2      | ARUNACHAL PRADESH | Boys  | 1041     | 1103    | 2144         | 1040     | 1054      | 2094           | 16396         |
|        |                   | Girls | 848      | 862     | 1710         | 602      | 578       | 1180           | 12766         |
|        |                   | Total | 1889     | 1965    | 3854         | 1642     | 1632      | 3274           | 29162         |
| 3      | ASSAM             | Boys  | 26810    | 20364   | 47174        | 10667    | 9404      | 20071          | 313320        |
|        |                   | Girls | 23938    | 17309   | 41247        | 6228     | 5507      | 11735          | 270760        |
|        |                   | Total | 50748    | 37673   | 88421        | 16895    | 14911     | 31806          | 584080        |
| 4      | BIHAR             | Boys  | 111680   | 94975   | 206655       | 22852    | 21827     | 44679          | 1103138       |
|        |                   | Girls | 55153    | 45241   | 100394       | 10625    | 8867      | 19492          | 770431        |
|        |                   | Total | 166833   | 140216  | 307049       | 33477    | 30694     | 64171          | 1873569       |
| 5      | GOA               | Boys  | 6207     | 4732    | 10939        | 3666     | 2413      | 6079           | 69196         |
|        |                   | Girls | 5811     | 4579    | 10390        | 3030     | 2347      | 5377           | 62426         |
|        |                   | Total | 12018    | 9311    | 21329        | 6696     | 4760      | 11456          | 131622        |
| 6      | GUJARAT           | Boys  | 148001   | 122090  | 270091       | 93837    | 92562     | 186399         | 2019514       |
|        |                   | Girls | 111529   | 91168   | 202697       | 68096    | 71048     | 139144         | 1655507       |
|        |                   | Total | 259530   | 213258  | 472788       | 161933   | 163610    | 325543         | 3675021       |
| 7      | HARYANA           | Boys  | 34495    | 34741   | 69236        | 38379    | 33848     | 72227          | 444602        |
|        |                   | Girls | 26969    | 25357   | 52326        | 20422    | 16637     | 37059          | 353105        |
|        |                   | Total | 61464    | 60098   | 121562       | 58801    | 50485     | 109286         | 797707        |
| 8      | HIMACHAL PRADESH  | Boys  | 7766     | 6341    | 14107        | 13838    | 8835      | 22673          | 94275         |
|        |                   | Girls | 7031     | 6071    | 13102        | 8433     | 5634      | 14067          | 78082         |
|        |                   | Total | 14797    | 12412   | 27209        | 22271    | 14469     | 36740          | 172357        |
| 9      | JAMMU & KASHMIR   | Boys  | 13097    | 11626   | 24723        | 12859    | 10283     | 23142          | 145360        |
|        |                   | Girls | 10453    | 8674    | 19127        | 8694     | 8092      | 16786          | 122483        |
|        |                   | Total | 23550    | 20300   | 43850        | 21553    | 18375     | 39928          | 267843        |
| 10     | KARNATAKA         | Boys  | 130353   | 117781  | 248134       | 54144    | 50260     | 104404         | 1818896       |
|        |                   | Girls | 105039   | 93257   | 198296       | 33196    | 28583     | 61779          | 1585598       |
|        |                   | Total | 235392   | 211038  | 446430       | 87340    | 78843     | 166183         | 3404494       |



TABLE 1S 124 (contd.)

## STATEWISE ENROLMENT IN CLASSES I-XII

Caste Category : All Communities

Area : Urban

| SL No. | State/U.T.     | Sex   | Class IX | Class X | Classes IX-X | Class XI | Class XII | Classes XI-XII | Classes I-XII |
|--------|----------------|-------|----------|---------|--------------|----------|-----------|----------------|---------------|
| 1      | 2              | 3     | 14       | 15      | 16           | 17       | 18        | 19             | 20            |
| 11     | KERALA         | Boys  | 71659    | 55819   | 127478       | 2895     | 2117      | 5012           | 720821        |
|        |                | Girls | 77222    | 64621   | 141843       | 3332     | 2839      | 6171           | 726553        |
|        |                | Total | 148881   | 120440  | 269321       | 6227     | 4956      | 11183          | 1447374       |
| 12     | MADHYA PRADESH | Boys  | 224225   | 164488  | 388713       | 115525   | 105447    | 220972         | 2348477       |
|        |                | Girls | 120663   | 87091   | 207754       | 63181    | 54131     | 117312         | 1724128       |
|        |                | Total | 344888   | 251579  | 596467       | 178706   | 159578    | 338284         | 4072605       |
| 13     | MAHARASHTRA    | Boys  | 312109   | 240216  | 552325       | 101221   | 83763     | 184984         | 4015293       |
|        |                | Girls | 245012   | 186911  | 431923       | 68483    | 54887     | 123370         | 3421879       |
|        |                | Total | 557121   | 427127  | 984248       | 169704   | 138650    | 308354         | 7437172       |
| 14     | MANIPUR        | Boys  | 6981     | 5926    | 12907        | 2254     | 2127      | 4381           | 75925         |
|        |                | Girls | 6457     | 5521    | 11978        | 1211     | 1253      | 2464           | 68870         |
|        |                | Total | 13438    | 11447   | 24885        | 3465     | 3380      | 6845           | 144795        |
| 15     | MEGHALAYA      | Boys  | 3138     | 2443    | 5581         | 80       | 48        | 128            | 41146         |
|        |                | Girls | 3155     | 2193    | 5348         | 80       | 81        | 161            | 41874         |
|        |                | Total | 6293     | 4636    | 10929        | 160      | 129       | 289            | 83020         |
| 16     | MIZORAM        | Boys  | 3004     | 1957    | 4961         | 0        | 0         | 0              | 40765         |
|        |                | Girls | 3210     | 2021    | 5231         | 0        | 0         | 0              | 39261         |
|        |                | Total | 6214     | 3978    | 10192        | 0        | 0         | 0              | 80026         |
| 17     | NAGALAND       | Boys  | 2736     | 2147    | 4883         | 32       | 5         | 37             | 31847         |
|        |                | Girls | 2494     | 1997    | 4491         | 17       | 6         | 23             | 29806         |
|        |                | Total | 5230     | 4144    | 9374         | 49       | 11        | 60             | 61653         |
| 18     | ORISSA         | Boys  | 36521    | 31122   | 67643        | 3892     | 3886      | 7778           | 460619        |
|        |                | Girls | 28484    | 24206   | 52690        | 4031     | 4119      | 8150           | 388525        |
|        |                | Total | 65005    | 55328   | 120333       | 7923     | 8005      | 15928          | 849144        |
| 19     | PUNJAB         | Boys  | 44714    | 43133   | 87847        | 30235    | 19051     | 49286          | 522868        |
|        |                | Girls | 50093    | 46145   | 96238        | 23026    | 17796     | 40822          | 514403        |
|        |                | Total | 94807    | 89278   | 184085       | 53261    | 36847     | 90108          | 1037271       |
| 20     | RAJASTHAN      | Boys  | 124892   | 87959   | 212851       | 81096    | 77946     | 159042         | 1464634       |
|        |                | Girls | 61713    | 44919   | 106632       | 32031    | 28782     | 60813          | 941449        |
|        |                | Total | 186605   | 132878  | 319483       | 113127   | 106728    | 219855         | 2406083       |



TABLE 1S 124 (contd.)

## STATEWISE ENROLMENT IN CLASSES I-XII

Caste Category : All Communities

Area : Urban

| Sl. No. | State/U.T.      | Sex   | Class IX | Class X | Classes IX-X | Class XI | Class XII | Classes XI-XII | Classes I-XII |
|---------|-----------------|-------|----------|---------|--------------|----------|-----------|----------------|---------------|
| 1       | 2               | 3     | 14       | 15      | 16           | 17       | 18        | 19             | 20            |
| 21      | SIKKIM          | Boys  | 101      | 77      | 178          | 45       | 68        | 113            | 1224          |
|         |                 | Girls | 192      | 139     | 331          | 111      | 126       | 237            | 2134          |
|         |                 | Total | 293      | 216     | 509          | 156      | 194       | 350            | 3358          |
| 22      | TAMIL NADU      | Boys  | 174908   | 133427  | 308335       | 101075   | 90818     | 191893         | 2071015       |
|         |                 | Girls | 177820   | 132759  | 310579       | 107489   | 101945    | 209434         | 2055835       |
|         |                 | Total | 352728   | 266186  | 618914       | 208564   | 192763    | 401327         | 4126850       |
| 23      | TRIPURA         | Boys  | 4746     | 3546    | 8292         | 3537     | 3056      | 6593           | 59163         |
|         |                 | Girls | 4583     | 3261    | 7844         | 2555     | 2058      | 4613           | 52523         |
|         |                 | Total | 9329     | 6807    | 16136        | 6092     | 5114      | 11206          | 111686        |
| 24      | UTTAR PRADESH   | Boys  | 364906   | 317766  | 682672       | 155907   | 174405    | 330312         | 3416301       |
|         |                 | Girls | 169895   | 152217  | 322112       | 107398   | 91097     | 198495         | 2292296       |
|         |                 | Total | 534801   | 469983  | 1004784      | 263305   | 265502    | 528807         | 5708597       |
| 25      | WEST BENGAL     | Boys  | 125464   | 84968   | 210432       | 53842    | 51822     | 105664         | 1721038       |
|         |                 | Girls | 102397   | 63871   | 166268       | 30332    | 28718     | 59050          | 1457011       |
|         |                 | Total | 227861   | 148839  | 376700       | 84174    | 80540     | 164714         | 3178049       |
| 26      | A. & N. ISLANDS | Boys  | 973      | 702     | 1675         | 526      | 446       | 972            | 11749         |
|         |                 | Girls | 761      | 590     | 1351         | 508      | 371       | 879            | 10144         |
|         |                 | Total | 1734     | 1292    | 3026         | 1034     | 817       | 1851           | 21893         |
| 27      | CHANDIGARH      | Boys  | 4929     | 4783    | 9712         | 4043     | 3056      | 7099           | 62517         |
|         |                 | Girls | 4382     | 4128    | 8510         | 3974     | 3172      | 7146           | 56386         |
|         |                 | Total | 9311     | 8911    | 18222        | 8017     | 6228      | 14245          | 118903        |
| 28      | D. & N. HAVELI  | Boys  | 248      | 248     | 496          | 137      | 208       | 345            | 3214          |
|         |                 | Girls | 179      | 124     | 303          | 105      | 152       | 257            | 2297          |
|         |                 | Total | 427      | 372     | 799          | 242      | 360       | 602            | 5511          |
| 29      | DAMAN & DIU     | Boys  | 653      | 477     | 1130         | 451      | 437       | 888            | 7017          |
|         |                 | Girls | 531      | 430     | 961          | 299      | 250       | 549            | 5858          |
|         |                 | Total | 1184     | 907     | 2091         | 750      | 687       | 1437           | 12875         |
| 30      | DELHI           | Boys  | 82403    | 60976   | 143379       | 42522    | 39701     | 82223          | 1060501       |
|         |                 | Girls | 68673    | 49707   | 118380       | 38979    | 34887     | 73866          | 954029        |
|         |                 | Total | 151076   | 110683  | 261759       | 81501    | 74588     | 156089         | 2015130       |



TABLE 1S 124 (contd.)

## STATEWISE ENROLMENT IN CLASSES I-XII

Caste Category : All Communities

Area : Urban

| Sl. No. | State/U.T.  | Sex   | Class IX | Class X | Classes IX-X | Class XI | Class XII | Classes XI-XII | Classes I-XII |
|---------|-------------|-------|----------|---------|--------------|----------|-----------|----------------|---------------|
| 1       | 2           | 3     | 14       | 15      | 16           | 17       | 18        | 19             | 20            |
| 31      | LAKSHADWEEP | Boys  | 263      | 220     | 483          | 170      | 109       | 279            | 4594          |
|         |             | Girls | 203      | 144     | 347          | 78       | 64        | 142            | 3698          |
|         |             | Total | 466      | 364     | 830          | 248      | 173       | 421            | 8292          |
| 32      | PONDICHERY  | Boys  | 5403     | 3633    | 9036         | 2359     | 1748      | 4107           | 67672         |
|         |             | Girls | 4971     | 3470    | 8441         | 2025     | 1655      | 3680           | 61248         |
|         |             | Total | 10374    | 7103    | 17477        | 4384     | 3403      | 7787           | 128920        |
| INDIA   |             | Boys  | 2194391  | 1768826 | 3963217      | 1056505  | 981304    | 2037809        | 26006845      |
|         |             | Girls | 1578413  | 1258095 | 2836508      | 710186   | 632888    | 1343074        | 21325962      |
|         |             | Total | 3772804  | 3026921 | 6799725      | 1766691  | 1614192   | 3380883        | 47332807      |



TABLE 1S 125  
STATEWISE ENROLMENT IN CLASSES I-XII

Caste Category : All Communities

Area : Total

| Sl. No. | State/U.T.        | Sex   | Class I | Class II | Class III | Class IV | Class V | Classes I-V |
|---------|-------------------|-------|---------|----------|-----------|----------|---------|-------------|
| 1       | 2                 | 3     | 4       | 5        | 6         | 7        | 8       | 9           |
| 1       | ANDHRA PRADESH    | Boys  | 1172340 | 794379   | 695635    | 611032   | 573671  | 3847057     |
|         |                   | Girls | 1022622 | 690669   | 579823    | 493473   | 443362  | 3229949     |
|         |                   | Total | 2194962 | 1485048  | 1275458   | 1104505  | 1017033 | 7077006     |
| 2       | ARUNACHAL PRADESH | Boys  | 21869   | 15929    | 13327     | 10815    | 9071    | 71011       |
|         |                   | Girls | 17036   | 12329    | 10097     | 7859     | 6872    | 54193       |
|         |                   | Total | 38905   | 28258    | 23424     | 18674    | 15943   | 125204      |
| 3       | ASSAM             | Boys  | 614986  | 300995   | 256939    | 211079   | 226091  | 1610090     |
|         |                   | Girls | 523751  | 252520   | 212774    | 172647   | 180600  | 1342292     |
|         |                   | Total | 1138737 | 553515   | 469713    | 383726   | 406691  | 2952382     |
| 4       | BIHAR             | Boys  | 1836181 | 1141574  | 951040    | 829885   | 754666  | 5513346     |
|         |                   | Girls | 1092002 | 636441   | 510144    | 435345   | 381276  | 3055208     |
|         |                   | Total | 2928183 | 1778015  | 1461184   | 1265230  | 1135942 | 8568554     |
| 5       | GOA               | Boys  | 14598   | 13014    | 12848     | 13332    | 15512   | 69304       |
|         |                   | Girls | 13592   | 12343    | 12306     | 12170    | 13158   | 63569       |
|         |                   | Total | 28190   | 25357    | 25154     | 25502    | 28670   | 132873      |
| 6       | GUJARAT           | Boys  | 739643  | 607782   | 652581    | 576254   | 514548  | 3090808     |
|         |                   | Girls | 619005  | 510548   | 531324    | 448384   | 379737  | 2488998     |
|         |                   | Total | 1358648 | 1118330  | 1183905   | 1024638  | 894285  | 5579806     |
| 7       | HARYANA           | Boys  | 212470  | 214499   | 210075    | 183631   | 174845  | 995520      |
|         |                   | Girls | 183281  | 187689   | 173472    | 149867   | 136473  | 830782      |
|         |                   | Total | 395751  | 402188   | 383547    | 333498   | 311318  | 1826302     |
| 8       | HIMACHAL PRADESH  | Boys  | 85874   | 76019    | 72468     | 69213    | 64272   | 367846      |
|         |                   | Girls | 80617   | 70999    | 66162     | 61522    | 56607   | 335907      |
|         |                   | Total | 166491  | 147018   | 138630    | 130735   | 120879  | 703753      |
| 9       | JAMMU & KASHMIR   | Boys  | 104541  | 91178    | 79957     | 69280    | 67735   | 412691      |
|         |                   | Girls | 80327   | 69577    | 59719     | 49220    | 47448   | 306291      |
|         |                   | Total | 184868  | 160755   | 139676    | 118500   | 115183  | 718982      |
| 10      | KARNATAKA         | Boys  | 800917  | 691961   | 665316    | 580569   | 508784  | 3247547     |
|         |                   | Girls | 746712  | 626706   | 577064    | 487656   | 405148  | 2843286     |
|         |                   | Total | 1547629 | 1318667  | 1242380   | 1068225  | 913932  | 6090833     |



TABLE 1S 125 (contd.)

## STATEWISE ENROLMENT IN CLASSES I-XII

Caste Category : All Communities

Area : Total

| Sl. No. | State/U.T.     | Sex   | Class I | Class II | Class III | Class IV | Class V | Classes I-V |
|---------|----------------|-------|---------|----------|-----------|----------|---------|-------------|
| 1       | 2              | 3     | 4       | 5        | 6         | 7        | 8       | 9           |
| 11      | KERALA         | Boys  | 273908  | 299028   | 302714    | 309911   | 313159  | 1498720     |
|         |                | Girls | 264476  | 283979   | 285948    | 293936   | 292943  | 1421282     |
|         |                | Total | 538384  | 583007   | 588662    | 603847   | 606102  | 2920002     |
| 12      | MADHYA PRADESH | Boys  | 1169663 | 992304   | 931683    | 884814   | 757034  | 4735498     |
|         |                | Girls | 907333  | 757212   | 676408    | 653957   | 515641  | 3510551     |
|         |                | Total | 2076996 | 1749516  | 1608091   | 1538771  | 1272675 | 8246049     |
| 13      | MAHARASHTRA    | Boys  | 1341772 | 1180658  | 1165797   | 1042522  | 1005867 | 5736616     |
|         |                | Girls | 1223558 | 1068152  | 1038010   | 893536   | 815583  | 5038839     |
|         |                | Total | 2565330 | 2248810  | 2203807   | 1936058  | 1821450 | 10775455    |
| 14      | MANIPUR        | Boys  | 39442   | 30651    | 25640     | 23966    | 22286   | 141985      |
|         |                | Girls | 35435   | 27208    | 22332     | 20982    | 19524   | 125481      |
|         |                | Total | 74877   | 57859    | 47972     | 44948    | 41810   | 267466      |
| 15      | MEGHALAYA      | Boys  | 50640   | 30032    | 23619     | 18796    | 17387   | 140474      |
|         |                | Girls | 50297   | 30721    | 23962     | 19235    | 17055   | 141270      |
|         |                | Total | 100937  | 60753    | 47581     | 38031    | 34442   | 281744      |
| 16      | MIZORAM        | Boys  | 20039   | 11051    | 10735     | 8982     | 9066    | 59873       |
|         |                | Girls | 18238   | 9798     | 9334      | 8439     | 8065    | 53874       |
|         |                | Total | 38277   | 20849    | 20069     | 17421    | 17131   | 113747      |
| 17      | NAGALAND       | Boys  | 20322   | 15830    | 13730     | 11712    | 9290    | 70884       |
|         |                | Girls | 18281   | 14732    | 12565     | 10747    | 8833    | 65158       |
|         |                | Total | 38603   | 30562    | 26295     | 22459    | 18123   | 136042      |
| 18      | ORISSA         | Boys  | 594892  | 489237   | 465081    | 395034   | 318250  | 2262494     |
|         |                | Girls | 499282  | 392487   | 362616    | 296557   | 233248  | 1784190     |
|         |                | Total | 1094174 | 881724   | 827697    | 691591   | 551498  | 4046684     |
| 19      | PUNJAB         | Boys  | 264021  | 241929   | 230750    | 214652   | 197780  | 1149132     |
|         |                | Girls | 229313  | 207225   | 191922    | 174556   | 161279  | 964295      |
|         |                | Total | 493334  | 449154   | 422672    | 389208   | 359059  | 2113427     |
| 20      | RAJASTHAN      | Boys  | 1211450 | 652222   | 548464    | 491318   | 448451  | 3351905     |
|         |                | Girls | 700935  | 340927   | 259054    | 218452   | 188127  | 1707495     |
|         |                | Total | 1912385 | 993149   | 807518    | 709770   | 636578  | 5059400     |



TABLE 1S 125 (contd.)  
STATEWISE ENROLMENT IN CLASSES I-XII

Caste Category : All Communities

Area : Total

| Sl. No. | State/U.T.      | Sex   | Class I | Class II | Class III | Class IV | Class V | Classes I-V |
|---------|-----------------|-------|---------|----------|-----------|----------|---------|-------------|
| 1       | 2               | 3     | 4       | 5        | 6         | 7        | 8       | 9           |
| 21      | SIKKIM          | Boys  | 9658    | 7507     | 6999      | 5440     | 4645    | 34249       |
|         |                 | Girls | 8162    | 6391     | 6062      | 5103     | 4440    | 30158       |
|         |                 | Total | 17820   | 13898    | 13061     | 10543    | 9085    | 64407       |
| 22      | TAMIL NADU      | Boys  | 716970  | 638089   | 639141    | 655929   | 614977  | 3265106     |
|         |                 | Girls | 674183  | 598992   | 596386    | 612419   | 567207  | 3049187     |
|         |                 | Total | 1391153 | 1237081  | 1235527   | 1268348  | 1182184 | 6314293     |
| 23      | TRIPURA         | Boys  | 65783   | 44755    | 45630     | 38509    | 29926   | 224603      |
|         |                 | Girls | 56099   | 38088    | 38546     | 31938    | 24772   | 189443      |
|         |                 | Total | 121882  | 82843    | 84176     | 70447    | 54698   | 414046      |
| 24      | UTTAR PRADESH   | Boys  | 2345274 | 1765658  | 1560705   | 1297887  | 1197834 | 8167358     |
|         |                 | Girls | 1482422 | 1095162  | 919459    | 738963   | 645971  | 4881977     |
|         |                 | Total | 3827696 | 2860820  | 2480164   | 2036850  | 1843805 | 13049335    |
| 25      | WEST BENGAL     | Boys  | 1337910 | 889282   | 780757    | 669559   | 661060  | 4338568     |
|         |                 | Girls | 1187240 | 771487   | 659411    | 554208   | 503934  | 3676280     |
|         |                 | Total | 2525150 | 1660769  | 1440168   | 1223767  | 1164994 | 8014848     |
| 26      | A. & N. ISLANDS | Boys  | 5342    | 4646     | 4361      | 4666     | 4242    | 23257       |
|         |                 | Girls | 4754    | 4438     | 3954      | 4137     | 3771    | 21054       |
|         |                 | Total | 10096   | 9084     | 8315      | 8803     | 8013    | 44311       |
| 27      | CHANDIGARH      | Boys  | 7865    | 7058     | 6849      | 6390     | 6333    | 34495       |
|         |                 | Girls | 6776    | 6394     | 5980      | 5699     | 5616    | 30465       |
|         |                 | Total | 14641   | 13452    | 12829     | 12089    | 11949   | 64960       |
| 28      | D. & N. HAVELI  | Boys  | 3226    | 2325     | 2213      | 1845     | 1564    | 11173       |
|         |                 | Girls | 2363    | 1658     | 1476      | 1071     | 929     | 7497        |
|         |                 | Total | 5589    | 3983     | 3689      | 2916     | 2493    | 18670       |
| 29      | DAMAN & DIU     | Boys  | 1486    | 1238     | 1212      | 1518     | 1467    | 6921        |
|         |                 | Girls | 1255    | 1210     | 1124      | 1320     | 1192    | 6101        |
|         |                 | Total | 2741    | 2448     | 2336      | 2838     | 2659    | 13022       |
| 30      | DELHI           | Boys  | 143242  | 125370   | 120387    | 114170   | 106618  | 609787      |
|         |                 | Girls | 137438  | 120870   | 113697    | 104993   | 94845   | 571843      |
|         |                 | Total | 280680  | 246240   | 234084    | 219163   | 201463  | 1181630     |



TABLE 1S 125 (contd.)

## STATEWISE ENROLMENT IN CLASSES I-XII

Caste Category : All Communities

Area : Total

| Sl No. | State/U.T.  | Sex   | Class I  | Class II | Class III | Class IV | Class V  | Classes I-V |
|--------|-------------|-------|----------|----------|-----------|----------|----------|-------------|
| 1      | 2           | 3     | 4        | 5        | 6         | 7        | 8        | 9           |
| 31     | LAKSHADWEEP | Boys  | 882      | 966      | 1060      | 916      | 829      | 4653        |
|        |             | Girls | 813      | 880      | 831       | 796      | 685      | 4005        |
|        |             | Total | 1695     | 1846     | 1891      | 1712     | 1514     | 8658        |
| 32     | PONDICHERRY | Boys  | 10393    | 10012    | 11269     | 11958    | 11446    | 55078       |
|        |             | Girls | 9612     | 9200     | 10205     | 10756    | 10493    | 50266       |
|        |             | Total | 20005    | 19212    | 21474     | 22714    | 21939    | 105344      |
| INDIA  |             | Boys  | 15237599 | 11387178 | 10508982  | 9365584  | 8648706  | 55148049    |
|        |             | Girls | 11897210 | 8857032  | 7972167   | 6979943  | 6174834  | 41881186    |
|        |             | Total | 27134809 | 20244210 | 18481149  | 16345527 | 14823540 | 97029235    |

contd. col. (10)



TABLE 1S 125 (contd.)  
STATEWISE ENROLMENT IN CLASSES I-XII

Caste Category : All Communities

Area : Total

| Sl No. | State/U.T.        | Sex   | Class VI | Class VII | Class VIII | Classes VI-VIII |
|--------|-------------------|-------|----------|-----------|------------|-----------------|
| 1      | 2                 | 3     | 10       | 11        | 12         | 13              |
| 1      | ANDHRA PRADESH    | Boys  | 456895   | 435821    | 339552     | 1232268         |
|        |                   | Girls | 315150   | 289489    | 211250     | 815889          |
|        |                   | Total | 772045   | 725310    | 550802     | 2048157         |
| 2      | ARUNACHAL PRADESH | Boys  | 7355     | 5920      | 5715       | 18990           |
|        |                   | Girls | 5083     | 4016      | 3844       | 12943           |
|        |                   | Total | 12438    | 9936      | 9559       | 31933           |
| 3      | ASSAM             | Boys  | 202516   | 179099    | 157553     | 539168          |
|        |                   | Girls | 163587   | 145425    | 128830     | 437842          |
|        |                   | Total | 366103   | 324524    | 286383     | 977010          |
| 4      | BIHAR             | Boys  | 520210   | 503217    | 440409     | 1463836         |
|        |                   | Girls | 230813   | 216869    | 167234     | 614916          |
|        |                   | Total | 751023   | 720086    | 607643     | 2078752         |
| 5      | GOA               | Boys  | 14639    | 13175     | 14099      | 41913           |
|        |                   | Girls | 12413    | 11540     | 11908      | 35861           |
|        |                   | Total | 27052    | 24715     | 26007      | 77774           |
| 6      | GUJARAT           | Boys  | 443476   | 391081    | 349905     | 1184462         |
|        |                   | Girls | 321280   | 279000    | 228229     | 828509          |
|        |                   | Total | 764756   | 670081    | 578134     | 2012971         |
| 7      | HARYANA           | Boys  | 167222   | 153855    | 159630     | 480707          |
|        |                   | Girls | 118383   | 103906    | 101806     | 324095          |
|        |                   | Total | 285605   | 257761    | 261436     | 804802          |
| 8      | HIMACHAL PRADESH  | Boys  | 69963    | 61530     | 64458      | 195951          |
|        |                   | Girls | 58995    | 49443     | 51064      | 159502          |
|        |                   | Total | 128958   | 110973    | 115522     | 355453          |
| 9      | JAMMU & KASHMIR   | Boys  | 62277    | 56730     | 61101      | 180108          |
|        |                   | Girls | 39412    | 36180     | 37882      | 113474          |
|        |                   | Total | 101689   | 92910     | 98983      | 293582          |
| 10     | KARNATAKA         | Boys  | 432812   | 384927    | 327440     | 1145179         |
|        |                   | Girls | 342013   | 299479    | 227937     | 869429          |
|        |                   | Total | 774825   | 684406    | 555377     | 2014608         |



TABLE 1S 125 (contd.)

## STATEWISE ENROLMENT IN CLASSES I-XII

Caste Category : All Communities

Area : Total

| SL No. | State/U.T.     | Sex   | Class VI | Class VII | Class VIII | Classes VI-VIII |
|--------|----------------|-------|----------|-----------|------------|-----------------|
| 1      | 2              | 3     | 10       | 11        | 12         | 13              |
| 11     | KERALA         | Boys  | 312437   | 329468    | 304067     | 945972          |
|        |                | Girls | 294541   | 311200    | 296543     | 902284          |
|        |                | Total | 606978   | 640668    | 600610     | 1848256         |
| 12     | MADHYA PRADESH | Boys  | 714967   | 498079    | 444871     | 1657917         |
|        |                | Girls | 392395   | 266108    | 221556     | 880059          |
|        |                | Total | 1107362  | 764187    | 666427     | 2537976         |
| 13     | MAHARASHTRA    | Boys  | 874602   | 777309    | 730345     | 2382256         |
|        |                | Girls | 694520   | 602876    | 518686     | 1816082         |
|        |                | Total | 1569122  | 1380185   | 1249031    | 4198338         |
| 14     | MANIPUR        | Boys  | 20119    | 18917     | 17608      | 56644           |
|        |                | Girls | 17167    | 16561     | 15476      | 49204           |
|        |                | Total | 37286    | 35478     | 33084      | 105848          |
| 15     | MEGHALAYA      | Boys  | 14920    | 14115     | 10143      | 39178           |
|        |                | Girls | 14554    | 13133     | 9297       | 36984           |
|        |                | Total | 29474    | 27248     | 19440      | 76162           |
| 16     | MIZORAM        | Boys  | 7702     | 6797      | 5761       | 20260           |
|        |                | Girls | 6914     | 6467      | 5550       | 18931           |
|        |                | Total | 14616    | 13264     | 11311      | 39191           |
| 17     | NAGALAND       | Boys  | 8011     | 7323      | 7380       | 22714           |
|        |                | Girls | 7824     | 6867      | 7231       | 21922           |
|        |                | Total | 15835    | 14190     | 14611      | 44636           |
| 18     | ORISSA         | Boys  | 251730   | 236245    | 189459     | 677434          |
|        |                | Girls | 174845   | 162829    | 118563     | 456237          |
|        |                | Total | 426575   | 399074    | 308022     | 1133671         |
| 19     | PUNJAB         | Boys  | 185153   | 170630    | 151965     | 507748          |
|        |                | Girls | 149545   | 140364    | 124031     | 413940          |
|        |                | Total | 334698   | 310994    | 275996     | 921688          |
| 20     | RAJASTHAN      | Boys  | 461142   | 361867    | 323039     | 1146048         |
|        |                | Girls | 158764   | 123439    | 108096     | 390299          |
|        |                | Total | 619906   | 485306    | 431135     | 1536347         |



TABLE 1S 125 (contd.)  
STATEWISE ENROLMENT IN CLASSES I-XII

Caste Category : All Communities

Area : Total

| Sl. No. | State/U.T.      | Sex   | Class VI | Class VII | Class VIII | Classes VI-VIII |
|---------|-----------------|-------|----------|-----------|------------|-----------------|
| 1       | 2               | 3     | 10       | 11        | 12         | 13              |
| 21      | SIKKIM          | Boys  | 4157     | 3180      | 2525       | 9862            |
|         |                 | Girls | 3807     | 3187      | 2406       | 9400            |
|         |                 | Total | 7964     | 6367      | 4931       | 19262           |
| 22      | TAMIL NADU      | Boys  | 691254   | 567470    | 471072     | 1729796         |
|         |                 | Girls | 590224   | 496646    | 408468     | 1495338         |
|         |                 | Total | 1281478  | 1064116   | 879540     | 3225134         |
| 23      | TRIPURA         | Boys  | 27873    | 21833     | 17565      | 67271           |
|         |                 | Girls | 22327    | 17680     | 14225      | 54232           |
|         |                 | Total | 50200    | 39513     | 31790      | 121503          |
| 24      | UTTAR PRADESH   | Boys  | 1139085  | 1022024   | 937844     | 3098953         |
|         |                 | Girls | 535896   | 475439    | 433666     | 1445001         |
|         |                 | Total | 1674981  | 1497463   | 1371510    | 4543954         |
| 25      | WEST BENGAL     | Boys  | 519030   | 435936    | 378573     | 1333539         |
|         |                 | Girls | 376645   | 316143    | 264338     | 957126          |
|         |                 | Total | 895675   | 752079    | 642911     | 2290665         |
| 26      | A. & N. ISLANDS | Boys  | 3978     | 3312      | 3017       | 10307           |
|         |                 | Girls | 3540     | 2781      | 2554       | 8875            |
|         |                 | Total | 7518     | 6093      | 5571       | 19182           |
| 27      | CHANDIGARH      | Boys  | 7089     | 6427      | 6036       | 19552           |
|         |                 | Girls | 6151     | 5629      | 5507       | 17287           |
|         |                 | Total | 13240    | 12056     | 11543      | 36839           |
| 28      | D. & N. HAVELI  | Boys  | 1234     | 949       | 966        | 3149            |
|         |                 | Girls | 642      | 630       | 495        | 1767            |
|         |                 | Total | 1876     | 1579      | 1461       | 4916            |
| 29      | DAMAN & DIU     | Boys  | 1217     | 1122      | 1347       | 3686            |
|         |                 | Girls | 1077     | 999       | 1000       | 3076            |
|         |                 | Total | 2294     | 2121      | 2347       | 6762            |
| 30      | DELHI           | Boys  | 127621   | 102913    | 92494      | 323028          |
|         |                 | Girls | 108896   | 90015     | 79065      | 277976          |
|         |                 | Total | 236517   | 192928    | 171559     | 601004          |



TABLE 1S 125 (contd.)  
STATEWISE ENROLMENT IN CLASSES I-XII

Caste Category : All Communities  
Area : Total

| Sl. No. | State/U.T.  | Sex   | Class VI | Class VII | Class VIII | Classes VI-VIII |
|---------|-------------|-------|----------|-----------|------------|-----------------|
| 1       | 2           | 3     | 10       | 11        | 12         | 13              |
| 31      | LAKSHADWEEP | Boys  | 805      | 708       | 622        | 2135            |
|         |             | Girls | 676      | 618       | 454        | 1748            |
|         |             | Total | 1481     | 1326      | 1076       | 3883            |
| 32      | PONDICHERRY | Boys  | 12135    | 10740     | 9302       | 32177           |
|         |             | Girls | 10822    | 9706      | 8094       | 28622           |
|         |             | Total | 22957    | 20446     | 17396      | 60799           |
| INDIA   |             | Boys  | 7763626  | 6782719   | 6025863    | 20572208        |
|         |             | Girls | 5178901  | 4504664   | 3815285    | 13498850        |
|         |             | Total | 12942527 | 11287383  | 9841148    | 34071058        |

contd. col. (14)



TABLE IS 131 (contd.)

## STATEWISE ENROLMENT IN CLASSES I-XII

Caste Category : Scheduled Tribes

Area : Total

| Sl. No. | State/U.T.     | Sex   | Class VI | Class VII | Class VIII | Classes VI-VIII |
|---------|----------------|-------|----------|-----------|------------|-----------------|
| 1       | 2              | 3     | 10       | 11        | 12         | 13              |
| 11      | KERALA         | Boys  |          |           |            |                 |
|         |                | Girls | 3319     | 3163      | 2854       | 9336            |
|         |                | Total | 3219     | 2921      | 2541       | 8681            |
| 12      | MADHYA PRADESH | Boys  | 6538     | 6084      | 5395       | 18017           |
|         |                | Girls | 103379   | 67427     | 59375      | 230181          |
|         |                | Total | 51927    | 29285     | 22462      | 103674          |
| 13      | MAHARASHTRA    | Boys  | 155306   | 96712     | 81837      | 333855          |
|         |                | Girls | 70307    | 60055     | 52702      | 183064          |
|         |                | Total | 45914    | 38340     | 29918      | 114172          |
| 14      | MANIPUR        | Boys  | 116221   | 98395     | 82620      | 297236          |
|         |                | Girls | 5691     | 5540      | 5193       | 16424           |
|         |                | Total | 4653     | 4433      | 4240       | 13326           |
| 15      | MEGHALAYA      | Boys  | 10344    | 9973      | 9433       | 29750           |
|         |                | Girls | 12877    | 12017     | 8524       | 33418           |
|         |                | Total | 13038    | 11638     | 8243       | 32919           |
| 16      | MIZORAM        | Boys  | 25915    | 23655     | 16767      | 66337           |
|         |                | Girls | 7633     | 6735      | 5711       | 20079           |
|         |                | Total | 6874     | 6436      | 5513       | 18823           |
| 17      | NAGALAND       | Boys  | 14507    | 13171     | 11224      | 38902           |
|         |                | Girls | 7756     | 7101      | 7125       | 21982           |
|         |                | Total | 7609     | 6661      | 7054       | 21324           |
| 18      | ORISSA         | Boys  | 15365    | 13762     | 14179      | 43306           |
|         |                | Girls | 34306    | 30526     | 21976      | 86808           |
|         |                | Total | 15783    | 14049     | 9602       | 39434           |
| 19      | PUNJAB         | Boys  | 50089    | 44575     | 31578      | 126242          |
|         |                | Girls | 0        | 0         | 0          | 0               |
|         |                | Total | 0        | 0         | 0          | 0               |
| 20      | RAJASTHAN      | Boys  | 0        | 0         | 0          | 0               |
|         |                | Girls | 41933    | 31493     | 28371      | 101797          |
|         |                | Total | 7926     | 5687      | 4997       | 18610           |
|         |                |       | 49859    | 37180     | 33368      | 120407          |



TABLE 1S 126 (contd.)  
STATEWISE ENROLMENT IN CLASSES I-XII

Caste Category : Scheduled Castes

Area : Rural

| Sl No. | State/U.T.      | Sex   | Class IX | Class X | Classes IX-X | Class XI | Class XII | Classes XI-XII | Classes I-XII |
|--------|-----------------|-------|----------|---------|--------------|----------|-----------|----------------|---------------|
| 1      | 2               | 3     | 14       | 15      | 16           | 17       | 18        | 19             | 20            |
| 21     | SIKKIM          | Boys  | 112      | 62      | 174          | 62       | 42        | 104            | 2881          |
|        |                 | Girls | 74       | 41      | 115          | 37       | 27        | 64             | 2527          |
|        |                 | Total | 186      | 103     | 289          | 99       | 69        | 168            | 5408          |
| 22     | TAMIL NADU      | Boys  | 59428    | 34757   | 94185        | 16891    | 15669     | 32560          | 1047969       |
|        |                 | Girls | 38604    | 21495   | 60099        | 9484     | 8485      | 17969          | 883638        |
|        |                 | Total | 98032    | 56252   | 154284       | 26375    | 24154     | 50529          | 1931607       |
| 23     | TRIPURA         | Boys  | 2406     | 1739    | 4145         | 709      | 524       | 1233           | 50087         |
|        |                 | Girls | 1567     | 1040    | 2607         | 282      | 241       | 523            | 40312         |
|        |                 | Total | 3973     | 2779    | 6752         | 991      | 765       | 1756           | 90399         |
| 24     | UTTAR PRADESH   | Boys  | 80119    | 73058   | 153177       | 14864    | 21769     | 36633          | 2643138       |
|        |                 | Girls | 12851    | 12623   | 25474        | 4012     | 4118      | 8130           | 1170387       |
|        |                 | Total | 92970    | 85681   | 178651       | 18876    | 25887     | 44763          | 3813525       |
| 25     | WEST BENGAL     | Boys  | 53238    | 30725   | 83963        | 8961     | 8807      | 17768          | 1425244       |
|        |                 | Girls | 23428    | 11936   | 35364        | 2997     | 3047      | 6044           | 1025620       |
|        |                 | Total | 76666    | 42661   | 119327       | 11958    | 11854     | 23812          | 2450864       |
| 26     | A. & N. ISLANDS | Boys  | 0        | 0       | 0            | 0        | 0         | 0              | 0             |
|        |                 | Girls | 0        | 0       | 0            | 0        | 0         | 0              | 0             |
|        |                 | Total | 0        | 0       | 0            | 0        | 0         | 0              | 0             |
| 27     | CHANDIGARH      | Boys  | 72       | 69      | 141          | 20       | 15        | 35             | 3444          |
|        |                 | Girls | 49       | 54      | 103          | 11       | 5         | 16             | 2669          |
|        |                 | Total | 121      | 123     | 244          | 31       | 20        | 51             | 6113          |
| 28     | D. & N. HAVELI  | Boys  | 27       | 30      | 57           | 16       | 10        | 26             | 304           |
|        |                 | Girls | 13       | 15      | 28           | 5        | 7         | 12             | 228           |
|        |                 | Total | 40       | 45      | 85           | 21       | 17        | 38             | 532           |
| 29     | DAMAN & DIU     | Boys  | 25       | 31      | 56           | 0        | 0         | 0              | 286           |
|        |                 | Girls | 25       | 31      | 56           | 0        | 0         | 0              | 294           |
|        |                 | Total | 50       | 62      | 112          | 0        | 0         | 0              | 580           |
| 30     | DELHI           | Boys  | 1189     | 990     | 2179         | 318      | 296       | 614            | 22628         |
|        |                 | Girls | 857      | 651     | 1508         | 228      | 186       | 414            | 18600         |
|        |                 | Total | 2046     | 1641    | 3687         | 546      | 482       | 1028           | 41228         |



## STATISTICAL TABLES

TABLE 1S 125 (contd.)

## STATEWISE ENROLMENT IN CLASSES I-XII

Caste Category : All Communities

Area : Total

| SL No. | State/U.T.        | Sex   | Class IX | Class X | Classes IX-X | Class XI | Class XII | Classes XI-XII | Classes I-XII |
|--------|-------------------|-------|----------|---------|--------------|----------|-----------|----------------|---------------|
| 1      | 2                 | 3     | 14       | 15      | 16           | 17       | 18        | 19             | 20            |
| 1      | ANDHRA PRADESH    | Boys  | 301045   | 272718  | 573763       | 159386   | 143043    | 302429         | 5955517       |
|        |                   | Girls | 181768   | 159221  | 340989       | 78790    | 72590     | 151380         | 4538207       |
|        |                   | Total | 482813   | 431939  | 914752       | 238176   | 215633    | 453809         | 10493724      |
| 2      | ARUNACHAL PRADESH | Boys  | 4450     | 4001    | 8451         | 2304     | 2313      | 4617           | 103069        |
|        |                   | Girls | 2727     | 2264    | 4991         | 1035     | 967       | 2002           | 74129         |
|        |                   | Total | 7177     | 6265    | 13442        | 3339     | 3280      | 6619           | 177198        |
| 3      | ASSAM             | Boys  | 142009   | 108638  | 250647       | 37375    | 37328     | 74703          | 2474608       |
|        |                   | Girls | 116467   | 88543   | 205010       | 21745    | 22069     | 43814          | 2028958       |
|        |                   | Total | 258476   | 197181  | 455657       | 59120    | 59397     | 118517         | 4503566       |
| 4      | BIHAR             | Boys  | 363522   | 322116  | 685638       | 57940    | 56582     | 114522         | 7777342       |
|        |                   | Girls | 121745   | 105003  | 226748       | 24355    | 20695     | 45050          | 3941922       |
|        |                   | Total | 485267   | 427119  | 912386       | 82295    | 77277     | 159572         | 11719264      |
| 5      | GOA               | Boys  | 12929    | 9495    | 22424        | 6548     | 4044      | 10592          | 144233        |
|        |                   | Girls | 11748    | 8649    | 20397        | 5406     | 3910      | 9316           | 129143        |
|        |                   | Total | 24677    | 18144   | 42821        | 11954    | 7954      | 19908          | 273376        |
| 6      | GUJARAT           | Boys  | 291642   | 238627  | 530269       | 134191   | 132269    | 266460         | 5071999       |
|        |                   | Girls | 191517   | 155614  | 347131       | 91651    | 94775     | 186426         | 3851064       |
|        |                   | Total | 483159   | 394241  | 877400       | 225842   | 227044    | 452886         | 8923063       |
| 7      | HARYANA           | Boys  | 99434    | 99742   | 199176       | 64131    | 53724     | 117855         | 1793258       |
|        |                   | Girls | 60540    | 57806   | 118346       | 29001    | 24187     | 53188          | 1326411       |
|        |                   | Total | 159974   | 157548  | 317522       | 93132    | 77911     | 171043         | 3119669       |
| 8      | HIMACHAL PRADESH  | Boys  | 51885    | 42233   | 94118        | 31518    | 19547     | 51065          | 708980        |
|        |                   | Girls | 38828    | 30435   | 69263        | 17605    | 11184     | 28789          | 593461        |
|        |                   | Total | 90713    | 72668   | 163381       | 49123    | 30731     | 79854          | 1302441       |
| 9      | JAMMU & KASHMIR   | Boys  | 44090    | 35344   | 79434        | 18477    | 15026     | 33503          | 705736        |
|        |                   | Girls | 26278    | 20606   | 46884        | 11065    | 9968      | 21033          | 487682        |
|        |                   | Total | 70368    | 55950   | 126318       | 29542    | 24994     | 54536          | 1193418       |
| 10     | KARNATAKA         | Boys  | 275973   | 245245  | 521218       | 83773    | 76394     | 160167         | 5074111       |
|        |                   | Girls | 187767   | 161090  | 348857       | 49629    | 41563     | 91192          | 4152764       |
|        |                   | Total | 463740   | 406335  | 870075       | 133402   | 117957    | 251359         | 9226875       |



TABLE 1S 125 (contd.)  
STATEWISE ENROLMENT IN CLASSES I-XII

Caste Category : All Communities  
Area : Total

| Sl No. | State/U.T.     | Sex   | Class IX | Class X | Classes IX-X | Class XI | Class XII | Classes XI-XII | Classes I-XII |
|--------|----------------|-------|----------|---------|--------------|----------|-----------|----------------|---------------|
| 1      | 2              | 3     | 14       | 15      | 16           | 17       | 18        | 19             | 20            |
| 11     | KERALA         | Boys  | 265877   | 204062  | 469939       | 8885     | 6872      | 15757          | 2930388       |
|        |                | Girls | 274959   | 222419  | 497378       | 9291     | 7865      | 17156          | 2838100       |
|        |                | Total | 540836   | 426481  | 967317       | 18176    | 14737     | 32913          | 5768488       |
| 12     | MADHYA PRADESH | Boys  | 461171   | 347346  | 808517       | 188082   | 181085    | 369167         | 7571099       |
|        |                | Girls | 180544   | 127690  | 308234       | 79337    | 68544     | 147881         | 4846725       |
|        |                | Total | 641715   | 475036  | 1116751      | 267419   | 249629    | 517048         | 12417824      |
| 13     | MAHARASHTRA    | Boys  | 655119   | 522357  | 1177476      | 197528   | 163683    | 361211         | 9657559       |
|        |                | Girls | 442124   | 330897  | 773021       | 115360   | 91116     | 206476         | 7834418       |
|        |                | Total | 1097243  | 853254  | 1950497      | 312888   | 254799    | 567687         | 17491977      |
| 14     | MANIPUR        | Boys  | 15401    | 14325   | 29726        | 2736     | 2536      | 5272           | 233627        |
|        |                | Girls | 13698    | 12303   | 26001        | 1480     | 1470      | 2950           | 203636        |
|        |                | Total | 29099    | 26628   | 55727        | 4216     | 4006      | 8222           | 437263        |
| 15     | MEGHALAYA      | Boys  | 8559     | 6439    | 14998        | 198      | 163       | 361            | 195011        |
|        |                | Girls | 7690     | 5548    | 13238        | 135      | 125       | 260            | 191752        |
|        |                | Total | 16249    | 11987   | 28236        | 333      | 288       | 621            | 386763        |
| 16     | MIZORAM        | Boys  | 4670     | 3202    | 7872         | 0        | 0         | 0              | 88005         |
|        |                | Girls | 4798     | 3065    | 7863         | 0        | 0         | 0              | 80668         |
|        |                | Total | 9468     | 6267    | 15735        | 0        | 0         | 0              | 168673        |
| 17     | NAGALAND       | Boys  | 5389     | 4080    | 9469         | 32       | 5         | 37             | 103104        |
|        |                | Girls | 4591     | 3560    | 8151         | 17       | 6         | 23             | 95254         |
|        |                | Total | 9980     | 7640    | 17620        | 49       | 11        | 60             | 198358        |
| 18     | ORISSA         | Boys  | 175358   | 147038  | 322396       | 27541    | 27111     | 54652          | 3316976       |
|        |                | Girls | 109252   | 91327   | 200579       | 15598    | 15450     | 31048          | 2472054       |
|        |                | Total | 284610   | 238365  | 522975       | 43139    | 42561     | 85700          | 5789030       |
| 19     | PUNJAB         | Boys  | 117871   | 118141  | 236012       | 47783    | 29276     | 77059          | 1969951       |
|        |                | Girls | 98724    | 93013   | 191737       | 31190    | 23023     | 54213          | 1624185       |
|        |                | Total | 216595   | 211154  | 427749       | 78973    | 52299     | 131272         | 3594136       |
| 20     | RAJASTHAN      | Boys  | 324602   | 202969  | 527571       | 115237   | 109310    | 224547         | 5250071       |
|        |                | Girls | 90185    | 62655   | 152840       | 36561    | 32686     | 69247          | 2319881       |
|        |                | Total | 414787   | 265624  | 680411       | 151798   | 141996    | 293794         | 7569952       |



TABLE 1S 125 (contd.)  
STATEWISE ENROLMENT IN CLASSES I-XII

Caste Category : All Communities

Area : Total

| Sl. No. | State/U.T.      | Sex   | Class IX | Class X | Classes IX-X | Class XI | Class XII | Classes XI-XII | Classes I-XII |
|---------|-----------------|-------|----------|---------|--------------|----------|-----------|----------------|---------------|
| 1       | 2               | 3     | 14       | 15      | 16           | 17       | 18        | 19             | 20            |
| 21      | SIKKIM          | Boys  | 2176     | 1576    | 3752         | 1168     | 925       | 2093           | 49956         |
|         |                 | Girls | 2121     | 1328    | 3449         | 838      | 630       | 1468           | 44475         |
|         |                 | Total | 4297     | 2904    | 7201         | 2006     | 1555      | 3561           | 94431         |
| 22      | TAMIL NADU      | Boys  | 412574   | 284536  | 697110       | 184702   | 165854    | 350556         | 6042568       |
|         |                 | Girls | 337193   | 233278  | 570471       | 164880   | 151056    | 315936         | 5430932       |
|         |                 | Total | 749767   | 517814  | 1267581      | 349582   | 316910    | 666492         | 11473500      |
| 23      | TRIPURA         | Boys  | 19496    | 13427   | 32923        | 7583     | 6118      | 13701          | 338498        |
|         |                 | Girls | 14996    | 9898    | 24894        | 4244     | 3525      | 7769           | 276338        |
|         |                 | Total | 34492    | 23325   | 57817        | 11827    | 9643      | 21470          | 614836        |
| 24      | UTTAR PRADESH   | Boys  | 822316   | 796545  | 1618861      | 262442   | 319474    | 581916         | 13467088      |
|         |                 | Girls | 269439   | 263063  | 532502       | 150161   | 132377    | 282538         | 7142018       |
|         |                 | Total | 1091755  | 1059608 | 2151363      | 412603   | 451851    | 864454         | 20609106      |
| 25      | WEST BENGAL     | Boys  | 338882   | 217137  | 556019       | 103829   | 100646    | 204475         | 6432601       |
|         |                 | Girls | 222619   | 131573  | 354192       | 51261    | 49663     | 100924         | 5088522       |
|         |                 | Total | 561501   | 348710  | 910211       | 155090   | 150309    | 305399         | 11521123      |
| 26      | A. & N. ISLANDS | Boys  | 2746     | 2087    | 4833         | 1249     | 928       | 2177           | 40574         |
|         |                 | Girls | 2330     | 1723    | 4053         | 1136     | 771       | 1907           | 35889         |
|         |                 | Total | 5076     | 3810    | 8886         | 2385     | 1699      | 4084           | 76463         |
| 27      | CHANDIGARH      | Boys  | 5225     | 5109    | 10334        | 4167     | 3134      | 7301           | 71682         |
|         |                 | Girls | 4611     | 4362    | 8973         | 4031     | 3202      | 7233           | 63958         |
|         |                 | Total | 9836     | 9471    | 19307        | 8198     | 6336      | 14534          | 135640        |
| 28      | D. & N. HAVELI  | Boys  | 702      | 555     | 1257         | 295      | 338       | 633            | 16212         |
|         |                 | Girls | 420      | 312     | 732          | 186      | 232       | 418            | 10414         |
|         |                 | Total | 1122     | 867     | 1989         | 481      | 570       | 1051           | 26626         |
| 29      | DAMAN & DIU     | Boys  | 1045     | 760     | 1805         | 451      | 437       | 888            | 13300         |
|         |                 | Girls | 837      | 636     | 1473         | 299      | 250       | 549            | 11199         |
|         |                 | Total | 1882     | 1396    | 3278         | 750      | 687       | 1437           | 24499         |
| 30      | DELHI           | Boys  | 89913    | 67193   | 157106       | 45176    | 42275     | 87451          | 1177372       |
|         |                 | Girls | 74352    | 54385   | 128737       | 41044    | 36608     | 77652          | 1056208       |
|         |                 | Total | 164265   | 121578  | 285843       | 86220    | 78883     | 165103         | 2233580       |



TABLE 1S 125 (contd.)

## STATEWISE ENROLMENT IN CLASSES I-XII

Caste Category : All Communities

Area : Total

| Sl No. | State/U.T.  | Sex   | Class IX | Class X | Classes IX-X | Class XI | Class XII | Classes XI-XII | Classes I-XII |
|--------|-------------|-------|----------|---------|--------------|----------|-----------|----------------|---------------|
| 1      | 2           | 3     | 14       | 15      | 16           | 17       | 18        | 19             | 20            |
| 31     | LAKSHADWEEP | Boys  | 516      | 449     | 965          | 315      | 237       | 552            | 8305          |
|        |             | Girls | 376      | 312     | 688          | 128      | 135       | 263            | 6704          |
|        |             | Total | 892      | 761     | 1653         | 443      | 372       | 815            | 15009         |
| 32     | PONDICHERRY | Boys  | 9053     | 5778    | 14831        | 3560     | 2515      | 6075           | 108161        |
|        |             | Girls | 7606     | 5054    | 12660        | 2952     | 2307      | 5259           | 96807         |
|        |             | Total | 16659    | 10832   | 27491        | 6512     | 4822      | 11334          | 204968        |
| INDIA  |             | Boys  | 5325640  | 4343270 | 9668910      | 1798602  | 1703192   | 3501794        | 88890961      |
|        |             | Girls | 3102850  | 2447632 | 5550482      | 1040411  | 922949    | 1963360        | 62893878      |
|        |             | Total | 8428490  | 6790902 | 15219392     | 2839013  | 2626141   | 5465154        | 151784839     |



TABLE IS 126  
STATEWISE ENROLMENT IN CLASSES I-XII

Caste Category : Scheduled Castes

Area : Rural

| Sl. No. | State/U.T.        | Sex   | Class I | Class II | Class III | Class IV | Class V | Classes I-V |
|---------|-------------------|-------|---------|----------|-----------|----------|---------|-------------|
| 1       | 2                 | 3     | 4       | 5        | 6         | 7        | 8       | 9           |
| 1       | ANDHRA PRADESH    | Boys  | 228321  | 136178   | 111711    | 92260    | 81234   | 649704      |
|         |                   | Girls | 194590  | 108643   | 81817     | 63810    | 51346   | 500206      |
|         |                   | Total | 422911  | 244821   | 193528    | 156070   | 132580  | 1149910     |
| 2       | ARUNACHAL PRADESH | Boys  | 104     | 91       | 53        | 44       | 41      | 333         |
|         |                   | Girls | 64      | 39       | 40        | 18       | 12      | 173         |
|         |                   | Total | 168     | 130      | 93        | 62       | 53      | 506         |
| 3       | ASSAM             | Boys  | 59814   | 31444    | 26866     | 21343    | 24180   | 163647      |
|         |                   | Girls | 50127   | 25382    | 21122     | 16466    | 19182   | 132279      |
|         |                   | Total | 109941  | 56826    | 47988     | 37809    | 43362   | 295926      |
| 4       | BIHAR             | Boys  | 307935  | 184323   | 136460    | 112140   | 93034   | 833892      |
|         |                   | Girls | 158633  | 80279    | 54588     | 42228    | 33343   | 369071      |
|         |                   | Total | 466568  | 264602   | 191048    | 154368   | 126377  | 1202963     |
| 5       | GOA               | Boys  | 205     | 150      | 195       | 192      | 150     | 892         |
|         |                   | Girls | 195     | 170      | 175       | 158      | 146     | 844         |
|         |                   | Total | 400     | 320      | 370       | 350      | 296     | 1736        |
| 6       | GUJARAT           | Boys  | 38075   | 29621    | 35180     | 30885    | 26371   | 160132      |
|         |                   | Girls | 32751   | 25543    | 29679     | 24276    | 18601   | 130850      |
|         |                   | Total | 70826   | 55164    | 64859     | 55161    | 44972   | 290982      |
| 7       | HARYANA           | Boys  | 46751   | 46548    | 43650     | 36908    | 31259   | 205116      |
|         |                   | Girls | 39167   | 41111    | 36911     | 28778    | 22921   | 168888      |
|         |                   | Total | 85918   | 87659    | 80561     | 65686    | 54180   | 374004      |
| 8       | HIMACHAL PRADESH  | Boys  | 23631   | 20237    | 18510     | 16901    | 15220   | 94499       |
|         |                   | Girls | 21487   | 17924    | 15997     | 14223    | 12391   | 82022       |
|         |                   | Total | 45118   | 38161    | 34507     | 31124    | 27611   | 176521      |
| 9       | JAMMU & KASHMIR   | Boys  | 10911   | 8582     | 7706      | 6462     | 6103    | 39764       |
|         |                   | Girls | 9021    | 7513     | 6165      | 4945     | 4553    | 32197       |
|         |                   | Total | 19932   | 16095    | 13871     | 11407    | 10656   | 71961       |
| 10      | KARNATAKA         | Boys  | 133302  | 106622   | 97680     | 77323    | 56451   | 471378      |
|         |                   | Girls | 125515  | 92060    | 76051     | 53947    | 33587   | 381160      |
|         |                   | Total | 258817  | 198682   | 173731    | 131270   | 90038   | 852538      |



TABLE 1S 126 (contd.)

## STATEWISE ENROLMENT IN CLASSES I-XII

Caste Category : Scheduled Castes

Area : Rural

| Sl No. | State/U.T.     | Sex   | Class I | Class II | Class III | Class IV | Class V | Classes I-V |
|--------|----------------|-------|---------|----------|-----------|----------|---------|-------------|
| 1      | 2              | 3     | 4       | 5        | 6         | 7        | 8       | 9           |
| 11     | KERALA         | Boys  | 23981   | 28006    | 28582     | 30306    | 29971   | 140846      |
|        |                | Girls | 22875   | 25515    | 26711     | 28304    | 27657   | 131062      |
|        |                | Total | 46856   | 53521    | 55293     | 58610    | 57628   | 271908      |
| 12     | MADHYA PRADESH | Boys  | 155618  | 126795   | 115937    | 109891   | 89438   | 597679      |
|        |                | Girls | 117882  | 90794    | 72320     | 71470    | 50386   | 402852      |
|        |                | Total | 273500  | 217589   | 188257    | 181361   | 139824  | 1000531     |
| 13     | MAHARASHTRA    | Boys  | 123875  | 104393   | 102272    | 88532    | 79090   | 498162      |
|        |                | Girls | 117566  | 99183    | 89750     | 71898    | 57729   | 436126      |
|        |                | Total | 241441  | 203576   | 192022    | 160430   | 136819  | 934288      |
| 14     | MANIPUR        | Boys  | 484     | 311      | 305       | 280      | 210     | 1590        |
|        |                | Girls | 433     | 280      | 266       | 241      | 236     | 1456        |
|        |                | Total | 917     | 591      | 571       | 521      | 446     | 3046        |
| 15     | MEGHALAYA      | Boys  | 131     | 76       | 66        | 58       | 80      | 411         |
|        |                | Girls | 119     | 68       | 60        | 50       | 59      | 356         |
|        |                | Total | 250     | 144      | 126       | 108      | 139     | 767         |
| 16     | MIZORAM        | Boys  | 13      | 2        | 5         | 2        | 1       | 23          |
|        |                | Girls | 9       | 12       | 6         | 3        | 0       | 30          |
|        |                | Total | 22      | 14       | 11        | 5        | 1       | 53          |
| 17     | NAGALAND       | Boys  | 102     | 81       | 68        | 62       | 33      | 346         |
|        |                | Girls | 69      | 62       | 46        | 47       | 23      | 247         |
|        |                | Total | 171     | 143      | 114       | 109      | 56      | 593         |
| 18     | ORISSA         | Boys  | 114439  | 95025    | 88671     | 72235    | 54906   | 425276      |
|        |                | Girls | 95434   | 74586    | 64385     | 49040    | 34769   | 318214      |
|        |                | Total | 209873  | 169611   | 153056    | 121275   | 89675   | 743490      |
| 19     | PUNJAB         | Boys  | 80334   | 73973    | 68509     | 61102    | 50202   | 334020      |
|        |                | Girls | 68143   | 59185    | 51924     | 46321    | 37105   | 262678      |
|        |                | Total | 148477  | 133058   | 120433    | 107423   | 87307   | 596698      |
| 20     | RAJASTHAN      | Boys  | 179161  | 93574    | 74226     | 63234    | 55152   | 465347      |
|        |                | Girls | 83297   | 33788    | 21273     | 15303    | 11344   | 165005      |
|        |                | Total | 262458  | 127362   | 95499     | 78537    | 66496   | 630352      |



## STATISTICAL TABLES

TABLE 1S 126 (contd.)

## STATEWISE ENROLMENT IN CLASSES I-XII

Caste Category : Scheduled Castes

Area : Rural

| Sl No. | State/U.T.      | Sex   | Class I | Class II | Class III | Class IV | Class V | Classes I-V |
|--------|-----------------|-------|---------|----------|-----------|----------|---------|-------------|
| 1      | 2               | 3     | 4       | 5        | 6         | 7        | 8       | 9           |
| 21     | SIKKIM          | Boys  | 712     | 490      | 427       | 303      | 240     | 2172        |
|        |                 | Girls | 619     | 438      | 389       | 283      | 225     | 1954        |
|        |                 | Total | 1331    | 928      | 816       | 586      | 465     | 4126        |
| 22     | TAMIL NADU      | Boys  | 150066  | 128715   | 126905    | 129337   | 116879  | 651902      |
|        |                 | Girls | 140624  | 120148   | 117455    | 116995   | 101597  | 596819      |
|        |                 | Total | 290690  | 248863   | 244360    | 246332   | 218476  | 1248721     |
| 23     | TRIPURA         | Boys  | 10143   | 7248     | 7481      | 6087     | 4483    | 35442       |
|        |                 | Girls | 8984    | 6486     | 6347      | 5011     | 3606    | 30434       |
|        |                 | Total | 19127   | 13743    | 13828     | 11098    | 8089    | 65876       |
| 24     | UTTAR PRADESH   | Boys  | 547839  | 456902   | 408046    | 320045   | 245945  | 1978777     |
|        |                 | Girls | 316936  | 247851   | 198764    | 141438   | 96272   | 1001261     |
|        |                 | Total | 864775  | 704753   | 606810    | 461483   | 342217  | 2980038     |
| 25     | WEST BENGAL     | Boys  | 383681  | 228467   | 193125    | 157138   | 130432  | 1092843     |
|        |                 | Girls | 334869  | 185449   | 146014    | 113502   | 80689   | 860523      |
|        |                 | Total | 718550  | 413916   | 339139    | 270640   | 211121  | 1953366     |
| 26     | A. & N. ISLANDS | Boys  | 0       | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0       | 0           |
|        |                 | Girls | 0       | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0       | 0           |
|        |                 | Total | 0       | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0       | 0           |
| 27     | CHANDIGARH      | Boys  | 603     | 563      | 514       | 417      | 409     | 2506        |
|        |                 | Girls | 500     | 521      | 425       | 297      | 257     | 2000        |
|        |                 | Total | 1103    | 1084     | 939       | 714      | 666     | 4506        |
| 28     | D. & N. HAVELI  | Boys  | 36      | 27       | 30        | 27       | 26      | 146         |
|        |                 | Girls | 25      | 21       | 33        | 27       | 27      | 133         |
|        |                 | Total | 61      | 48       | 63        | 54       | 53      | 279         |
| 29     | DAMAN & DIU     | Boys  | 28      | 36       | 18        | 25       | 26      | 133         |
|        |                 | Girls | 26      | 38       | 44        | 26       | 29      | 163         |
|        |                 | Total | 54      | 74       | 62        | 51       | 55      | 296         |
| 30     | DELHI           | Boys  | 3342    | 2924     | 3016      | 2742     | 2377    | 14401       |
|        |                 | Girls | 2828    | 2569     | 2614      | 2434     | 1976    | 12421       |
|        |                 | Total | 6170    | 5493     | 5630      | 5176     | 4353    | 26822       |



TABLE 1S 126 (contd.)

## STATEWISE ENROLMENT IN CLASSES I-XII

Caste Category : Scheduled Castes

Area : Rural

| Sl. No. | State/U.T.  | Sex   | Class I | Class II | Class III | Class IV | Class V | Classes I-V |
|---------|-------------|-------|---------|----------|-----------|----------|---------|-------------|
| 1       | 2           | 3     | 4       | 5        | 6         | 7        | 8       | 9           |
| 31      | LAKSHADWEEP | Boys  | 0       | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0       | 0           |
|         |             | Girls | 0       | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0       | 0           |
|         |             | Total | 0       | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0       | 0           |
| 32      | PONDICHERRY | Boys  | 1180    | 1022     | 1342      | 1586     | 1316    | 6446        |
|         |             | Girls | 1088    | 1038     | 1306      | 1610     | 1446    | 6488        |
|         |             | Total | 2268    | 2060     | 2648      | 3196     | 2762    | 12934       |
| INDIA   |             | Boys  | 2624817 | 1912326  | 1697556   | 1437867  | 1195259 | 8867825     |
|         |             | Girls | 1943876 | 1346696  | 1122677   | 913149   | 701514  | 6027912     |
|         |             | Total | 4568693 | 3259022  | 2820233   | 2351016  | 1896773 | 14895737    |

contd. col. (10)



TABLE 1S 126 (contd.)

## STATEWISE ENROLMENT IN CLASSES I-XII

Caste Category : Scheduled Castes

Area : Rural

| Sl No. | State/U.T.        | Sex   | Class VI | Class VII | Class VIII | Classes VI-VIII |
|--------|-------------------|-------|----------|-----------|------------|-----------------|
| 1      | 2                 | 3     | 10       | 11        | 12         | 13              |
| 1      | ANDHRA PRADESH    | Boys  | 54640    | 52249     | 35224      | 142113          |
|        |                   | Girls | 26505    | 23347     | 13567      | 63419           |
|        |                   | Total | 81145    | 75596     | 48791      | 205532          |
| 2      | ARUNACHAL PRADESH | Boys  | 53       | 42        | 38         | 133             |
|        |                   | Girls | 34       | 14        | 14         | 62              |
|        |                   | Total | 87       | 56        | 52         | 195             |
| 3      | ASSAM             | Boys  | 21374    | 18802     | 16905      | 57081           |
|        |                   | Girls | 16993    | 14960     | 13271      | 45224           |
|        |                   | Total | 38367    | 33762     | 30176      | 102305          |
| 4      | BIHAR             | Boys  | 51705    | 45334     | 34678      | 131717          |
|        |                   | Girls | 13754    | 10879     | 7087       | 31720           |
|        |                   | Total | 65459    | 56213     | 41765      | 163437          |
| 5      | GOA               | Boys  | 117      | 96        | 101        | 314             |
|        |                   | Girls | 102      | 74        | 84         | 260             |
|        |                   | Total | 219      | 170       | 185        | 574             |
| 6      | GUJARAT           | Boys  | 21995    | 19525     | 15891      | 57411           |
|        |                   | Girls | 14462    | 12369     | 8036       | 34867           |
|        |                   | Total | 36457    | 31894     | 23927      | 92278           |
| 7      | HARYANA           | Boys  | 23386    | 20477     | 19661      | 63524           |
|        |                   | Girls | 13954    | 10881     | 9563       | 34398           |
|        |                   | Total | 37340    | 31358     | 29224      | 97922           |
| 8      | HIMACHAL PRADESH  | Boys  | 14191    | 11840     | 11891      | 37922           |
|        |                   | Girls | 10871    | 8511      | 8128       | 27510           |
|        |                   | Total | 25062    | 20351     | 20019      | 65432           |
| 9      | JAMMU & KASHMIR   | Boys  | 5476     | 4774      | 5118       | 15368           |
|        |                   | Girls | 3588     | 3097      | 3221       | 9906            |
|        |                   | Total | 9064     | 7871      | 8339       | 25274           |
| 10     | KARNATAKA         | Boys  | 44042    | 37083     | 26222      | 107347          |
|        |                   | Girls | 24752    | 19485     | 11854      | 56091           |
|        |                   | Total | 68794    | 56568     | 38076      | 163438          |



TABLE 1S 126 (contd.)

## STATEWISE ENROLMENT IN CLASSES I-XII

Caste Category : Scheduled Castes

Area : Rural

| Sl No. | State/U.T.     | Sex   | Class VI | Class VII | Class VIII | Classes VI-VIII |
|--------|----------------|-------|----------|-----------|------------|-----------------|
| 1      | 2              | 3     | 10       | 11        | 12         | 13              |
| 11     | KERALA         | Boys  | 29695    | 30226     | 26876      | 86797           |
|        |                | Girls | 27118    | 28046     | 25291      | 80455           |
|        |                | Total | 56813    | 58272     | 52167      | 167252          |
| 12     | MADHYA PRADESH | Boys  | 75310    | 49209     | 43599      | 168118          |
|        |                | Girls | 27083    | 15255     | 11019      | 53357           |
|        |                | Total | 102393   | 64464     | 54618      | 221475          |
| 13     | MAHARASHTRA    | Boys  | 67071    | 59326     | 51509      | 177906          |
|        |                | Girls | 45660    | 37753     | 29225      | 112638          |
|        |                | Total | 112731   | 97079     | 80734      | 290544          |
| 14     | MANIPUR        | Boys  | 232      | 195       | 183        | 610             |
|        |                | Girls | 199      | 174       | 171        | 544             |
|        |                | Total | 431      | 369       | 354        | 1154            |
| 15     | MEGHALAYA      | Boys  | 78       | 67        | 48         | 193             |
|        |                | Girls | 50       | 45        | 26         | 121             |
|        |                | Total | 128      | 112       | 74         | 314             |
| 16     | MIZORAM        | Boys  | 0        | 0         | 0          | 0               |
|        |                | Girls | 0        | 0         | 0          | 0               |
|        |                | Total | 0        | 0         | 0          | 0               |
| 17     | NAGALAND       | Boys  | 21       | 29        | 23         | 73              |
|        |                | Girls | 13       | 27        | 18         | 58              |
|        |                | Total | 34       | 56        | 41         | 131             |
| 18     | ORISSA         | Boys  | 37164    | 33825     | 24573      | 95562           |
|        |                | Girls | 20363    | 17678     | 11595      | 49636           |
|        |                | Total | 57527    | 51503     | 36168      | 145198          |
| 19     | PUNJAB         | Boys  | 39871    | 33797     | 26952      | 100620          |
|        |                | Girls | 26021    | 21843     | 17248      | 65112           |
|        |                | Total | 65892    | 55640     | 44200      | 165732          |
| 20     | RAJASTHAN      | Boys  | 52871    | 39345     | 33942      | 126158          |
|        |                | Girls | 7519     | 4800      | 3691       | 16010           |
|        |                | Total | 60390    | 44145     | 37633      | 142168          |



TABLE 1S 126 (contd.)  
STATEWISE ENROLMENT IN CLASSES I-XII

Caste Category : Scheduled Castes

Area : Rural

| Sl No. | State/U.T.      | Sex   | Class VI | Class VII | Class VIII | Classes VI-VIII |
|--------|-----------------|-------|----------|-----------|------------|-----------------|
| 1      | 2               | 3     | 10       | 11        | 12         | 13              |
| 21     | SIKKIM          | Boys  | 195      | 145       | 91         | 431             |
|        |                 | Girls | 171      | 133       | 90         | 394             |
|        |                 | Total | 366      | 278       | 181        | 825             |
| 22     | TAMIL NADU      | Boys  | 113261   | 87112     | 68949      | 269322          |
|        |                 | Girls | 89325    | 67519     | 51907      | 208751          |
|        |                 | Total | 202586   | 154631    | 120856     | 478073          |
| 23     | TRIPURA         | Boys  | 3751     | 3092      | 2424       | 9267            |
|        |                 | Girls | 2868     | 2157      | 1723       | 6748            |
|        |                 | Total | 6619     | 5249      | 4147       | 16015           |
| 24     | UTTAR PRADESH   | Boys  | 177425   | 156428    | 140698     | 474551          |
|        |                 | Girls | 51933    | 44337     | 39252      | 135522          |
|        |                 | Total | 229358   | 200765    | 179950     | 610073          |
| 25     | WEST BENGAL     | Boys  | 93619    | 75059     | 61992      | 230670          |
|        |                 | Girls | 52566    | 40277     | 30846      | 123689          |
|        |                 | Total | 146185   | 115336    | 92838      | 354359          |
| 26     | A. & N. ISLANDS | Boys  | 0        | 0         | 0          | 0               |
|        |                 | Girls | 0        | 0         | 0          | 0               |
|        |                 | Total | 0        | 0         | 0          | 0               |
| 27     | CHANDIGARH      | Boys  | 304      | 244       | 214        | 762             |
|        |                 | Girls | 212      | 164       | 174        | 550             |
|        |                 | Total | 516      | 408       | 388        | 1312            |
| 28     | D. & N. HAVELI  | Boys  | 20       | 22        | 33         | 75              |
|        |                 | Girls | 23       | 15        | 17         | 55              |
|        |                 | Total | 43       | 37        | 50         | 130             |
| 29     | DAMAN & DIU     | Boys  | 27       | 33        | 37         | 97              |
|        |                 | Girls | 23       | 26        | 26         | 75              |
|        |                 | Total | 50       | 59        | 63         | 172             |
| 30     | DELHI           | Boys  | 2297     | 1783      | 1354       | 5434            |
|        |                 | Girls | 1886     | 1323      | 1048       | 4257            |
|        |                 | Total | 4183     | 3106      | 2402       | 9691            |



TABLE 15 126 (contd.)

## STATEWISE ENROLMENT IN CLASSES I-XII

Caste Category : Scheduled Castes

Area : Rural

| Sl. No. | State/U.T.  | Sex   | Class VI | Class VII | Class VIII | Classes VI-VIII |
|---------|-------------|-------|----------|-----------|------------|-----------------|
| 1       | 2           | 3     | 10       | 11        | 12         | 13              |
| 31      | LAKSHADWEEP | Boys  | 0        | 0         | 0          | 0               |
|         |             | Girls | 0        | 0         | 0          | 0               |
|         |             | Total | 0        | 0         | 0          | 0               |
| 32      | PONDICHERRY | Boys  | 1429     | 1219      | 938        | 3586            |
|         |             | Girls | 1370     | 1112      | 876        | 3358            |
|         |             | Total | 2799     | 2331      | 1814       | 6944            |
| INDIA   |             | Boys  | 931620   | 781378    | 650164     | 2363162         |
|         |             | Girls | 479418   | 386301    | 299068     | 1164787         |
|         |             | Total | 1411038  | 1167679   | 949232     | 3527949         |

contd. col. (14)



TABLE 1S 126 (contd.)  
STATEWISE ENROLMENT IN CLASSES I-XII

Caste Category : Scheduled Castes

Area : Rural

| Sl. No. | State/U.T.        | Sex   | Class IX | Class X | Classes IX-X | Class XI | Class XII | Classes XI-XII | Classes I-XII |
|---------|-------------------|-------|----------|---------|--------------|----------|-----------|----------------|---------------|
| 1       | 2                 | 3     | 14       | 15      | 16           | 17       | 18        | 19             | 20            |
| 1       | ANDHRA PRADESH    | Boys  | 30216    | 28395   | 58611        | 9292     | 9465      | 18757          | 869185        |
|         |                   | Girls | 11456    | 10361   | 21817        | 2479     | 2325      | 4804           | 590246        |
|         |                   | Total | 41672    | 38756   | 80428        | 11771    | 11790     | 23561          | 1459431       |
| 2       | ARUNACHAL PRADESH | Boys  | 14       | 20      | 34           | 2        | 4         | 6              | 506           |
|         |                   | Girls | 8        | 13      | 21           | 1        | 1         | 2              | 258           |
|         |                   | Total | 22       | 33      | 55           | 3        | 5         | 8              | 764           |
| 3       | ASSAM             | Boys  | 14827    | 11325   | 26152        | 3018     | 3293      | 6311           | 253191        |
|         |                   | Girls | 12019    | 9091    | 21110        | 1739     | 1753      | 3492           | 202105        |
|         |                   | Total | 26846    | 20416   | 47262        | 4757     | 5046      | 9803           | 455296        |
| 4       | BIHAR             | Boys  | 24810    | 21128   | 45938        | 3724     | 3872      | 7596           | 1019143       |
|         |                   | Girls | 3918     | 3340    | 7258         | 1260     | 1213      | 2473           | 410522        |
|         |                   | Total | 28728    | 24468   | 53196        | 4984     | 5085      | 10069          | 1429665       |
| 5       | GOA               | Boys  | 90       | 58      | 148          | 33       | 9         | 42             | 1396          |
|         |                   | Girls | 59       | 37      | 96           | 8        | 7         | 15             | 1215          |
|         |                   | Total | 149      | 95      | 244          | 41       | 16        | 57             | 2611          |
| 6       | GUJARAT           | Boys  | 13137    | 10755   | 23892        | 3806     | 3944      | 7750           | 249185        |
|         |                   | Girls | 6379     | 5076    | 11455        | 1789     | 1924      | 3713           | 180885        |
|         |                   | Total | 19516    | 15831   | 35347        | 5595     | 5868      | 11463          | 430070        |
| 7       | HARYANA           | Boys  | 9860     | 9537    | 19397        | 3372     | 2659      | 6031           | 294068        |
|         |                   | Girls | 3670     | 3236    | 6906         | 714      | 560       | 1274           | 211466        |
|         |                   | Total | 13530    | 12773   | 26303        | 4086     | 3219      | 7305           | 505534        |
| 8       | HIMACHAL PRADESH  | Boys  | 8732     | 6660    | 15392        | 2628     | 1466      | 4094           | 151907        |
|         |                   | Girls | 5533     | 3995    | 9528         | 1202     | 717       | 1919           | 120979        |
|         |                   | Total | 14265    | 10655   | 24920        | 3830     | 2183      | 6013           | 272886        |
| 9       | JAMMU & KASHMIR   | Boys  | 2292     | 1597    | 3889         | 383      | 684       | 1067           | 60088         |
|         |                   | Girls | 1242     | 814     | 2056         | 157      | 204       | 361            | 44520         |
|         |                   | Total | 3534     | 2411    | 5945         | 540      | 888       | 1428           | 104608        |
| 10      | KARNATAKA         | Boys  | 21307    | 18549   | 39856        | 3488     | 3376      | 6864           | 625445        |
|         |                   | Girls | 8977     | 7182    | 16159        | 1398     | 1266      | 2664           | 456074        |
|         |                   | Total | 30284    | 25731   | 56015        | 4886     | 4642      | 9528           | 1081519       |



TABLE 1S 126 (contd.)

## STATEWISE ENROLMENT IN CLASSES I-XII

Caste Category : Scheduled Castes

Area : Rural

| Sl No. | State/U.T.     | Sex   | Class IX | Class X | Classes IX-X | Class XI | Class XII | Classes XI-XII | Classes I-XII |
|--------|----------------|-------|----------|---------|--------------|----------|-----------|----------------|---------------|
| 1      | 2              | 3     | 14       | 15      | 16           | 17       | 18        | 19             | 20            |
| 11     | KERALA         | Boys  | 22537    | 16085   | 38622        | 357      | 294       | 651            | 266916        |
|        |                | Girls | 22891    | 16913   | 39804        | 455      | 293       | 748            | 252069        |
|        |                | Total | 45428    | 32998   | 78426        | 812      | 587       | 1399           | 518985        |
| 12     | MADHYA PRADESH | Boys  | 35696    | 28432   | 64128        | 10242    | 11052     | 21294          | 851219        |
|        |                | Girls | 6019     | 4060    | 10079        | 1543     | 1313      | 2856           | 469144        |
|        |                | Total | 41715    | 32492   | 74207        | 11785    | 12365     | 24150          | 1320363       |
| 13     | MAHARASHTRA    | Boys  | 46639    | 39380   | 86019        | 13792    | 11644     | 25436          | 787523        |
|        |                | Girls | 24510    | 18811   | 43321        | 6248     | 4692      | 10940          | 603025        |
|        |                | Total | 71149    | 58191   | 129340       | 20040    | 16336     | 36376          | 1390548       |
| 14     | MANIPUR        | Boys  | 154      | 117     | 271          | 5        | 6         | 11             | 2482          |
|        |                | Girls | 162      | 136     | 298          | 1        | 2         | 3              | 2301          |
|        |                | Total | 316      | 253     | 569          | 6        | 8         | 14             | 4783          |
| 15     | MEGHALAYA      | Boys  | 38       | 30      | 68           | 1        | 1         | 2              | 674           |
|        |                | Girls | 20       | 22      | 42           | 1        | 0         | 1              | 520           |
|        |                | Total | 58       | 52      | 110          | 2        | 1         | 3              | 1194          |
| 16     | MIZORAM        | Boys  | 0        | 0       | 0            | 0        | 0         | 0              | 23            |
|        |                | Girls | 0        | 0       | 0            | 0        | 0         | 0              | 30            |
|        |                | Total | 0        | 0       | 0            | 0        | 0         | 0              | 53            |
| 17     | NAGALAND       | Boys  | 10       | 9       | 19           | 0        | 0         | 0              | 438           |
|        |                | Girls | 6        | 4       | 10           | 0        | 0         | 0              | 315           |
|        |                | Total | 16       | 13      | 29           | 0        | 0         | 0              | 753           |
| 18     | ORISSA         | Boys  | 21566    | 17607   | 39173        | 3246     | 3001      | 6247           | 566258        |
|        |                | Girls | 10000    | 7707    | 17707        | 1403     | 1365      | 2768           | 388325        |
|        |                | Total | 31566    | 25314   | 56880        | 4649     | 4366      | 9015           | 954583        |
| 19     | PUNJAB         | Boys  | 21022    | 20263   | 41285        | 3437     | 1987      | 5424           | 481349        |
|        |                | Girls | 12394    | 11232   | 23626        | 1339     | 847       | 2186           | 353602        |
|        |                | Total | 33416    | 31495   | 64911        | 4776     | 2834      | 7610           | 834951        |
| 20     | RAJASTHAN      | Boys  | 29244    | 16511   | 45755        | 4749     | 4479      | 9228           | 646488        |
|        |                | Girls | 1990     | 1056    | 3046         | 238      | 181       | 419            | 184480        |
|        |                | Total | 31234    | 17567   | 48801        | 4987     | 4660      | 9647           | 830968        |



TABLE 1S 126

## STATEWISE ENROLMENT IN CLASSES I-XII

Caste Category : Scheduled Castes

Area : Rural

| Sl. No. | State/U.T.  | Sex   | Class IX | Class X | Classes IX-X | Class XI | Class XII | Classes XI-XII | Classes I-XII |
|---------|-------------|-------|----------|---------|--------------|----------|-----------|----------------|---------------|
| 1       | 2           | 3     | 14       | 15      | 16           | 17       | 18        | 19             | 20            |
| 31      | LAKSHADWEEP | Boys  | 0        | 0       | 0            | 0        | 0         | 0              | 0             |
|         |             | Girls | 0        | 1       | 1            | 0        | 0         | 0              | 1             |
|         |             | Total | 0        | 1       | 1            | 0        | 0         | 0              | 1             |
| 32      | PONDICHERRY | Boys  | 933      | 492     | 1425         | 246      | 137       | 383            | 11840         |
|         |             | Girls | 711      | 361     | 1072         | 179      | 117       | 296            | 11214         |
|         |             | Total | 1644     | 853     | 2497         | 425      | 254       | 679            | 23054         |
| INDIA   |             | Boys  | 499740   | 388411  | 888151       | 107662   | 108505    | 216167         | 12335305      |
|         |             | Girls | 209432   | 151334  | 360766       | 39210    | 34896     | 74106          | 7627571       |
|         |             | Total | 709172   | 539745  | 1248917      | 146872   | 143401    | 290273         | 19962876      |



TABLE 1S 127

## STATEWISE ENROLMENT IN CLASSES I-XII

Caste Category : Scheduled Castes

Area : Urban

| Sl. No. | State/U.T.        | Sex   | Class I | Class II | Class III | Class IV | Class V | Classes I-V |
|---------|-------------------|-------|---------|----------|-----------|----------|---------|-------------|
| 1       | 2                 | 3     | 4       | 5        | 6         | 7        | 8       | 9           |
| 1       | ANDHRA PRADESH    | Boys  | 36856   | 29996    | 27990     | 26020    | 25577   | 146439      |
|         |                   | Girls | 35024   | 28634    | 25815     | 23574    | 23071   | 136118      |
|         |                   | Total | 71880   | 58630    | 53805     | 49594    | 48648   | 282557      |
| 2       | ARUNACHAL PRADESH | Boys  | 47      | 44       | 45        | 35       | 30      | 201         |
|         |                   | Girls | 42      | 44       | 39        | 29       | 26      | 180         |
|         |                   | Total | 89      | 88       | 84        | 64       | 56      | 381         |
| 3       | ASSAM             | Boys  | 7702    | 6076     | 5721      | 4848     | 4602    | 28949       |
|         |                   | Girls | 6658    | 5286     | 5034      | 4226     | 3896    | 25100       |
|         |                   | Total | 14360   | 11362    | 10755     | 9074     | 8498    | 54049       |
| 4       | BIHAR             | Boys  | 25499   | 16724    | 14655     | 12843    | 11257   | 80978       |
|         |                   | Girls | 19414   | 12146    | 10118     | 8331     | 7111    | 57120       |
|         |                   | Total | 44913   | 28870    | 24773     | 21174    | 18368   | 138098      |
| 5       | GOA               | Boys  | 226     | 221      | 212       | 206      | 183     | 1048        |
|         |                   | Girls | 218     | 205      | 188       | 188      | 140     | 939         |
|         |                   | Total | 444     | 426      | 400       | 394      | 323     | 1987        |
| 6       | GUJARAT           | Boys  | 26455   | 22459    | 25233     | 23087    | 21269   | 118503      |
|         |                   | Girls | 23232   | 20336    | 22077     | 19633    | 17442   | 102720      |
|         |                   | Total | 49687   | 42795    | 47310     | 42720    | 38711   | 221223      |
| 7       | HARYANA           | Boys  | 9205    | 8312     | 7146      | 5882     | 4952    | 35497       |
|         |                   | Girls | 9336    | 9314     | 8024      | 6127     | 4925    | 37726       |
|         |                   | Total | 18541   | 17626    | 15170     | 12009    | 9877    | 73223       |
| 8       | HIMACHAL PRADESH  | Boys  | 1459    | 1278     | 1179      | 1167     | 1009    | 6092        |
|         |                   | Girls | 1277    | 1198     | 1098      | 1059     | 978     | 5610        |
|         |                   | Total | 2736    | 2476     | 2277      | 2226     | 1987    | 11702       |
| 9       | JAMMU & KASHMIR   | Boys  | 1476    | 1252     | 1119      | 1121     | 975     | 5943        |
|         |                   | Girls | 1208    | 1038     | 1059      | 1017     | 888     | 5210        |
|         |                   | Total | 2684    | 2290     | 2178      | 2138     | 1863    | 11153       |
| 10      | KARNATAKA         | Boys  | 38815   | 34169    | 32187     | 29212    | 29128   | 163511      |
|         |                   | Girls | 36138   | 31202    | 28456     | 25679    | 24708   | 146183      |
|         |                   | Total | 74953   | 65371    | 60643     | 54891    | 53836   | 309694      |



TABLE 1S 127 (contd.)

## STATEWISE ENROLMENT IN CLASSES I-XII

Caste Category : Scheduled Castes

Area : Urban

| Sl No. | State/U.T.     | Sex   | Class I | Class II | Class III | Class IV | Class V | Classes I-V |
|--------|----------------|-------|---------|----------|-----------|----------|---------|-------------|
| 1      | 2              | 3     | 4       | 5        | 6         | 7        | 8       | 9           |
| 11     | KERALA         | Boys  | 5027    | 5620     | 5972      | 6183     | 6702    | 29504       |
|        |                | Girls | 4802    | 5286     | 5469      | 5830     | 6239    | 27626       |
|        |                | Total | 9829    | 10906    | 11441     | 12013    | 12941   | 57130       |
| 12     | MADHYA PRADESH | Boys  | 47324   | 38639    | 36668     | 35518    | 31451   | 189600      |
|        |                | Girls | 41480   | 33132    | 30231     | 30172    | 25499   | 160514      |
|        |                | Total | 88804   | 71771    | 66899     | 65690    | 56950   | 350114      |
| 13     | MAHARASHTRA    | Boys  | 80344   | 70060    | 69785     | 63862    | 64786   | 348837      |
|        |                | Girls | 72679   | 63760    | 62803     | 55741    | 53257   | 308240      |
|        |                | Total | 153023  | 133820   | 132588    | 119603   | 118043  | 657077      |
| 14     | MANIPUR        | Boys  | 435     | 291      | 331       | 310      | 285     | 1652        |
|        |                | Girls | 448     | 277      | 273       | 233      | 263     | 1494        |
|        |                | Total | 883     | 568      | 604       | 543      | 548     | 3146        |
| 15     | MEGHALAYA      | Boys  | 95      | 74       | 51        | 56       | 56      | 332         |
|        |                | Girls | 92      | 79       | 47        | 40       | 53      | 311         |
|        |                | Total | 187     | 153      | 98        | 96       | 109     | 643         |
| 16     | MIZORAM        | Boys  | 22      | 18       | 14        | 13       | 13      | 80          |
|        |                | Girls | 32      | 12       | 15        | 12       | 8       | 79          |
|        |                | Total | 54      | 30       | 29        | 25       | 21      | 159         |
| 17     | NAGALAND       | Boys  | 231     | 183      | 149       | 141      | 105     | 809         |
|        |                | Girls | 181     | 170      | 103       | 127      | 91      | 672         |
|        |                | Total | 412     | 353      | 252       | 268      | 196     | 1481        |
| 18     | ORISSA         | Boys  | 11750   | 10400    | 9618      | 8282     | 6823    | 46873       |
|        |                | Girls | 10271   | 8626     | 7956      | 6580     | 5089    | 38522       |
|        |                | Total | 22021   | 19026    | 17574     | 14862    | 11912   | 85395       |
| 19     | PUNJAB         | Boys  | 18825   | 16281    | 14761     | 13132    | 10755   | 73754       |
|        |                | Girls | 17149   | 14464    | 13000     | 11566    | 9565    | 65744       |
|        |                | Total | 35974   | 30745    | 27761     | 24698    | 20320   | 139498      |
| 20     | RAJASTHAN      | Boys  | 42587   | 24635    | 20735     | 18359    | 16368   | 122684      |
|        |                | Girls | 31220   | 17710    | 13755     | 11762    | 9792    | 84239       |
|        |                | Total | 73807   | 42345    | 34490     | 30121    | 26160   | 206923      |



TABLE 1S 127 (contd.)

## STATEWISE ENROLMENT IN CLASSES I-XII

Caste Category : Scheduled Castes

Area : Urban

| Sl No. | State/U.T.      | Sex   | Class I | Class II | Class III | Class IV | Class V | Classes I-V |
|--------|-----------------|-------|---------|----------|-----------|----------|---------|-------------|
| 1      | 2               | 3     | 4       | 5        | 6         | 7        | 8       | 9           |
| 21     | SIKKIM          | Boys  | 11      | 17       | 9         | 13       | 5       | 55          |
|        |                 | Girls | 23      | 26       | 10        | 11       | 11      | 81          |
|        |                 | Total | 34      | 43       | 19        | 24       | 16      | 136         |
| 22     | TAMIL NADU      | Boys  | 50129   | 43599    | 42364     | 43589    | 40281   | 219962      |
|        |                 | Girls | 47860   | 42152    | 40677     | 40419    | 37597   | 208705      |
|        |                 | Total | 97989   | 85751    | 83041     | 84008    | 77878   | 428667      |
| 23     | TRIPURA         | Boys  | 1705    | 1572     | 1658      | 1415     | 1055    | 7405        |
|        |                 | Girls | 1490    | 1384     | 1384      | 1164     | 959     | 6381        |
|        |                 | Total | 3195    | 2956     | 3042      | 2579     | 2014    | 13786       |
| 24     | UTTAR PRADESH   | Boys  | 81734   | 64482    | 57615     | 49672    | 46040   | 299543      |
|        |                 | Girls | 61037   | 49074    | 41959     | 34999    | 31250   | 218319      |
|        |                 | Total | 142771  | 113556   | 99574     | 84671    | 77290   | 517862      |
| 25     | WEST BENGAL     | Boys  | 51196   | 36624    | 33035     | 27981    | 31705   | 180541      |
|        |                 | Girls | 45765   | 32094    | 28299     | 23183    | 22661   | 152002      |
|        |                 | Total | 96961   | 68718    | 61334     | 51164    | 54366   | 332543      |
| 26     | A. & N. ISLANDS | Boys  | 0       | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0       | 0           |
|        |                 | Girls | 0       | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0       | 0           |
|        |                 | Total | 0       | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0       | 0           |
| 27     | CHANDIGARH      | Boys  | 1447    | 1208     | 1139      | 1030     | 1001    | 5825        |
|        |                 | Girls | 1150    | 1121     | 979       | 819      | 837     | 4906        |
|        |                 | Total | 2597    | 2329     | 2118      | 1849     | 1838    | 10731       |
| 28     | D. & N. HAVELI  | Boys  | 20      | 26       | 11        | 8        | 10      | 75          |
|        |                 | Girls | 19      | 9        | 8         | 5        | 7       | 48          |
|        |                 | Total | 39      | 35       | 19        | 13       | 17      | 123         |
| 29     | DAMAN & DIU     | Boys  | 15      | 27       | 24        | 33       | 45      | 144         |
|        |                 | Girls | 22      | 31       | 22        | 17       | 17      | 109         |
|        |                 | Total | 37      | 58       | 46        | 50       | 62      | 253         |
| 30     | DELHI           | Boys  | 26266   | 24703    | 24416     | 22912    | 19459   | 117756      |
|        |                 | Girls | 23535   | 22113    | 21649     | 19689    | 16558   | 103544      |
|        |                 | Total | 49801   | 46816    | 46065     | 42601    | 36017   | 221300      |



TABLE 1S 127 (contd.)

## STATEWISE ENROLMENT IN CLASSES I-XII

Caste Category : Scheduled Castes

Area : Urban

| Sl. No. | State/U.T.  | Sex   | Class I | Class II | Class III | Class IV | Class V | Classes I-V |
|---------|-------------|-------|---------|----------|-----------|----------|---------|-------------|
| 1       | 2           | 3     | 4       | 5        | 6         | 7        | 8       | 9           |
| 31      | LAKSHADWEEP | Boys  | 0       | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0       | 0           |
|         |             | Girls | 0       | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0       | 0           |
|         |             | Total | 0       | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0       | 0           |
| 32      | PONDICHERRY | Boys  | 785     | 766      | 833       | 927      | 896     | 4207        |
|         |             | Girls | 781     | 722      | 886       | 997      | 933     | 4319        |
|         |             | Total | 1566    | 1488     | 1719      | 1924     | 1829    | 8526        |
| INDIA   |             | Boys  | 567688  | 459756   | 434675    | 397857   | 376823  | 2236799     |
|         |             | Girls | 492583  | 401645   | 371433    | 333229   | 303871  | 1902761     |
|         |             | Total | 1060271 | 861401   | 806108    | 731086   | 680694  | 4139560     |

contd. col. (10)



TABLE 1S 127 (contd.)  
STATEWISE ENROLMENT IN CLASSES I-XII

Caste Category : Scheduled Castes  
Area : Urban

| Sl. No. | State/U T         | Sex   | Class VI | Class VII | Class VIII | Classes VI-VIII |
|---------|-------------------|-------|----------|-----------|------------|-----------------|
| 1       | 2                 | 3     | 10       | 11        | 12         | 13              |
| 1       | ANDHRA PRADESH    | Boys  | 23213    | 22377     | 17253      | 62843           |
|         |                   | Girls | 19784    | 18756     | 14452      | 52992           |
|         |                   | Total | 42997    | 41133     | 31705      | 115835          |
| 2       | ARUNACHAL PRADESH | Boys  | 40       | 22        | 30         | 92              |
|         |                   | Girls | 29       | 18        | 24         | 71              |
|         |                   | Total | 69       | 40        | 54         | 163             |
| 3       | ASSAM             | Boys  | 4081     | 3817      | 4115       | 12013           |
|         |                   | Girls | 3597     | 3182      | 3738       | 10517           |
|         |                   | Total | 7678     | 6999      | 7853       | 22530           |
| 4       | BIHAR             | Boys  | 10441    | 9817      | 9565       | 29823           |
|         |                   | Girls | 5757     | 5204      | 4003       | 14964           |
|         |                   | Total | 16198    | 15021     | 13568      | 44787           |
| 5       | GOA               | Boys  | 174      | 120       | 96         | 390             |
|         |                   | Girls | 122      | 84        | 85         | 291             |
|         |                   | Total | 296      | 204       | 181        | 681             |
| 6       | GUJARAT           | Boys  | 19241    | 16920     | 19041      | 55202           |
|         |                   | Girls | 15398    | 12998     | 11986      | 40382           |
|         |                   | Total | 34639    | 29918     | 31027      | 95584           |
| 7       | HARYANA           | Boys  | 5933     | 5342      | 5636       | 16911           |
|         |                   | Girls | 4733     | 4062      | 3853       | 12648           |
|         |                   | Total | 10666    | 9404      | 9489       | 29559           |
| 8       | HIMACHAL PRADESH  | Boys  | 1413     | 1121      | 1202       | 3736            |
|         |                   | Girls | 1199     | 1060      | 1178       | 3437            |
|         |                   | Total | 2612     | 2181      | 2380       | 7173            |
| 9       | JAMMU & KASHMIR   | Boys  | 1278     | 1048      | 1159       | 3485            |
|         |                   | Girls | 1097     | 849       | 976        | 2922            |
|         |                   | Total | 2375     | 1897      | 2135       | 6407            |
| 10      | KARNATAKA         | Boys  | 26337    | 24440     | 24094      | 74871           |
|         |                   | Girls | 21876    | 19992     | 17062      | 58930           |
|         |                   | Total | 48213    | 44432     | 41156      | 133801          |



TABLE 1S 127 (contd.)

## STATEWISE ENROLMENT IN CLASSES I-XII

Caste Category : Scheduled Castes

Area : Urban

| Sl. No. | State/U.T.     | Sex   | Class VI | Class VII | Class VIII | Classes VI-VIII |
|---------|----------------|-------|----------|-----------|------------|-----------------|
| 1       | 2              | 3     | 10       | 11        | 12         | 13              |
| 11      | KERALA         | Boys  | 6628     | 6947      | 6805       | 20380           |
|         |                | Girls | 6191     | 6746      | 6895       | 19832           |
|         |                | Total | 12819    | 13693     | 13700      | 40212           |
| 12      | MADHYA PRADESH | Boys  | 39778    | 25755     | 23108      | 88641           |
|         |                | Girls | 25339    | 16127     | 13629      | 55095           |
|         |                | Total | 65117    | 41882     | 36737      | 143736          |
| 13      | MAHARASHTRA    | Boys  | 55122    | 48873     | 51076      | 155071          |
|         |                | Girls | 43857    | 38230     | 36763      | 118850          |
|         |                | Total | 98979    | 87103     | 87839      | 273921          |
| 14      | MANIPUR        | Boys  | 291      | 293       | 278        | 862             |
|         |                | Girls | 188      | 183       | 178        | 549             |
|         |                | Total | 479      | 476       | 456        | 1411            |
| 15      | MEGHALAYA      | Boys  | 53       | 54        | 52         | 159             |
|         |                | Girls | 46       | 48        | 29         | 123             |
|         |                | Total | 99       | 102       | 81         | 282             |
| 16      | MIZORAM        | Boys  | 17       | 11        | 20         | 48              |
|         |                | Girls | 14       | 4         | 9          | 27              |
|         |                | Total | 31       | 15        | 29         | 75              |
| 17      | NAGALAND       | Boys  | 87       | 59        | 75         | 221             |
|         |                | Girls | 55       | 70        | 53         | 178             |
|         |                | Total | 142      | 129       | 128        | 399             |
| 18      | ORISSA         | Boys  | 5486     | 5298      | 3988       | 14772           |
|         |                | Girls | 3801     | 3698      | 2715       | 10214           |
|         |                | Total | 9287     | 8996      | 6703       | 24986           |
| 19      | PUNJAB         | Boys  | 12682    | 11680     | 9687       | 34049           |
|         |                | Girls | 11291    | 9925      | 7945       | 29161           |
|         |                | Total | 23973    | 21605     | 17632      | 63210           |
| 20      | RAJASTHAN      | Boys  | 17286    | 14416     | 12832      | 44534           |
|         |                | Girls | 8313     | 6453      | 5390       | 20156           |
|         |                | Total | 25599    | 20869     | 18222      | 64690           |



TABLE 1S 127 (contd.)  
**STATEWISE ENROLMENT IN CLASSES I-XII**

Caste Category : Scheduled Castes

Area : Urban

| Sl. No. | State/U.T.      | Sex   | Class VI | Class VII | Class VIII | Classes VI-VIII |
|---------|-----------------|-------|----------|-----------|------------|-----------------|
| 1       | 2               | 3     | 10       | 11        | 12         | 13              |
| 21      | SIKKIM          | Boys  | 8        | 7         | 7          | 22              |
|         |                 | Girls | 20       | 18        | 11         | 49              |
|         |                 | Total | 28       | 25        | 18         | 71              |
| 22      | TAMIL NADU      | Boys  | 55882    | 45272     | 37641      | 138795          |
|         |                 | Girls | 53602    | 45088     | 37598      | 136288          |
|         |                 | Total | 109484   | 90360     | 75239      | 275083          |
| 23      | TRIPURA         | Boys  | 1053     | 872       | 665        | 2590            |
|         |                 | Girls | 917      | 751       | 595        | 2263            |
|         |                 | Total | 1970     | 1623      | 1260       | 4853            |
| 24      | UTTAR PRADESH   | Boys  | 53059    | 46656     | 42720      | 142435          |
|         |                 | Girls | 29152    | 25025     | 23495      | 77672           |
|         |                 | Total | 82211    | 71681     | 66215      | 220107          |
| 25      | WEST BENGAL     | Boys  | 25025    | 21526     | 18305      | 64856           |
|         |                 | Girls | 17095    | 14914     | 12086      | 44095           |
|         |                 | Total | 42120    | 36440     | 30391      | 108951          |
| 26      | A. & N. ISLANDS | Boys  | 0        | 0         | 0          | 0               |
|         |                 | Girls | 0        | 0         | 0          | 0               |
|         |                 | Total | 0        | 0         | 0          | 0               |
| 27      | CHANDIGARH      | Boys  | 1088     | 892       | 754        | 2734            |
|         |                 | Girls | 861      | 728       | 670        | 2259            |
|         |                 | Total | 1949     | 1620      | 1424       | 4993            |
| 28      | D. & N. HAVELI  | Boys  | 10       | 5         | 8          | 23              |
|         |                 | Girls | 8        | 13        | 11         | 32              |
|         |                 | Total | 18       | 18        | 19         | 55              |
| 29      | DAMAN & DIU     | Boys  | 26       | 23        | 34         | 83              |
|         |                 | Girls | 25       | 17        | 24         | 66              |
|         |                 | Total | 51       | 40        | 58         | 149             |
| 30      | DELHI           | Boys  | 19205    | 13888     | 11766      | 44859           |
|         |                 | Girls | 17650    | 12768     | 10563      | 40981           |
|         |                 | Total | 36855    | 26656     | 22329      | 85840           |



TABLE 1S 127 (contd.)

## STATEWISE ENROLMENT IN CLASSES I-XII

Caste Category : Scheduled Castes

Area : Urban

| Sl. No.      | State/U.T.  | Sex          | Class VI      | Class VII     | Class VIII    | Classes VI-VIII |
|--------------|-------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|-----------------|
| 1            | 2           | 3            | 10            | 11            | 12            | 13              |
| 31           | LAKSHADWEEP | Boys         | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0               |
|              |             | Girls        | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0               |
|              |             | Total        | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0               |
| 32           | PONDICHERRY | Boys         | 809           | 715           | 595           | 2119            |
|              |             | Girls        | 952           | 786           | 572           | 2310            |
|              |             | Total        | 1761          | 1501          | 1167          | 4429            |
| <b>INDIA</b> |             | <b>Boys</b>  | <b>385746</b> | <b>328266</b> | <b>302607</b> | <b>1016619</b>  |
|              |             | <b>Girls</b> | <b>292969</b> | <b>247797</b> | <b>216588</b> | <b>757354</b>   |
|              |             | <b>Total</b> | <b>678715</b> | <b>576063</b> | <b>519195</b> | <b>1773973</b>  |

contd. col. (14)



TABLE 1S 127 (contd.)  
STATEWISE ENROLMENT IN CLASSES I-XII

Caste Category : Scheduled Castes

Area : Urban

| Sl. No. | State/U.T.        | Sex   | Class IX | Class X | Classes IX-X | Class XI | Class XII | Classes XI-XII | Classes I-XII |
|---------|-------------------|-------|----------|---------|--------------|----------|-----------|----------------|---------------|
| 1       | 2                 | 3     | 14       | 15      | 16           | 17       | 18        | 19             | 20            |
| 1       | ANDHRA PRADESH    | Boys  | 16439    | 15032   | 31471        | 14239    | 12636     | 26875          | 267628        |
|         |                   | Girls | 12459    | 11389   | 23848        | 7334     | 6375      | 13709          | 226667        |
|         |                   | Total | 28898    | 26421   | 55319        | 21573    | 19011     | 40584          | 494295        |
| 2       | ARUNACHAL PRADESH | Boys  | 13       | 7       | 20           | 8        | 12        | 20             | 333           |
|         |                   | Girls | 11       | 6       | 17           | 7        | 5         | 12             | 280           |
|         |                   | Total | 24       | 13      | 37           | 15       | 17        | 32             | 613           |
| 3       | ASSAM             | Boys  | 3697     | 2717    | 6414         | 953      | 810       | 1763           | 49139         |
|         |                   | Girls | 3318     | 2359    | 5677         | 535      | 475       | 1010           | 42304         |
|         |                   | Total | 7015     | 5076    | 12091        | 1488     | 1285      | 2773           | 91443         |
| 4       | BIHAR             | Boys  | 7985     | 6808    | 14793        | 2157     | 2416      | 4573           | 130167        |
|         |                   | Girls | 2723     | 2038    | 4761         | 729      | 1014      | 1743           | 78588         |
|         |                   | Total | 10708    | 8846    | 19554        | 2886     | 3430      | 6316           | 208755        |
| 5       | GOA               | Boys  | 100      | 62      | 162          | 58       | 18        | 76             | 1676          |
|         |                   | Girls | 86       | 49      | 135          | 25       | 24        | 49             | 1414          |
|         |                   | Total | 186      | 111     | 297          | 83       | 42        | 125            | 3090          |
| 6       | GUJARAT           | Boys  | 15062    | 12078   | 27140        | 8453     | 8678      | 17131          | 217976        |
|         |                   | Girls | 9392     | 7529    | 16921        | 5007     | 5334      | 10341          | 170364        |
|         |                   | Total | 24454    | 19607   | 44061        | 13460    | 14012     | 27472          | 388340        |
| 7       | HARYANA           | Boys  | 3171     | 3763    | 6934         | 4808     | 4053      | 8861           | 68203         |
|         |                   | Girls | 1940     | 1977    | 3917         | 1391     | 1157      | 2548           | 56839         |
|         |                   | Total | 5111     | 5740    | 10851        | 6199     | 5210      | 11409          | 125042        |
| 8       | HIMACHAL PRADESH  | Boys  | 933      | 775     | 1708         | 1656     | 938       | 2594           | 14130         |
|         |                   | Girls | 889      | 719     | 1608         | 882      | 518       | 1400           | 12055         |
|         |                   | Total | 1822     | 1494    | 3316         | 2538     | 1456      | 3994           | 26185         |
| 9       | JAMMU & KASHMIR   | Boys  | 998      | 745     | 1743         | 556      | 676       | 1232           | 12403         |
|         |                   | Girls | 723      | 525     | 1248         | 290      | 257       | 547            | 9927          |
|         |                   | Total | 1721     | 1270    | 2991         | 846      | 933       | 1779           | 22330         |
| 10      | KARNATAKA         | Boys  | 20376    | 18417   | 38793        | 9533     | 8435      | 17968          | 295143        |
|         |                   | Girls | 13874    | 11882   | 25756        | 4185     | 3649      | 7834           | 238703        |
|         |                   | Total | 34250    | 30299   | 64549        | 13718    | 12084     | 25802          | 533846        |



TABLE 1S 127 (contd.)  
STATEWISE ENROLMENT IN CLASSES I-XII

Caste Category : Scheduled Castes  
Area : Urban

| Sl. No. | State/U.T.     | Sex   | Class IX | Class X | Classes IX-X | Class XI | Class XII | Classes XI-XII | Classes I-XII |
|---------|----------------|-------|----------|---------|--------------|----------|-----------|----------------|---------------|
| 1       | 2              | 3     | 14       | 15      | 16           | 17       | 18        | 19             | 20            |
| 11      | KERALA         | Boys  | 5779     | 4487    | 10266        | 68       | 96        | 164            | 60314         |
|         |                | Girls | 6279     | 4882    | 11161        | 171      | 174       | 345            | 58964         |
|         |                | Total | 12058    | 9369    | 21427        | 239      | 270       | 509            | 119278        |
| 12      | MADHYA PRADESH | Boys  | 34616    | 23320   | 57936        | 13481    | 12438     | 25919          | 362096        |
|         |                | Girls | 13128    | 8713    | 21841        | 5008     | 3797      | 8805           | 246255        |
|         |                | Total | 47744    | 32033   | 79777        | 18489    | 16235     | 34724          | 608351        |
| 13      | MAHARASHTRA    | Boys  | 43266    | 31987   | 75253        | 12103    | 10315     | 22418          | 601579        |
|         |                | Girls | 30142    | 21545   | 51687        | 7526     | 5840      | 13366          | 492143        |
|         |                | Total | 73408    | 53532   | 126940       | 19629    | 16155     | 35784          | 1093722       |
| 14      | MANIPUR        | Boys  | 289      | 254     | 543          | 129      | 59        | 188            | 3245          |
|         |                | Girls | 154      | 149     | 303          | 20       | 19        | 39             | 2385          |
|         |                | Total | 443      | 403     | 846          | 149      | 78        | 227            | 5630          |
| 15      | MEGHALAYA      | Boys  | 39       | 35      | 74           | 7        | 8         | 15             | 580           |
|         |                | Girls | 34       | 32      | 66           | 6        | 6         | 12             | 512           |
|         |                | Total | 73       | 67      | 140          | 13       | 14        | 27             | 1092          |
| 16      | MIZORAM        | Boys  | 13       | 3       | 16           | 0        | 0         | 0              | 144           |
|         |                | Girls | 3        | 2       | 5            | 0        | 0         | 0              | 111           |
|         |                | Total | 16       | 5       | 21           | 0        | 0         | 0              | 255           |
| 17      | NAGALAND       | Boys  | 47       | 46      | 93           | 0        | 0         | 0              | 1123          |
|         |                | Girls | 37       | 38      | 75           | 0        | 0         | 0              | 925           |
|         |                | Total | 84       | 84      | 168          | 0        | 0         | 0              | 2048          |
| 18      | ORISSA         | Boys  | 3508     | 2960    | 6468         | 386      | 388       | 774            | 68887         |
|         |                | Girls | 2314     | 1900    | 4214         | 326      | 365       | 691            | 53641         |
|         |                | Total | 5822     | 4860    | 10682        | 712      | 753       | 1465           | 122528        |
| 19      | PUNJAB         | Boys  | 8865     | 8492    | 17357        | 4023     | 2568      | 6591           | 131751        |
|         |                | Girls | 7965     | 6412    | 14377        | 2227     | 1728      | 3955           | 113237        |
|         |                | Total | 16830    | 14904   | 31734        | 6250     | 4296      | 10546          | 244988        |
| 20      | RAJASTHAN      | Boys  | 16490    | 10599   | 27089        | 8690     | 8381      | 17071          | 211378        |
|         |                | Girls | 4257     | 2450    | 6707         | 1289     | 1088      | 2377           | 113479        |
|         |                | Total | 20747    | 13049   | 33796        | 9979     | 9469      | 19448          | 324857        |



TABLE 1S 127 (contd.)  
STATEWISE ENROLMENT IN CLASSES I-XII

Caste Category : Scheduled Castes

Area : Urban

| Sl. No. | State/U.T.      | Sex   | Class IX | Class X | Classes IX-X | Class XI | Class XII | Classes XI-XII | Classes I-XII |
|---------|-----------------|-------|----------|---------|--------------|----------|-----------|----------------|---------------|
| 1       | 2               | 3     | 14       | 15      | 16           | 17       | 18        | 19             | 20            |
| 21      | SIKKIM          | Boys  | 4        | 2       | 6            | 0        | 25        | 25             | 108           |
|         |                 | Girls | 22       | 8       | 30           | 2        | 4         | 6              | 166           |
|         |                 | Total | 26       | 10      | 36           | 2        | 29        | 31             | 274           |
| 22      | TAMIL NADU      | Boys  | 36841    | 24121   | 60962        | 16951    | 15178     | 32129          | 451848        |
|         |                 | Girls | 37426    | 23352   | 60778        | 16235    | 15971     | 32206          | 437977        |
|         |                 | Total | 74267    | 47473   | 121740       | 33186    | 31149     | 64335          | 889825        |
| 23      | TRIPURA         | Boys  | 752      | 527     | 1279         | 478      | 336       | 814            | 12088         |
|         |                 | Girls | 667      | 411     | 1078         | 264      | 191       | 455            | 10177         |
|         |                 | Total | 1419     | 938     | 2357         | 742      | 527       | 1269           | 22265         |
| 24      | UTTAR PRADESH   | Boys  | 50682    | 40028   | 90710        | 17135    | 20504     | 37639          | 570327        |
|         |                 | Girls | 14515    | 11807   | 26322        | 7273     | 5863      | 13136          | 335449        |
|         |                 | Total | 65197    | 51835   | 117032       | 24408    | 26367     | 50775          | 905776        |
| 25      | WEST BENGAL     | Boys  | 16310    | 9475    | 25785        | 5598     | 5881      | 11479          | 282661        |
|         |                 | Girls | 9899     | 4914    | 14813        | 2505     | 2394      | 4899           | 215809        |
|         |                 | Total | 26209    | 14389   | 40598        | 8103     | 8275      | 16378          | 498470        |
| 26      | A. & N. ISLANDS | Boys  | 0        | 0       | 0            | 0        | 0         | 0              | 0             |
|         |                 | Girls | 0        | 0       | 0            | 0        | 0         | 0              | 0             |
|         |                 | Total | 0        | 0       | 0            | 0        | 0         | 0              | 0             |
| 27      | CHANDIGARH      | Boys  | 470      | 452     | 922          | 286      | 202       | 488            | 9969          |
|         |                 | Girls | 373      | 397     | 770          | 258      | 161       | 419            | 8354          |
|         |                 | Total | 843      | 849     | 1692         | 544      | 363       | 907            | 18323         |
| 28      | D. & N. HAVELI  | Boys  | 13       | 10      | 23           | 14       | 10        | 24             | 145           |
|         |                 | Girls | 6        | 5       | 11           | 12       | 11        | 23             | 114           |
|         |                 | Total | 19       | 15      | 34           | 26       | 21        | 47             | 259           |
| 29      | DAMAN & DIU     | Boys  | 22       | 18      | 40           | 34       | 25        | 59             | 326           |
|         |                 | Girls | 21       | 18      | 39           | 10       | 8         | 18             | 232           |
|         |                 | Total | 43       | 36      | 79           | 44       | 33        | 77             | 558           |
| 30      | DELHI           | Boys  | 11804    | 8374    | 20178        | 3777     | 3588      | 7365           | 190158        |
|         |                 | Girls | 9117     | 5522    | 14639        | 3216     | 2680      | 5896           | 165060        |
|         |                 | Total | 20921    | 13896   | 34817        | 6993     | 6268      | 13261          | 355218        |



TABLE 1S 127 (contd.)

## STATEWISE ENROLMENT IN CLASSES I-XII

Caste Category : Scheduled Castes

Area : Urban

| SL No. | State/U.T.  | Sex   | Class IX | Class X | Classes IX-X | Class XI | Class XII | Classes XI-XII | Classes I-XII |
|--------|-------------|-------|----------|---------|--------------|----------|-----------|----------------|---------------|
| 1      | 2           | 3     | 14       | 15      | 16           | 17       | 18        | 19             | 20            |
| 31     | LAKSHADWEEP | Boys  | 1        | 0       | 1            | 3        | 1         | 4              | 5             |
|        |             | Girls | 0        | 0       | 0            | 2        | 1         | 3              | 3             |
|        |             | Total | 1        | 0       | 1            | 5        | 2         | 7              | 8             |
| 32     | PONDICHERY  | Boys  | 486      | 343     | 829          | 197      | 128       | 325            | 7480          |
|        |             | Girls | 560      | 380     | 940          | 164      | 132       | 296            | 7865          |
|        |             | Total | 1046     | 723     | 1769         | 361      | 260       | 621            | 15345         |
| INDIA  |             | Boys  | 299071   | 225937  | 525008       | 125781   | 118803    | 244584         | 4023010       |
|        |             | Girls | 182334   | 131410  | 313744       | 66899    | 59241     | 126140         | 3099999       |
|        |             | Total | 481405   | 357347  | 838752       | 192680   | 178044    | 370724         | 7123009       |



TABLE 1S 128  
STATEWISE ENROLMENT IN CLASSES I-XII

Caste Category : Scheduled Castes  
Area : Total

| Sl No. | State/U.T.        | Sex   | Class I | Class II | Class III | Class IV | Class V | Classes I-V |
|--------|-------------------|-------|---------|----------|-----------|----------|---------|-------------|
| 1      | 2                 | 3     | 4       | 5        | 6         | 7        | 8       | 9           |
| 1      | ANDHRA PRADESH    | Boys  | 265177  | 166174   | 139701    | 118280   | 106811  | 796143      |
|        |                   | Girls | 229614  | 137277   | 107632    | 87384    | 74417   | 636324      |
|        |                   | Total | 494791  | 303451   | 247333    | 205664   | 181228  | 1432467     |
| 2      | ARUNACHAL PRADESH | Boys  | 151     | 135      | 98        | 79       | 71      | 534         |
|        |                   | Girls | 106     | 83       | 79        | 47       | 38      | 353         |
|        |                   | Total | 257     | 218      | 177       | 126      | 109     | 887         |
| 3      | ASSAM             | Boys  | 67516   | 37520    | 32587     | 26191    | 28782   | 192596      |
|        |                   | Girls | 56785   | 30668    | 26156     | 20692    | 23078   | 157379      |
|        |                   | Total | 124301  | 68188    | 58743     | 46883    | 51860   | 349975      |
| 4      | BIHAR             | Boys  | 333434  | 201047   | 151115    | 124983   | 104291  | 914870      |
|        |                   | Girls | 178047  | 92425    | 64706     | 50559    | 40454   | 426191      |
|        |                   | Total | 511481  | 293472   | 215821    | 175542   | 144745  | 1341061     |
| 5      | GOA               | Boys  | 431     | 371      | 407       | 398      | 333     | 1940        |
|        |                   | Girls | 413     | 375      | 363       | 346      | 286     | 1783        |
|        |                   | Total | 844     | 746      | 770       | 744      | 619     | 3723        |
| 6      | GUJARAT           | Boys  | 64530   | 52080    | 60413     | 53972    | 47640   | 278635      |
|        |                   | Girls | 55983   | 45879    | 51756     | 43909    | 36043   | 233570      |
|        |                   | Total | 120513  | 97959    | 112169    | 97881    | 83683   | 512205      |
| 7      | HARYANA           | Boys  | 55956   | 54860    | 50796     | 42790    | 36211   | 240613      |
|        |                   | Girls | 48503   | 50425    | 44935     | 34905    | 27846   | 206614      |
|        |                   | Total | 104459  | 105285   | 95731     | 77695    | 64057   | 447227      |
| 8      | HIMACHAL PRADESH  | Boys  | 25090   | 21515    | 19689     | 18068    | 16229   | 100591      |
|        |                   | Girls | 22764   | 19122    | 17095     | 15282    | 13369   | 87632       |
|        |                   | Total | 47854   | 40637    | 36784     | 33350    | 29598   | 188223      |
| 9      | JAMMU & KASHMIR   | Boys  | 12387   | 9834     | 8825      | 7583     | 7078    | 45707       |
|        |                   | Girls | 10229   | 8551     | 7224      | 5962     | 5441    | 37407       |
|        |                   | Total | 22616   | 18385    | 16049     | 13545    | 12519   | 83114       |
| 10     | KARNATAKA         | Boys  | 172117  | 140791   | 129867    | 106535   | 85579   | 634889      |
|        |                   | Girls | 161653  | 123262   | 104507    | 79626    | 58295   | 527343      |
|        |                   | Total | 333770  | 264053   | 234374    | 186161   | 143874  | 1162232     |



TABLE 1S 128 (contd.)  
STATEWISE ENROLMENT IN CLASSES I-XII

Caste Category : Scheduled Castes  
Area : Total

| Sl No. | State/U.T.     | Sex   | Class I | Class II | Class III | Class IV | Class V | Classes I-V |
|--------|----------------|-------|---------|----------|-----------|----------|---------|-------------|
| 1      | 2              | 3     | 4       | 5        | 6         | 7        | 8       | 9           |
| 11     | KERALA         | Boys  | 29008   | 33626    | 34554     | 36489    | 36673   | 170350      |
|        |                | Girls | 27677   | 30801    | 32180     | 34134    | 33896   | 158688      |
|        |                | Total | 56685   | 64427    | 66734     | 70623    | 70569   | 329038      |
| 12     | MADHYA PRADESH | Boys  | 202942  | 165434   | 152605    | 145409   | 120889  | 787279      |
|        |                | Girls | 159362  | 123926   | 102551    | 101642   | 75885   | 563366      |
|        |                | Total | 362304  | 289360   | 255156    | 247051   | 196774  | 1350645     |
| 13     | MAHARASHTRA    | Boys  | 204219  | 174453   | 172057    | 152394   | 143876  | 846999      |
|        |                | Girls | 190245  | 162943   | 152553    | 127639   | 110986  | 744366      |
|        |                | Total | 394464  | 337396   | 324610    | 280033   | 254862  | 1591365     |
| 14     | MANIPUR        | Boys  | 919     | 602      | 636       | 590      | 495     | 3242        |
|        |                | Girls | 881     | 557      | 539       | 474      | 499     | 2950        |
|        |                | Total | 1800    | 1159     | 1175      | 1064     | 994     | 6192        |
| 15     | MEGHALAYA      | Boys  | 226     | 150      | 117       | 114      | 136     | 743         |
|        |                | Girls | 211     | 147      | 107       | 90       | 112     | 667         |
|        |                | Total | 437     | 297      | 224       | 204      | 248     | 1410        |
| 16     | MIZORAM        | Boys  | 35      | 20       | 19        | 15       | 14      | 103         |
|        |                | Girls | 41      | 24       | 21        | 15       | 8       | 109         |
|        |                | Total | 76      | 44       | 40        | 30       | 22      | 212         |
| 17     | NAGALAND       | Boys  | 333     | 264      | 217       | 203      | 138     | 1155        |
|        |                | Girls | 250     | 232      | 149       | 174      | 114     | 919         |
|        |                | Total | 583     | 496      | 366       | 377      | 252     | 2074        |
| 18     | ORISSA         | Boys  | 126189  | 105425   | 98289     | 80517    | 61729   | 472149      |
|        |                | Girls | 105705  | 83212    | 72341     | 55620    | 39858   | 356736      |
|        |                | Total | 231894  | 188637   | 170630    | 136137   | 101587  | 828885      |
| 19     | PUNJAB         | Boys  | 99159   | 90154    | 83270     | 74234    | 60957   | 407774      |
|        |                | Girls | 85292   | 73649    | 64924     | 57887    | 46670   | 328422      |
|        |                | Total | 184451  | 163803   | 148194    | 132121   | 107627  | 736196      |
| 20     | RAJASTHAN      | Boys  | 221748  | 118209   | 94961     | 81593    | 71520   | 588031      |
|        |                | Girls | 114517  | 51498    | 35028     | 27065    | 21136   | 249244      |
|        |                | Total | 336265  | 169707   | 129989    | 108658   | 92656   | 837275      |



TABLE 1S 128 (contd.)  
**STATEWISE ENROLMENT IN CLASSES I-XII**

Caste Category : Scheduled Castes

Area : Total

| Sl. No. | State/U.T.      | Sex   | Class I | Class II | Class III | Class IV | Class V | Classes I-V |
|---------|-----------------|-------|---------|----------|-----------|----------|---------|-------------|
| 1       | 2               | 3     | 4       | 5        | 6         | 7        | 8       | 9           |
| 21      | SIKKIM          | Boys  | 723     | 507      | 436       | 316      | 245     | 2227        |
|         |                 | Girls | 642     | 464      | 399       | 294      | 236     | 2035        |
|         |                 | Total | 1365    | 971      | 835       | 610      | 481     | 4262        |
| 22      | TAMIL NADU      | Boys  | 200195  | 172314   | 169269    | 172926   | 157160  | 871864      |
|         |                 | Girls | 188484  | 162300   | 158132    | 157414   | 139194  | 805524      |
|         |                 | Total | 388679  | 334614   | 327401    | 330340   | 296354  | 1677388     |
| 23      | TRIPURA         | Boys  | 11848   | 8820     | 9139      | 7502     | 5538    | 42847       |
|         |                 | Girls | 10474   | 7870     | 7731      | 6175     | 4565    | 36815       |
|         |                 | Total | 22322   | 16690    | 16870     | 13677    | 10103   | 79662       |
| 24      | UTTAR PRADESH   | Boys  | 629573  | 521384   | 465661    | 369717   | 291985  | 2278320     |
|         |                 | Girls | 377973  | 296925   | 240723    | 176437   | 127522  | 1219580     |
|         |                 | Total | 1007546 | 818309   | 706384    | 546154   | 419507  | 3497900     |
| 25      | WEST BENGAL     | Boys  | 434877  | 265091   | 226160    | 185119   | 162137  | 1273384     |
|         |                 | Girls | 380634  | 217543   | 174313    | 136685   | 103350  | 1012525     |
|         |                 | Total | 815511  | 482634   | 400473    | 321804   | 265487  | 2285909     |
| 26      | A. & N. ISLANDS | Boys  | 0       | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0       | 0           |
|         |                 | Girls | 0       | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0       | 0           |
|         |                 | Total | 0       | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0       | 0           |
| 27      | CHANDIGARH      | Boys  | 2050    | 1771     | 1653      | 1447     | 1410    | 8331        |
|         |                 | Girls | 1650    | 1642     | 1404      | 1116     | 1094    | 6906        |
|         |                 | Total | 3700    | 3413     | 3057      | 2563     | 2504    | 15237       |
| 28      | D. & N. HAVELI  | Boys  | 56      | 53       | 41        | 35       | 36      | 221         |
|         |                 | Girls | 44      | 30       | 41        | 32       | 34      | 181         |
|         |                 | Total | 100     | 83       | 82        | 67       | 70      | 402         |
| 29      | DAMAN & DIU     | Boys  | 43      | 63       | 42        | 58       | 71      | 277         |
|         |                 | Girls | 48      | 69       | 66        | 43       | 46      | 272         |
|         |                 | Total | 91      | 132      | 108       | 101      | 117     | 549         |
| 30      | DELHI           | Boys  | 29608   | 27627    | 27432     | 25654    | 21836   | 132157      |
|         |                 | Girls | 26363   | 24682    | 24263     | 22123    | 18534   | 115965      |
|         |                 | Total | 55971   | 52309    | 51695     | 47777    | 40370   | 248122      |



TABLE 1S 128 (contd.)  
STATEWISE ENROLMENT IN CLASSES I-XII

Caste Category : Scheduled Castes

Area : Total

| Sl. No. | State/U.T.  | Sex   | Class I | Class II | Class III | Class IV | Class V | Classes I-V |
|---------|-------------|-------|---------|----------|-----------|----------|---------|-------------|
| 1       | 2           | 3     | 4       | 5        | 6         | 7        | 8       | 9           |
| 31      | LAKSHADWEEP | Boys  | 0       | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0       | 0           |
|         |             | Girls | 0       | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0       | 0           |
|         |             | Total | 0       | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0       | 0           |
| 32      | PONDICHERRY | Boys  | 1965    | 1788     | 2175      | 2513     | 2212    | 10653       |
|         |             | Girls | 1869    | 1760     | 2192      | 2607     | 2379    | 10807       |
|         |             | Total | 3834    | 3548     | 4367      | 5120     | 4591    | 21460       |
| INDIA   |             | Boys  | 3192505 | 2372082  | 2132231   | 1835724  | 1572082 | 11104624    |
|         |             | Girls | 2436459 | 1748341  | 1494110   | 1246378  | 1005385 | 7930673     |
|         |             | Total | 5628964 | 4120423  | 3626341   | 3082102  | 2577467 | 19035297    |

contd. col. (10)



TABLE 1S 128 (contd.)  
STATEWISE ENROLMENT IN CLASSES I-XII

Caste Category : Scheduled Castes

Area : Total

| Sl. No. | State/U.T.        | Sex   | Class VI | Class VII | Class VIII | Classes VI-VIII |
|---------|-------------------|-------|----------|-----------|------------|-----------------|
| 1       | 2                 | 3     | 10       | 11        | 12         | 13              |
| 1       | ANDHRA PRADESH    | Boys  | 77853    | 74626     | 52477      | 204956          |
|         |                   | Girls | 46289    | 42103     | 28019      | 116411          |
|         |                   | Total | 124142   | 116729    | 80496      | 321367          |
| 2       | ARUNACHAL PRADESH | Boys  | 93       | 64        | 68         | 225             |
|         |                   | Girls | 63       | 32        | 38         | 133             |
|         |                   | Total | 156      | 96        | 106        | 358             |
| 3       | ASSAM             | Boys  | 25455    | 22619     | 21020      | 69094           |
|         |                   | Girls | 20590    | 18142     | 17009      | 55741           |
|         |                   | Total | 46045    | 40761     | 38029      | 124835          |
| 4       | BIHAR             | Boys  | 62146    | 55151     | 44243      | 161540          |
|         |                   | Girls | 19511    | 16083     | 11090      | 46684           |
|         |                   | Total | 81657    | 71234     | 55333      | 208224          |
| 5       | GOA               | Boys  | 291      | 216       | 197        | 704             |
|         |                   | Girls | 224      | 158       | 169        | 551             |
|         |                   | Total | 515      | 374       | 366        | 1255            |
| 6       | GUJARAT           | Boys  | 41236    | 36445     | 34932      | 112613          |
|         |                   | Girls | 29860    | 25367     | 20022      | 75249           |
|         |                   | Total | 71096    | 61812     | 54954      | 187862          |
| 7       | HARYANA           | Boys  | 29319    | 25819     | 25297      | 80435           |
|         |                   | Girls | 18687    | 14943     | 13416      | 47046           |
|         |                   | Total | 48006    | 40762     | 38713      | 127481          |
| 8       | HIMACHAL PRADESH  | Boys  | 15604    | 12961     | 13093      | 41658           |
|         |                   | Girls | 12070    | 9571      | 9306       | 30947           |
|         |                   | Total | 27674    | 22532     | 22399      | 72605           |
| 9       | JAMMU & KASHMIR   | Boys  | 6754     | 5822      | 6277       | 18853           |
|         |                   | Girls | 4685     | 3946      | 4197       | 12828           |
|         |                   | Total | 11439    | 9768      | 10474      | 31681           |
| 10      | KARNATAKA         | Boys  | 70379    | 61523     | 50316      | 182218          |
|         |                   | Girls | 46628    | 39477     | 28916      | 115021          |
|         |                   | Total | 117007   | 101000    | 79232      | 297239          |



TABLE 1S 128 (contd.)  
STATEWISE ENROLMENT IN CLASSES I-XII

Caste Category : Scheduled Castes  
Area : Total

| Sl No. | State/U.T.     | Sex   | Class VI | Class VII | Class VIII | Classes VI-VIII |
|--------|----------------|-------|----------|-----------|------------|-----------------|
| 1      | 2              | 3     | 10       | 11        | 12         | 13              |
| 11     | KERALA         | Boys  | 36323    | 37173     | 33681      | 107177          |
|        |                | Girls | 33309    | 34792     | 32186      | 100287          |
|        |                | Total | 69632    | 71965     | 65867      | 207464          |
| 12     | MADHYA PRADESH | Boys  | 115088   | 74964     | 66707      | 256759          |
|        |                | Girls | 52422    | 31382     | 24648      | 108452          |
|        |                | Total | 167510   | 106346    | 91355      | 365211          |
| 13     | MAHARASHTRA    | Boys  | 122193   | 108199    | 102585     | 332977          |
|        |                | Girls | 89517    | 75983     | 65988      | 231488          |
|        |                | Total | 211710   | 184182    | 168573     | 564465          |
| 14     | MANIPUR        | Boys  | 523      | 488       | 461        | 1472            |
|        |                | Girls | 387      | 357       | 349        | 1093            |
|        |                | Total | 910      | 845       | 810        | 2565            |
| 15     | MEGHALAYA      | Boys  | 131      | 121       | 100        | 352             |
|        |                | Girls | 96       | 93        | 55         | 244             |
|        |                | Total | 227      | 214       | 155        | 596             |
| 16     | MIZORAM        | Boys  | 17       | 11        | 20         | 48              |
|        |                | Girls | 14       | 4         | 9          | 27              |
|        |                | Total | 31       | 15        | 29         | 75              |
| 17     | NAGALAND       | Boys  | 108      | 88        | 98         | 294             |
|        |                | Girls | 68       | 97        | 71         | 236             |
|        |                | Total | 176      | 185       | 169        | 530             |
| 18     | ORISSA         | Boys  | 42650    | 39123     | 28561      | 110334          |
|        |                | Girls | 24164    | 21376     | 14310      | 59850           |
|        |                | Total | 66814    | 60499     | 42871      | 170184          |
| 19     | PUNJAB         | Boys  | 52553    | 45477     | 36639      | 134669          |
|        |                | Girls | 37312    | 31768     | 25193      | 94273           |
|        |                | Total | 89865    | 77245     | 61832      | 228942          |
| 20     | RAJASTHAN      | Boys  | 70157    | 53761     | 46774      | 170692          |
|        |                | Girls | 15832    | 11253     | 9081       | 36166           |
|        |                | Total | 85989    | 65014     | 55855      | 206858          |



TABLE 1S 128 (contd.)

## STATEWISE ENROLMENT IN CLASSES I-XII

Caste Category : Scheduled Castes

Area : Total

| SL No. | State/U.T.      | Sex   | Class VI | Class VII | Class VIII | Classes VI-VIII |
|--------|-----------------|-------|----------|-----------|------------|-----------------|
| 1      | 2               | 3     | 10       | 11        | 12         | 13              |
| 21     | SIKKIM          | Boys  | 203      | 152       | 98         | 453             |
|        |                 | Girls | 191      | 151       | 101        | 443             |
|        |                 | Total | 394      | 303       | 199        | 896             |
| 22     | TAMIL NADU      | Boys  | 169143   | 132384    | 106590     | 408117          |
|        |                 | Girls | 142927   | 112607    | 89505      | 345039          |
|        |                 | Total | 312070   | 244991    | 196095     | 753156          |
| 23     | TRIPURA         | Boys  | 4804     | 3964      | 3089       | 11857           |
|        |                 | Girls | 3785     | 2908      | 2318       | 9011            |
|        |                 | Total | 8589     | 6872      | 5407       | 20868           |
| 24     | UTTAR PRADESH   | Boys  | 230484   | 203084    | 183418     | 616986          |
|        |                 | Girls | 81085    | 69362     | 62747      | 213194          |
|        |                 | Total | 311569   | 272446    | 246165     | 830180          |
| 25     | WEST BENGAL     | Boys  | 118644   | 96585     | 80297      | 295526          |
|        |                 | Girls | 69661    | 55191     | 42932      | 167784          |
|        |                 | Total | 188305   | 151776    | 123229     | 463310          |
| 26     | A. & N. ISLANDS | Boys  | 0        | 0         | 0          | 0               |
|        |                 | Girls | 0        | 0         | 0          | 0               |
|        |                 | Total | 0        | 0         | 0          | 0               |
| 27     | CHANDIGARH      | Boys  | 1392     | 1136      | 968        | 3496            |
|        |                 | Girls | 1073     | 892       | 844        | 2809            |
|        |                 | Total | 2465     | 2028      | 1812       | 6305            |
| 28     | D. & N. HAVELI  | Boys  | 30       | 27        | 41         | 98              |
|        |                 | Girls | 31       | 28        | 28         | 87              |
|        |                 | Total | 61       | 55        | 69         | 185             |
| 29     | DAMAN & DIU     | Boys  | 53       | 56        | 71         | 180             |
|        |                 | Girls | 48       | 43        | 50         | 141             |
|        |                 | Total | 101      | 99        | 121        | 321             |
| 30     | DELHI           | Boys  | 21502    | 15671     | 13120      | 50293           |
|        |                 | Girls | 19536    | 14091     | 11611      | 45238           |
|        |                 | Total | 41038    | 29762     | 24731      | 95531           |



TABLE 1S 128 (contd.)  
STATEWISE ENROLMENT IN CLASSES I-XII

Caste Category : Scheduled Castes

Area : Total

| Sl<br>No.    | State/U.T.  | Sex          | Class VI       | Class VII      | Class VIII     | Classes VI-VIII |
|--------------|-------------|--------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|-----------------|
| 1            | 2           | 3            | 10             | 11             | 12             | 13              |
| 31           | LAKSHADWEEP | Boys         | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0               |
|              |             | Girls        | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0               |
|              |             | Total        | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0               |
| 32           | PONDICHERRY | Boys         | 2238           | 1934           | 1533           | 5705            |
|              |             | Girls        | 2322           | 1898           | 1448           | 5668            |
|              |             | Total        | 4560           | 3832           | 2981           | 11373           |
| <b>INDIA</b> |             | <b>Boys</b>  | <b>1317366</b> | <b>1109644</b> | <b>952771</b>  | <b>3379781</b>  |
|              |             | <b>Girls</b> | <b>772387</b>  | <b>634098</b>  | <b>515656</b>  | <b>1922141</b>  |
|              |             | <b>Total</b> | <b>2089753</b> | <b>1743742</b> | <b>1468427</b> | <b>5301922</b>  |

contd. col. (14)



TABLE 1S 128 (contd.)

## STATEWISE ENROLMENT IN CLASSES I-XII

Caste Category : Scheduled Castes

Area : Total

| Sl. No. | State/U.T.        | Sex   | Class IX | Class X | Classes IX-X | Class XI | Class XII | Classes XI-XII | Classes I-XII |
|---------|-------------------|-------|----------|---------|--------------|----------|-----------|----------------|---------------|
| 1       | 2                 | 3     | 14       | 15      | 16           | 17       | 18        | 19             | 20            |
| 1       | ANDHRA PRADESH    | Boys  | 46655    | 43427   | 90082        | 23531    | 22101     | 45632          | 1136813       |
|         |                   | Girls | 23915    | 21750   | 45665        | 9813     | 8700      | 18513          | 816913        |
|         |                   | Total | 70570    | 65177   | 135747       | 33344    | 30801     | 64145          | 1953726       |
| 2       | ARUNACHAL PRADESH | Boys  | 27       | 27      | 54           | 10       | 16        | 26             | 839           |
|         |                   | Girls | 19       | 19      | 38           | 8        | 6         | 14             | 538           |
|         |                   | Total | 46       | 46      | 92           | 18       | 22        | 40             | 1377          |
| 3       | ASSAM             | Boys  | 18524    | 14042   | 32566        | 3971     | 4103      | 8074           | 302330        |
|         |                   | Girls | 15337    | 11450   | 26787        | 2274     | 2228      | 4502           | 244409        |
|         |                   | Total | 33861    | 25492   | 59353        | 6245     | 6331      | 12576          | 546739        |
| 4       | BIHAR             | Boys  | 32795    | 27936   | 60731        | 5881     | 6288      | 12169          | 1149310       |
|         |                   | Girls | 6641     | 5378    | 12019        | 1989     | 2227      | 4216           | 489110        |
|         |                   | Total | 39436    | 33314   | 72750        | 7870     | 8515      | 16385          | 1638420       |
| 5       | GOA               | Boys  | 190      | 120     | 310          | 91       | 27        | 118            | 3072          |
|         |                   | Girls | 145      | 86      | 231          | 33       | 31        | 64             | 2629          |
|         |                   | Total | 335      | 206     | 541          | 124      | 58        | 182            | 5701          |
| 6       | GUJARAT           | Boys  | 28199    | 22833   | 51032        | 12259    | 12622     | 24881          | 467161        |
|         |                   | Girls | 15771    | 12605   | 28376        | 6796     | 7258      | 14054          | 351249        |
|         |                   | Total | 43970    | 35438   | 79408        | 19055    | 19880     | 38935          | 818410        |
| 7       | HARYANA           | Boys  | 13031    | 13300   | 26331        | 8180     | 6712      | 14892          | 362271        |
|         |                   | Girls | 5610     | 5213    | 10823        | 2105     | 1717      | 3822           | 268305        |
|         |                   | Total | 18641    | 18513   | 37154        | 10285    | 8429      | 18714          | 630576        |
| 8       | HIMACHAL PRADESH  | Boys  | 9665     | 7435    | 17100        | 4284     | 2404      | 6688           | 166037        |
|         |                   | Girls | 6422     | 4714    | 11136        | 2084     | 1235      | 3319           | 133034        |
|         |                   | Total | 16087    | 12149   | 28236        | 6368     | 3639      | 10007          | 299071        |
| 9       | JAMMU & KASHMIR   | Boys  | 3290     | 2342    | 5632         | 939      | 1360      | 2299           | 72491         |
|         |                   | Girls | 1965     | 1339    | 3304         | 447      | 461       | 908            | 54447         |
|         |                   | Total | 5255     | 3681    | 8936         | 1386     | 1821      | 3207           | 123938        |
| 10      | KARNATAKA         | Boys  | 41683    | 36966   | 78649        | 13021    | 11811     | 24832          | 920588        |
|         |                   | Girls | 22851    | 19064   | 41915        | 5583     | 4915      | 10498          | 694777        |
|         |                   | Total | 64534    | 56030   | 120564       | 18604    | 16726     | 35330          | 1615365       |



TABLE 1S 128 (contd.)

## STATEWISE ENROLMENT IN CLASSES I-XII

Caste Category : Scheduled Castes

Area : Total

| Sl No. | State/U.T.     | Sex   | Class IX | Class X | Classes IX-X | Class XI | Class XII | Classes XI-XII | Classes I-XII |
|--------|----------------|-------|----------|---------|--------------|----------|-----------|----------------|---------------|
| 1      | 2              | 3     | 14       | 15      | 16           | 17       | 18        | 19             | 20            |
| 11     | KERALA         | Boys  | 28316    | 20572   | 48888        | 425      | 390       | 815            | 327230        |
|        |                | Girls | 29170    | 21795   | 50965        | 626      | 467       | 1093           | 311033        |
|        |                | Total | 57486    | 42367   | 99853        | 1051     | 857       | 1908           | 638263        |
| 12     | MADHYA PRADESH | Boys  | 70312    | 51752   | 122064       | 23723    | 23490     | 47213          | 1213315       |
|        |                | Girls | 19147    | 12773   | 31920        | 6551     | 5110      | 11661          | 715399        |
|        |                | Total | 89459    | 64525   | 153984       | 30274    | 28600     | 58874          | 1928714       |
| 13     | MAHARASHTRA    | Boys  | 89905    | 71367   | 161272       | 25895    | 21959     | 47854          | 1389102       |
|        |                | Girls | 54652    | 40356   | 95008        | 13774    | 10532     | 24306          | 1095168       |
|        |                | Total | 144557   | 111723  | 256280       | 39669    | 32491     | 72160          | 2484270       |
| 14     | MANIPUR        | Boys  | 443      | 371     | 814          | 134      | 65        | 199            | 5727          |
|        |                | Girls | 316      | 285     | 601          | 21       | 21        | 42             | 4686          |
|        |                | Total | 759      | 656     | 1415         | 155      | 86        | 241            | 10413         |
| 15     | MEGHALAYA      | Boys  | 77       | 65      | 142          | 8        | 9         | 17             | 1254          |
|        |                | Girls | 54       | 54      | 108          | 7        | 6         | 13             | 1032          |
|        |                | Total | 131      | 119     | 250          | 15       | 15        | 30             | 2286          |
| 16     | MIZORAM        | Boys  | 13       | 3       | 16           | 0        | 0         | 0              | 167           |
|        |                | Girls | 3        | 2       | 5            | 0        | 0         | 0              | 141           |
|        |                | Total | 16       | 5       | 21           | 0        | 0         | 0              | 308           |
| 17     | NAGALAND       | Boys  | 57       | 55      | 112          | 0        | 0         | 0              | 1561          |
|        |                | Girls | 43       | 42      | 85           | 0        | 0         | 0              | 1240          |
|        |                | Total | 100      | 97      | 197          | 0        | 0         | 0              | 2801          |
| 18     | ORISSA         | Boys  | 25074    | 20567   | 45641        | 3632     | 3389      | 7021           | 635145        |
|        |                | Girls | 12314    | 9607    | 21921        | 1729     | 1730      | 3459           | 441966        |
|        |                | Total | 37388    | 30174   | 67562        | 5361     | 5119      | 10480          | 1077111       |
| 19     | PUNJAB         | Boys  | 29887    | 28755   | 58642        | 7460     | 4555      | 12015          | 613100        |
|        |                | Girls | 20359    | 17644   | 38003        | 3566     | 2575      | 6141           | 466839        |
|        |                | Total | 50246    | 46399   | 96645        | 11026    | 7130      | 18156          | 1079939       |
| 20     | RAJASTHAN      | Boys  | 45734    | 27110   | 72844        | 13439    | 12860     | 26299          | 857866        |
|        |                | Girls | 6247     | 3506    | 9753         | 1527     | 1269      | 2796           | 297959        |
|        |                | Total | 51981    | 30616   | 82597        | 14966    | 14129     | 29095          | 1155825       |



TABLE 1S 128 (contd.)

## STATEWISE ENROLMENT IN CLASSES I-XII

Caste Category : Scheduled Castes

Area : Total

| Sl. No. | State/U.T.      | Sex   | Class IX | Class X | Classes IX-X | Class XI | Class XII | Classes XI-XII | Classes I-XII |
|---------|-----------------|-------|----------|---------|--------------|----------|-----------|----------------|---------------|
| 1       | 2               | 3     | 14       | 15      | 16           | 17       | 18        | 19             | 20            |
| 21      | SIKKIM          | Boys  | 116      | 64      | 180          | 62       | 67        | 129            | 2989          |
|         |                 | Girls | 96       | 49      | 145          | 39       | 31        | 70             | 2693          |
|         |                 | Total | 212      | 113     | 325          | 101      | 98        | 199            | 5682          |
| 22      | TAMIL NADU      | Boys  | 96269    | 58878   | 155147       | 33842    | 30847     | 64689          | 1499817       |
|         |                 | Girls | 76030    | 44847   | 120877       | 25719    | 24456     | 50175          | 1321615       |
|         |                 | Total | 172299   | 103725  | 276024       | 59561    | 55303     | 114864         | 2821432       |
| 23      | TRIPURA         | Boys  | 3158     | 2266    | 5424         | 1187     | 860       | 2047           | 62175         |
|         |                 | Girls | 2234     | 1451    | 3685         | 546      | 432       | 978            | 50489         |
|         |                 | Total | 5392     | 3717    | 9103         | 1733     | 1292      | 3025           | 112664        |
| 24      | UTTAR PRADESH   | Boys  | 130801   | 113086  | 243887       | 31999    | 42273     | 74272          | 3213465       |
|         |                 | Girls | 27366    | 24430   | 51796        | 11285    | 9981      | 21266          | 1505836       |
|         |                 | Total | 158167   | 137516  | 295683       | 43284    | 52254     | 95538          | 4719301       |
| 25      | WEST BENGAL     | Boys  | 69548    | 40200   | 109748       | 14559    | 14688     | 29247          | 1707905       |
|         |                 | Girls | 33327    | 16850   | 50177        | 5502     | 5441      | 10943          | 1241429       |
|         |                 | Total | 102875   | 57050   | 159925       | 20061    | 20129     | 40190          | 2949334       |
| 26      | A. & N. ISLANDS | Boys  | 0        | 0       | 0            | 0        | 0         | 0              | 0             |
|         |                 | Girls | 0        | 0       | 0            | 0        | 0         | 0              | 0             |
|         |                 | Total | 0        | 0       | 0            | 0        | 0         | 0              | 0             |
| 27      | CHANDIGARH      | Boys  | 542      | 521     | 1063         | 306      | 217       | 523            | 13413         |
|         |                 | Girls | 422      | 451     | 873          | 269      | 166       | 435            | 11023         |
|         |                 | Total | 964      | 972     | 1936         | 575      | 383       | 958            | 24436         |
| 28      | D. & N. HAVELI  | Boys  | 40       | 40      | 80           | 30       | 20        | 50             | 449           |
|         |                 | Girls | 19       | 20      | 39           | 17       | 18        | 35             | 342           |
|         |                 | Total | 59       | 60      | 119          | 47       | 38        | 85             | 791           |
| 29      | DAMAN & DIU     | Boys  | 47       | 49      | 96           | 34       | 25        | 59             | 612           |
|         |                 | Girls | 46       | 49      | 95           | 10       | 8         | 18             | 526           |
|         |                 | Total | 93       | 98      | 191          | 44       | 33        | 77             | 1138          |
| 30      | DELHI           | Boys  | 12993    | 9364    | 22357        | 4095     | 3884      | 7979           | 212786        |
|         |                 | Girls | 9974     | 6173    | 16147        | 3444     | 2866      | 6310           | 183660        |
|         |                 | Total | 22967    | 15537   | 38504        | 7539     | 6750      | 14289          | 396446        |



TABLE 1S 128 (contd.)

## STATEWISE ENROLMENT IN CLASSES I-XII

Caste Category : Scheduled Castes

Area : Total

| Sl No. | State/U.T.  | Sex   | Class IX | Class X | Classes IX-X | Class XI | Class XII | Classes XI-XII | Classes I-XII |
|--------|-------------|-------|----------|---------|--------------|----------|-----------|----------------|---------------|
| 1      | 2           | 3     | 14       | 15      | 16           | 17       | 18        | 19             | 20            |
| 31     | LAKSHADWEEP | Boys  | 1        | 0       | 1            | 3        | 1         | 4              | 5             |
|        |             | Girls | 0        | 1       | 1            | 2        | 1         | 3              | 4             |
|        |             | Total | 1        | 1       | 2            | 5        | 2         | 7              | 9             |
| 32     | PONDICHERRY | Boys  | 1419     | 835     | 2254         | 443      | 265       | 708            | 19320         |
|        |             | Girls | 1271     | 741     | 2012         | 343      | 249       | 592            | 19079         |
|        |             | Total | 2690     | 1576    | 4266         | 786      | 514       | 1300           | 38399         |
| INDIA  |             | Boys  | 798811   | 614348  | 1413159      | 233443   | 227308    | 460751         | 16358315      |
|        |             | Girls | 391766   | 282744  | 674510       | 106109   | 94137     | 200246         | 10727570      |
|        |             | Total | 1190577  | 897092  | 2087669      | 339552   | 321445    | 660997         | 27085885      |



TABLE 1S 129

## STATEWISE ENROLMENT IN CLASSES I-XII

Caste Category : Scheduled Tribes

Area : Rural

| Sl. No. | State/U.T.        | Sex   | Class I | Class II | Class III | Class IV | Class V | Classes I-V |
|---------|-------------------|-------|---------|----------|-----------|----------|---------|-------------|
| 1       | 2                 | 3     | 4       | 5        | 6         | 7        | 8       | 9           |
| 1       | ANDHRA PRADESH    | Boys  | 128379  | 58337    | 42878     | 31663    | 25606   | 286863      |
|         |                   | Girls | 91328   | 37603    | 23206     | 16015    | 11852   | 180004      |
|         |                   | Total | 219707  | 95940    | 66084     | 47678    | 37458   | 466867      |
| 2       | ARUNACHAL PRADESH | Boys  | 15577   | 10447    | 8541      | 6832     | 5612    | 47009       |
|         |                   | Girls | 12411   | 8444     | 6677      | 5086     | 4331    | 36949       |
|         |                   | Total | 27988   | 18891    | 15218     | 11918    | 9943    | 83958       |
| 3       | ASSAM             | Boys  | 127452  | 47848    | 39411     | 32876    | 37918   | 285505      |
|         |                   | Girls | 118443  | 42482    | 34328     | 27414    | 30492   | 253159      |
|         |                   | Total | 245895  | 90330    | 73739     | 60290    | 68410   | 538664      |
| 4       | BIHAR             | Boys  | 167165  | 90272    | 70889     | 59845    | 52860   | 441031      |
|         |                   | Girls | 111513  | 52368    | 40037     | 32343    | 27983   | 264244      |
|         |                   | Total | 278678  | 142640   | 110926    | 92188    | 80843   | 705275      |
| 5       | GOA               | Boys  | 8       | 15       | 3         | 8        | 5       | 39          |
|         |                   | Girls | 8       | 6        | 4         | 6        | 8       | 32          |
|         |                   | Total | 16      | 21       | 7         | 14       | 13      | 71          |
| 6       | GUJARAT           | Boys  | 127308  | 94467    | 93231     | 74250    | 60558   | 449814      |
|         |                   | Girls | 105875  | 77155    | 73562     | 54214    | 39964   | 350770      |
|         |                   | Total | 233183  | 171622   | 166793    | 128464   | 100522  | 800584      |
| 7       | HARYANA           | Boys  | 0       | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0       | 0           |
|         |                   | Girls | 0       | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0       | 0           |
|         |                   | Total | 0       | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0       | 0           |
| 8       | HIMACHAL PRADESH  | Boys  | 3886    | 3179     | 3005      | 2743     | 2586    | 15399       |
|         |                   | Girls | 3616    | 2887     | 2643      | 2322     | 2062    | 13530       |
|         |                   | Total | 7502    | 6066     | 5648      | 5065     | 4648    | 28929       |
| 9       | JAMMU & KASHMIR   | Boys  | 12349   | 10127    | 8197      | 6999     | 6476    | 44148       |
|         |                   | Girls | 9260    | 7297     | 5653      | 4528     | 4011    | 30749       |
|         |                   | Total | 21609   | 17424    | 13850     | 11527    | 10487   | 74897       |
| 10      | KARNATAKA         | Boys  | 47823   | 38032    | 34780     | 27611    | 20763   | 169009      |
|         |                   | Girls | 41060   | 31422    | 25745     | 18971    | 12635   | 129833      |
|         |                   | Total | 88883   | 69454    | 60525     | 46582    | 33398   | 298842      |



TABLE 1S 129 (contd.)  
STATEWISE ENROLMENT IN CLASSES I-XII

Caste Category : Scheduled Tribes

Area : Rural

| SL No. | State/U.T.     | Sex   | Class I | Class II | Class III | Class IV | Class V | Classes I-V |
|--------|----------------|-------|---------|----------|-----------|----------|---------|-------------|
| 1      | 2              | 3     | 4       | 5        | 6         | 7        | 8       | 9           |
| 11     | KERALA         | Boys  | 3583    | 4172     | 4021      | 4114     | 3405    | 19295       |
|        |                | Girls | 3357    | 3906     | 3741      | 3851     | 3289    | 18144       |
|        |                | Total | 6940    | 8078     | 7762      | 7965     | 6694    | 37439       |
| 12     | MADHYA PRADESH | Boys  | 258750  | 196059   | 173059    | 145984   | 110469  | 884321      |
|        |                | Girls | 182421  | 132132   | 104318    | 97292    | 71529   | 587692      |
|        |                | Total | 441171  | 328191   | 277377    | 243276   | 181998  | 1472013     |
| 13     | MAHARASHTRA    | Boys  | 151517  | 119763   | 105359    | 82506    | 64925   | 524070      |
|        |                | Girls | 130985  | 98108    | 83279     | 59865    | 40682   | 412919      |
|        |                | Total | 282502  | 217871   | 188638    | 142371   | 105607  | 936989      |
| 14     | MANIPUR        | Boys  | 17708   | 12711    | 7866      | 6968     | 6112    | 51365       |
|        |                | Girls | 14938   | 10644    | 6461      | 5680     | 5048    | 42771       |
|        |                | Total | 32646   | 23355    | 14327     | 12648    | 11160   | 94136       |
| 15     | MEGHALAYA      | Boys  | 42115   | 24043    | 18401     | 13759    | 12196   | 110514      |
|        |                | Girls | 41871   | 24749    | 18967     | 14204    | 11989   | 111780      |
|        |                | Total | 83986   | 48792    | 37368     | 27963    | 24185   | 222294      |
| 16     | MIZORAM        | Boys  | 11766   | 6593     | 6280      | 5120     | 4868    | 34627       |
|        |                | Girls | 10457   | 5737     | 5387      | 4520     | 4087    | 30188       |
|        |                | Total | 22223   | 12330    | 11667     | 9640     | 8955    | 64815       |
| 17     | NAGALAND       | Boys  | 15675   | 12031    | 9989      | 8126     | 5861    | 51682       |
|        |                | Girls | 14219   | 11242    | 9139      | 7604     | 5628    | 47832       |
|        |                | Total | 29894   | 23273    | 19128     | 15730    | 11489   | 99514       |
| 18     | ORISSA         | Boys  | 162796  | 104532   | 89381     | 66424    | 47569   | 470702      |
|        |                | Girls | 122630  | 66460    | 52663     | 34956    | 23076   | 299785      |
|        |                | Total | 285426  | 170992   | 142044    | 101380   | 70645   | 770487      |
| 19     | PUNJAB         | Boys  | 0       | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0       | 0           |
|        |                | Girls | 0       | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0       | 0           |
|        |                | Total | 0       | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0       | 0           |
| 20     | RAJASTHAN      | Boys  | 165804  | 70995    | 52885     | 44028    | 38863   | 372575      |
|        |                | Girls | 78370   | 26025    | 14966     | 10664    | 8104    | 138129      |
|        |                | Total | 244174  | 97020    | 67851     | 54692    | 46967   | 510704      |



TABLE 1S 129 (contd.)  
**STATEWISE ENROLMENT IN CLASSES I-XII**

Caste Category : Scheduled Tribes

Area : Rural

| Sl No. | State/U.T.      | Sex   | Class I | Class II | Class III | Class IV | Class V | Classes I-V |
|--------|-----------------|-------|---------|----------|-----------|----------|---------|-------------|
| 1      | 2               | 3     | 4       | 5        | 6         | 7        | 8       | 9           |
| 21     | SIKKIM          | Boys  | 1942    | 1417     | 1337      | 1040     | 838     | 6574        |
|        |                 | Girls | 1539    | 1210     | 1203      | 1015     | 897     | 5864        |
|        |                 | Total | 3481    | 2627     | 2540      | 2055     | 1735    | 12438       |
| 22     | TAMIL NADU      | Boys  | 9673    | 7455     | 7013      | 6716     | 6040    | 36897       |
|        |                 | Girls | 8097    | 6181     | 5889      | 5578     | 4708    | 30453       |
|        |                 | Total | 17770   | 13636    | 12902     | 12294    | 10748   | 67350       |
| 23     | TRIPURA         | Boys  | 26719   | 14676    | 14000     | 10903    | 8256    | 74554       |
|        |                 | Girls | 21748   | 11305    | 10675     | 7706     | 5795    | 57229       |
|        |                 | Total | 48467   | 25981    | 24675     | 18609    | 14051   | 131783      |
| 24     | UTTAR PRADESH   | Boys  | 6384    | 4824     | 4227      | 3680     | 3186    | 22301       |
|        |                 | Girls | 4320    | 3207     | 2688      | 2187     | 1675    | 14077       |
|        |                 | Total | 10704   | 8031     | 6915      | 5867     | 4861    | 36378       |
| 25     | WEST BENGAL     | Boys  | 83583   | 49084    | 38983     | 30723    | 24842   | 227215      |
|        |                 | Girls | 65691   | 33734    | 24233     | 17153    | 11654   | 152465      |
|        |                 | Total | 149274  | 82818    | 63216     | 47876    | 36496   | 379680      |
| 26     | A. & N. ISLANDS | Boys  | 472     | 373      | 358       | 354      | 279     | 1836        |
|        |                 | Girls | 350     | 348      | 343       | 328      | 305     | 1674        |
|        |                 | Total | 822     | 721      | 701       | 682      | 584     | 3510        |
| 27     | CHANDIGARH      | Boys  | 0       | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0       | 0           |
|        |                 | Girls | 0       | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0       | 0           |
|        |                 | Total | 0       | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0       | 0           |
| 28     | D. & N. HAVELI  | Boys  | 2653    | 1875     | 1772      | 1448     | 1141    | 8889        |
|        |                 | Girls | 1906    | 1280     | 1097      | 753      | 573     | 5609        |
|        |                 | Total | 4559    | 3155     | 2869      | 2201     | 1714    | 14498       |
| 29     | DAMAN & DIU     | Boys  | 182     | 134      | 149       | 145      | 163     | 773         |
|        |                 | Girls | 127     | 124      | 89        | 126      | 156     | 622         |
|        |                 | Total | 309     | 258      | 238       | 271      | 319     | 1395        |
| 30     | DELHI           | Boys  | 23      | 42       | 25        | 24       | 30      | 144         |
|        |                 | Girls | 87      | 67       | 45        | 50       | 38      | 287         |
|        |                 | Total | 110     | 109      | 70        | 74       | 68      | 431         |



TABLE 1S 129 (contd.)  
STATEWISE ENROLMENT IN CLASSES I-XII

Caste Category : Scheduled Tribes

Area : Rural

| Sl. No. | State/U.T.  | Sex   | Class I | Class II | Class III | Class IV | Class V | Classes I-V |
|---------|-------------|-------|---------|----------|-----------|----------|---------|-------------|
| 1       | 2           | 3     | 4       | 5        | 6         | 7        | 8       | 9           |
| 31      | LAKSHADWEEP | Boys  | 389     | 407      | 424       | 356      | 373     | 1949        |
|         |             | Girls | 361     | 373      | 365       | 321      | 318     | 1738        |
|         |             | Total | 750     | 780      | 789       | 677      | 691     | 3687        |
| 32      | PONDICHERRY | Boys  | 0       | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0       | 0           |
|         |             | Girls | 0       | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0       | 0           |
|         |             | Total | 0       | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0       | 0           |
| INDIA   |             | Boys  | 1591681 | 983910   | 836464    | 675245   | 551800  | 4639100     |
|         |             | Girls | 1196988 | 696496   | 557403    | 434752   | 332889  | 3218528     |
|         |             | Total | 2788669 | 1680406  | 1393867   | 1109997  | 884689  | 7857628     |

contd. col. (10)



TABLE 1S 129 (contd.)  
STATEWISE ENROLMENT IN CLASSES I-XII

Caste Category : Scheduled Tribes

Area : Rural

| SL No. | State/U.T.        | Sex   | Class VI | Class VII | Class VIII | Classes VI-VIII |
|--------|-------------------|-------|----------|-----------|------------|-----------------|
| 1      | 2                 | 3     | 10       | 11        | 12         | 13              |
| 1      | ANDHRA PRADESH    | Boys  | 17557    | 15535     | 10320      | 43412           |
|        |                   | Girls | 5967     | 4742      | 2536       | 13245           |
|        |                   | Total | 23524    | 20277     | 12856      | 56657           |
| 2      | ARUNACHAL PRADESH | Boys  | 4367     | 3466      | 3321       | 11154           |
|        |                   | Girls | 2931     | 2269      | 2090       | 7290            |
|        |                   | Total | 7298     | 5735      | 5411       | 18444           |
| 3      | ASSAM             | Boys  | 34395    | 30812     | 24931      | 90138           |
|        |                   | Girls | 27531    | 24751     | 19902      | 72184           |
|        |                   | Total | 61926    | 55563     | 44833      | 162322          |
| 4      | BIHAR             | Boys  | 30175    | 26031     | 20950      | 77156           |
|        |                   | Girls | 13720    | 11838     | 8484       | 34042           |
|        |                   | Total | 43895    | 37869     | 29434      | 111198          |
| 5      | GOA               | Boys  | 24       | 16        | 14         | 54              |
|        |                   | Girls | 10       | 5         | 7          | 22              |
|        |                   | Total | 34       | 21        | 21         | 76              |
| 6      | GUJARAT           | Boys  | 47704    | 40648     | 31946      | 120298          |
|        |                   | Girls | 30174    | 25410     | 18328      | 73912           |
|        |                   | Total | 77878    | 66058     | 50274      | 194210          |
| 7      | HARYANA           | Boys  | 0        | 0         | 0          | 0               |
|        |                   | Girls | 0        | 0         | 0          | 0               |
|        |                   | Total | 0        | 0         | 0          | 0               |
| 8      | HIMACHAL PRADESH  | Boys  | 2801     | 2245      | 2325       | 7371            |
|        |                   | Girls | 1891     | 1471      | 1607       | 4969            |
|        |                   | Total | 4692     | 3716      | 3932       | 12340           |
| 9      | JAMMU & KASHMIR   | Boys  | 4962     | 4140      | 4124       | 13226           |
|        |                   | Girls | 2620     | 2157      | 1902       | 6679            |
|        |                   | Total | 7582     | 6297      | 6026       | 19905           |
| 10     | KARNATAKA         | Boys  | 16293    | 13642     | 9787       | 39722           |
|        |                   | Girls | 9219     | 7180      | 4498       | 20897           |
|        |                   | Total | 25512    | 20822     | 14285      | 60619           |



TABLE 1S 129 (contd.)

## STATEWISE ENROLMENT IN CLASSES I-XII

Caste Category : Scheduled Tribes

Area : Rural

| Sl. No. | State/U.T.     | Sex   | Class VI | Class VII | Class VIII | Classes VI-VIII |
|---------|----------------|-------|----------|-----------|------------|-----------------|
| 1       | 2              | 3     | 10       | 11        | 12         | 13              |
| 11      | KERALA         | Boys  | 3126     | 2932      | 2630       | 8688            |
|         |                | Girls | 3076     | 2772      | 2385       | 8233            |
|         |                | Total | 6202     | 5704      | 5015       | 16921           |
| 12      | MADHYA PRADESH | Boys  | 90561    | 59153     | 52344      | 202058          |
|         |                | Girls | 43313    | 23701     | 17841      | 84855           |
|         |                | Total | 133874   | 82854     | 70185      | 286913          |
| 13      | MAHARASHTRA    | Boys  | 51787    | 44045     | 36298      | 132130          |
|         |                | Girls | 31301    | 25233     | 17915      | 74449           |
|         |                | Total | 83088    | 69278     | 54213      | 206579          |
| 14      | MANIPUR        | Boys  | 4416     | 4266      | 3944       | 12626           |
|         |                | Girls | 3583     | 3352      | 3125       | 10060           |
|         |                | Total | 7999     | 7618      | 7069       | 22686           |
| 15      | MEGHALAYA      | Boys  | 10179    | 8685      | 5819       | 24683           |
|         |                | Girls | 10134    | 8162      | 5268       | 23564           |
|         |                | Total | 20313    | 16847     | 11087      | 48247           |
| 16      | MIZORAM        | Boys  | 3949     | 3295      | 2184       | 9428            |
|         |                | Girls | 3466     | 3009      | 1971       | 8446            |
|         |                | Total | 7415     | 6304      | 4155       | 17874           |
| 17      | NAGALAND       | Boys  | 5069     | 4625      | 4483       | 14177           |
|         |                | Girls | 4960     | 4255      | 4134       | 13349           |
|         |                | Total | 10029    | 8880      | 8617       | 27526           |
| 18      | ORISSA         | Boys  | 30940    | 27298     | 19087      | 77325           |
|         |                | Girls | 13534    | 11870     | 7412       | 32816           |
|         |                | Total | 44474    | 39168     | 26499      | 110141          |
| 19      | PUNJAB         | Boys  | 0        | 0         | 0          | 0               |
|         |                | Girls | 0        | 0         | 0          | 0               |
|         |                | Total | 0        | 0         | 0          | 0               |
| 20      | RAJASTHAN      | Boys  | 37013    | 27417     | 24444      | 88874           |
|         |                | Girls | 5884     | 4088      | 3481       | 13453           |
|         |                | Total | 42897    | 31505     | 27925      | 102327          |



TABLE 1S 129 (contd.)

## STATEWISE ENROLMENT IN CLASSES I-XII

Caste Category : Scheduled Tribes

Area : Rural

| Sl. No. | State/U.T.      | Sex   | Class VI | Class VII | Class VIII | Classes VI-VIII |
|---------|-----------------|-------|----------|-----------|------------|-----------------|
| 1       | 2               | 3     | 10       | 11        | 12         | 13              |
| 21      | SIKKIM          | Boys  | 771      | 589       | 437        | 1797            |
|         |                 | Girls | 725      | 664       | 543        | 1932            |
|         |                 | Total | 1496     | 1253      | 980        | 3729            |
| 22      | TAMIL NADU      | Boys  | 2324     | 2070      | 1815       | 6209            |
|         |                 | Girls | 1797     | 1430      | 1224       | 4451            |
|         |                 | Total | 4121     | 3500      | 3039       | 10660           |
| 23      | TRIPURA         | Boys  | 7682     | 5016      | 4186       | 16884           |
|         |                 | Girls | 5293     | 3475      | 2672       | 11440           |
|         |                 | Total | 12975    | 8491      | 6858       | 28324           |
| 24      | UTTAR PRADESH   | Boys  | 3160     | 2650      | 2341       | 8151            |
|         |                 | Girls | 1388     | 1026      | 915        | 3329            |
|         |                 | Total | 4548     | 3676      | 3256       | 11480           |
| 25      | WEST BENGAL     | Boys  | 16988    | 13757     | 12019      | 42764           |
|         |                 | Girls | 7253     | 5369      | 4227       | 16849           |
|         |                 | Total | 24241    | 19126     | 16246      | 59613           |
| 26      | A. & N. ISLANDS | Boys  | 326      | 250       | 257        | 833             |
|         |                 | Girls | 273      | 243       | 201        | 717             |
|         |                 | Total | 599      | 493       | 458        | 1550            |
| 27      | CHANDIGARH      | Boys  | 2        | 1         | 0          | 3               |
|         |                 | Girls | 0        | 1         | 0          | 1               |
|         |                 | Total | 2        | 2         | 0          | 4               |
| 28      | D. & N. HAVELI  | Boys  | 876      | 664       | 540        | 2080            |
|         |                 | Girls | 389      | 343       | 254        | 986             |
|         |                 | Total | 1265     | 1007      | 794        | 3066            |
| 29      | DAMAN & DIU     | Boys  | 125      | 112       | 112        | 349             |
|         |                 | Girls | 97       | 98        | 64         | 259             |
|         |                 | Total | 222      | 210       | 176        | 608             |
| 30      | DELHI           | Boys  | 63       | 38        | 43         | 144             |
|         |                 | Girls | 28       | 28        | 24         | 80              |
|         |                 | Total | 91       | 66        | 67         | 224             |



TABLE 1S 129 (contd.)

## STATEWISE ENROLMENT IN CLASSES I-XII

Caste Category : Scheduled Tribes

Area : Rural

| SL No.       | State/U.T.  | Sex          | Class VI      | Class VII     | Class VIII    | Classes VI-VIII |
|--------------|-------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|-----------------|
| 1            | 2           | 3            | 10            | 11            | 12            | 13              |
| 31           | LAKSHADWEEP | Boys         | 349           | 321           | 298           | 968             |
|              |             | Girls        | 299           | 265           | 207           | 771             |
|              |             | Total        | 648           | 586           | 505           | 1739            |
| 32           | PONDICHERY  | Boys         | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0               |
|              |             | Girls        | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0               |
|              |             | Total        | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0               |
| <b>INDIA</b> |             | <b>Boys</b>  | <b>427984</b> | <b>343719</b> | <b>280999</b> | <b>1052702</b>  |
|              |             | <b>Girls</b> | <b>230856</b> | <b>179207</b> | <b>133217</b> | <b>543280</b>   |
|              |             | <b>Total</b> | <b>658840</b> | <b>522926</b> | <b>414216</b> | <b>1595982</b>  |

contd. col. (14)



TABLE 1S 129 (contd.)

## STATEWISE ENROLMENT IN CLASSES I-XII

Caste Category : Scheduled Tribes

Area : Rural

| SL No. | State/U.T.        | Sex   | Class IX | Class X | Classes IX-X | Class XI | Class XII | Classes XI-XII | Classes I-XII |
|--------|-------------------|-------|----------|---------|--------------|----------|-----------|----------------|---------------|
| 1      | 2                 | 3     | 14       | 15      | 16           | 17       | 18        | 19             | 20            |
| 1      | ANDHRA PRADESH    | Boys  | 8155     | 7201    | 15356        | 2852     | 2587      | 5439           | 351070        |
|        |                   | Girls | 1836     | 1589    | 3425         | 510      | 408       | 918            | 197592        |
|        |                   | Total | 9991     | 8790    | 18781        | 3362     | 2995      | 6357           | 548662        |
| 2      | ARUNACHAL PRADESH | Boys  | 2379     | 1969    | 4348         | 875      | 955       | 1830           | 64341         |
|        |                   | Girls | 1357     | 914     | 2271         | 283      | 247       | 530            | 47040         |
|        |                   | Total | 3736     | 2883    | 6619         | 1158     | 1202      | 2360           | 111381        |
| 3      | ASSAM             | Boys  | 22658    | 18058   | 40716        | 3583     | 4316      | 7899           | 424258        |
|        |                   | Girls | 17815    | 14694   | 32509        | 2097     | 2608      | 4705           | 362557        |
|        |                   | Total | 40473    | 32752   | 73225        | 5680     | 6924      | 12604          | 786815        |
| 4      | BIHAR             | Boys  | 15263    | 12131   | 27394        | 1390     | 1253      | 2643           | 548224        |
|        |                   | Girls | 5606     | 4501    | 10107        | 587      | 558       | 1145           | 309538        |
|        |                   | Total | 20869    | 16632   | 37501        | 1977     | 1811      | 3788           | 857762        |
| 5      | GOA               | Boys  | 7        | 8       | 15           | 2        | 4         | 6              | 114           |
|        |                   | Girls | 1        | 0       | 1            | 2        | 1         | 3              | 58            |
|        |                   | Total | 8        | 8       | 16           | 4        | 5         | 9              | 172           |
| 6      | GUJARAT           | Boys  | 26937    | 22568   | 49505        | 10312    | 10212     | 20524          | 640141        |
|        |                   | Girls | 15223    | 12477   | 27700        | 6102     | 5783      | 11885          | 464267        |
|        |                   | Total | 42160    | 35045   | 77205        | 16414    | 15995     | 32409          | 1104408       |
| 7      | HARYANA           | Boys  | 0        | 0       | 0            | 0        | 0         | 0              | 0             |
|        |                   | Girls | 0        | 0       | 0            | 0        | 0         | 0              | 0             |
|        |                   | Total | 0        | 0       | 0            | 0        | 0         | 0              | 0             |
| 8      | HIMACHAL PRADESH  | Boys  | 1462     | 1256    | 2718         | 678      | 408       | 1086           | 26574         |
|        |                   | Girls | 903      | 652     | 1555         | 409      | 224       | 633            | 20687         |
|        |                   | Total | 2365     | 1908    | 4273         | 1087     | 632       | 1719           | 47261         |
| 9      | JAMMU & KASHMIR   | Boys  | 2305     | 1710    | 4015         | 174      | 116       | 290            | 61679         |
|        |                   | Girls | 1088     | 709     | 1797         | 31       | 45        | 76             | 39301         |
|        |                   | Total | 3393     | 2419    | 5812         | 205      | 161       | 366            | 100980        |
| 10     | KARNATAKA         | Boys  | 7769     | 6618    | 14387        | 1660     | 1248      | 2908           | 226026        |
|        |                   | Girls | 3414     | 2883    | 6297         | 654      | 498       | 1152           | 158179        |
|        |                   | Total | 11183    | 9501    | 20684        | 2314     | 1746      | 4060           | 384205        |



TABLE 1S 129 (contd.)

## STATEWISE ENROLMENT IN CLASSES I-XII

Caste Category : Scheduled Tribes

Area : Rural

| Sl. No. | State/U.T.     | Sex   | Class IX | Class X | Classes IX-X | Class XI | Class XII | Classes XI-XII | Classes I-XII |
|---------|----------------|-------|----------|---------|--------------|----------|-----------|----------------|---------------|
| 1       | 2              | 3     | 14       | 15      | 16           | 17       | 18        | 19             | 20            |
| 11      | KERALA         | Boys  | 1855     | 1326    | 3181         | 20       | 17        | 37             | 31201         |
|         |                | Girls | 2025     | 1418    | 3443         | 40       | 27        | 67             | 29887         |
|         |                | Total | 3880     | 2744    | 6624         | 60       | 44        | 104            | 61088         |
| 12      | MADHYA PRADESH | Boys  | 43524    | 30608   | 74132        | 13391    | 10897     | 24288          | 1184799       |
|         |                | Girls | 10241    | 6793    | 17034        | 2626     | 1994      | 4620           | 694201        |
|         |                | Total | 53765    | 37401   | 91166        | 16017    | 12891     | 28908          | 1879000       |
| 13      | MAHARASHTRA    | Boys  | 31334    | 24932   | 56266        | 7434     | 5674      | 13108          | 725574        |
|         |                | Girls | 14401    | 10094   | 24495        | 2605     | 1897      | 4502           | 516365        |
|         |                | Total | 45735    | 35026   | 80761        | 10039    | 7571      | 17610          | 1241939       |
| 14      | MANIPUR        | Boys  | 2524     | 2678    | 5202         | 136      | 92        | 228            | 69421         |
|         |                | Girls | 1977     | 1864    | 3841         | 94       | 72        | 166            | 56838         |
|         |                | Total | 4501     | 4542    | 9043         | 230      | 164       | 394            | 126259        |
| 15      | MEGHALAYA      | Boys  | 4900     | 3542    | 8442         | 17       | 7         | 24             | 143663        |
|         |                | Girls | 4269     | 3133    | 7402         | 11       | 5         | 16             | 142762        |
|         |                | Total | 9169     | 6675    | 15844        | 28       | 12        | 40             | 286425        |
| 16      | MIZORAM        | Boys  | 1666     | 1245    | 2911         | 0        | 0         | 0              | 46966         |
|         |                | Girls | 1588     | 1044    | 2632         | 0        | 0         | 0              | 41266         |
|         |                | Total | 3254     | 2289    | 5543         | 0        | 0         | 0              | 88232         |
| 17      | NAGALAND       | Boys  | 2594     | 1896    | 4490         | 0        | 0         | 0              | 70349         |
|         |                | Girls | 2041     | 1530    | 3571         | 0        | 0         | 0              | 64752         |
|         |                | Total | 4635     | 3426    | 8061         | 0        | 0         | 0              | 135101        |
| 18      | ORISSA         | Boys  | 16268    | 12638   | 28906        | 2280     | 2032      | 4312           | 581245        |
|         |                | Girls | 5881     | 4640    | 10521        | 695      | 593       | 1288           | 344410        |
|         |                | Total | 22149    | 17278   | 39427        | 2975     | 2625      | 5600           | 925655        |
| 19      | PUNJAB         | Boys  | 0        | 0       | 0            | 0        | 0         | 0              | 0             |
|         |                | Girls | 0        | 0       | 0            | 0        | 0         | 0              | 0             |
|         |                | Total | 0        | 0       | 0            | 0        | 0         | 0              | 0             |
| 20      | RAJASTHAN      | Boys  | 23476    | 13816   | 37292        | 3713     | 4265      | 7978           | 506719        |
|         |                | Girls | 2369     | 1289    | 3658         | 288      | 240       | 528            | 155768        |
|         |                | Total | 25845    | 15105   | 40950        | 4001     | 4505      | 8506           | 662487        |



TABLE 1S 129 (contd.)  
**STATEWISE ENROLMENT IN CLASSES I-XII**

Caste, Category : Scheduled Tribes

Area : Rural

| Sl No. | State/U.T.      | Sex   | Class IX | Class X | Classes IX-X | Class XI | Class XII | Classes XI-XII | Classes I-XII |
|--------|-----------------|-------|----------|---------|--------------|----------|-----------|----------------|---------------|
| 1      | 2               | 3     | 14       | 15      | 16           | 17       | 18        | 19             | 20            |
| 21     | SIKKIM          | Boys  | 334      | 283     | 617          | 185      | 143       | 328            | 9316          |
|        |                 | Girls | 379      | 258     | 637          | 208      | 127       | 335            | 8768          |
|        |                 | Total | 713      | 541     | 1254         | 393      | 270       | 663            | 18084         |
| 22     | TAMIL NADU      | Boys  | 1479     | 1008    | 2487         | 384      | 562       | 946            | 46539         |
|        |                 | Girls | 926      | 636     | 1562         | 294      | 277       | 571            | 37037         |
|        |                 | Total | 2405     | 1644    | 4049         | 678      | 839       | 1517           | 83576         |
| 23     | TRIPURA         | Boys  | 4671     | 2821    | 7492         | 525      | 354       | 879            | 99809         |
|        |                 | Girls | 2854     | 1472    | 4326         | 151      | 91        | 242            | 73237         |
|        |                 | Total | 7525     | 4293    | 11818        | 676      | 445       | 1121           | 173046        |
| 24     | UTTAR PRADESH   | Boys  | 1487     | 1653    | 3140         | 428      | 455       | 883            | 34475         |
|        |                 | Girls | 473      | 487     | 960          | 172      | 196       | 368            | 18734         |
|        |                 | Total | 1960     | 2140    | 4100         | 600      | 651       | 1251           | 53209         |
| 25     | WEST BENGAL     | Boys  | 11182    | 5660    | 16842        | 1076     | 931       | 2007           | 288828        |
|        |                 | Girls | 3084     | 1443    | 4527         | 748      | 258       | 1006           | 174847        |
|        |                 | Total | 14266    | 7103    | 21369        | 1824     | 1189      | 3013           | 463675        |
| 26     | A. & N. ISLANDS | Boys  | 219      | 165     | 384          | 41       | 62        | 103            | 3156          |
|        |                 | Girls | 209      | 186     | 395          | 26       | 54        | 80             | 2866          |
|        |                 | Total | 428      | 351     | 779          | 67       | 116       | 183            | 6022          |
| 27     | CHANDIGARH      | Boys  | 0        | 1       | 1            | 0        | 0         | 0              | 4             |
|        |                 | Girls | 0        | 0       | 0            | 0        | 0         | 0              | 1             |
|        |                 | Total | 0        | 1       | 1            | 0        | 0         | 0              | 5             |
| 28     | D. & N. HAVELI  | Boys  | 325      | 218     | 543          | 101      | 81        | 182            | 11694         |
|        |                 | Girls | 156      | 100     | 256          | 35       | 33        | 68             | 6919          |
|        |                 | Total | 481      | 318     | 799          | 136      | 114       | 250            | 18613         |
| 29     | DAMAN & DIU     | Boys  | 60       | 23      | 83           | 0        | 0         | 0              | 1205          |
|        |                 | Girls | 36       | 20      | 56           | 0        | 0         | 0              | 937           |
|        |                 | Total | 96       | 43      | 139          | 0        | 0         | 0              | 2142          |
| 30     | DELHI           | Boys  | 27       | 23      | 50           | 16       | 15        | 31             | 369           |
|        |                 | Girls | 11       | 13      | 24           | 9        | 9         | 18             | 409           |
|        |                 | Total | 38       | 36      | 74           | 25       | 24        | 49             | 778           |



TABLE 1S 129 (contd.)

## STATEWISE ENROLMENT IN CLASSES I-XII

Caste Category : Scheduled Tribes

Area : Rural

| Sl. No. | State/U.T.  | Sex   | Class IX | Class X | Classes IX-X | Class XI | Class XII | Classes XI-XII | Classes I-XII |
|---------|-------------|-------|----------|---------|--------------|----------|-----------|----------------|---------------|
| 1       | 2           | 3     | 14       | 15      | 16           | 17       | 18        | 19             | 20            |
| 31      | LAKSHADWEEP | Boys  | 250      | 221     | 471          | 138      | 118       | 256            | 3644          |
|         |             | Girls | 169      | 158     | 327          | 47       | 59        | 106            | 2942          |
|         |             | Total | 419      | 379     | 798          | 185      | 177       | 362            | 6586          |
| 32      | PONDICHERRY | Boys  | 0        | 6       | 6            | 0        | 0         | 0              | 6             |
|         |             | Girls | 0        | 5       | 5            | 0        | 0         | 0              | 5             |
|         |             | Total | 0        | 11      | 11           | 0        | 0         | 0              | 11            |
| INDIA   |             | Boys  | 235110   | 176282  | 411392       | 51411    | 46804     | 98215          | 6201409       |
|         |             | Girls | 100332   | 75002   | 175334       | 18724    | 16304     | 35028          | 3972170       |
|         |             | Total | 335442   | 251284  | 586726       | 70135    | 63108     | 133243         | 10173579      |



TABLE 1S 130

## STATEWISE ENROLMENT IN CLASSES I-XII

Caste Category : Scheduled Tribes

Area : Urban

| Sl. No. | State/U.T.        | Sex   | Class I | Class II | Class III | Class IV | Class V | Classes I-V |
|---------|-------------------|-------|---------|----------|-----------|----------|---------|-------------|
| 1       | 2                 | 3     | 4       | 5        | 6         | 7        | 8       | 9           |
| 1       | ANDHRA PRADESH    | Boys  | 9645    | 7511     | 7037      | 6474     | 6206    | 36873       |
|         |                   | Girls | 8181    | 5544     | 5208      | 4387     | 4079    | 27399       |
|         |                   | Total | 17826   | 13055    | 12245     | 10861    | 10285   | 64272       |
| 2       | ARUNACHAL PRADESH | Boys  | 868     | 835      | 704       | 597      | 523     | 3527        |
|         |                   | Girls | 763     | 703      | 651       | 549      | 517     | 3183        |
|         |                   | Total | 1631    | 1538     | 1355      | 1146     | 1040    | 6710        |
| 3       | ASSAM             | Boys  | 3457    | 2114     | 2119      | 1816     | 2858    | 12364       |
|         |                   | Girls | 3293    | 2028     | 1810      | 1655     | 2469    | 11255       |
|         |                   | Total | 6750    | 4142     | 3929      | 3471     | 5327    | 23619       |
| 4       | BIHAR             | Boys  | 10745   | 7023     | 6190      | 5645     | 5263    | 34866       |
|         |                   | Girls | 8870    | 5662     | 4904      | 4227     | 4048    | 27711       |
|         |                   | Total | 19615   | 12685    | 11094     | 9872     | 9311    | 62577       |
| 5       | GOA               | Boys  | 5       | 3        | 3         | 1        | 8       | 20          |
|         |                   | Girls | 7       | 2        | 4         | 1        | 2       | 16          |
|         |                   | Total | 12      | 5        | 7         | 2        | 10      | 36          |
| 6       | GUJARAT           | Boys  | 11422   | 10150    | 10927     | 9115     | 9283    | 50897       |
|         |                   | Girls | 10224   | 8719     | 9716      | 7852     | 7161    | 43672       |
|         |                   | Total | 21646   | 18869    | 20643     | 16967    | 16444   | 94569       |
| 7       | HARYANA           | Boys  | 0       | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0       | 0           |
|         |                   | Girls | 0       | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0       | 0           |
|         |                   | Total | 0       | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0       | 0           |
| 8       | HIMACHAL PRADESH  | Boys  | 134     | 119      | 120       | 118      | 97      | 588         |
|         |                   | Girls | 106     | 112      | 99        | 95       | 92      | 504         |
|         |                   | Total | 240     | 231      | 219       | 213      | 189     | 1092        |
| 9       | JAMMU & KASHMIR   | Boys  | 415     | 335      | 372       | 301      | 302     | 1725        |
|         |                   | Girls | 323     | 305      | 257       | 267      | 246     | 1398        |
|         |                   | Total | 738     | 640      | 629       | 568      | 548     | 3123        |
| 10      | KARNATAKA         | Boys  | 8345    | 7393     | 6967      | 6316     | 6326    | 35347       |
|         |                   | Girls | 7508    | 6402     | 6036      | 5420     | 4972    | 30338       |
|         |                   | Total | 15853   | 13795    | 13003     | 11736    | 11298   | 65685       |



TABLE 16 (SEE PAGE 100)  
**STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSES**

County (Number)      Scheduled Period  
 Name      (Name)

| NO. | NAME   | NO.  | CLASS 1 | CLASS 2 | CLASS 3 | CLASS 4 | CLASS 5 | CLASS 6 |
|-----|--------|------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| 1   | 2      | 3    | 4       | 5       | 6       | 7       | 8       | 9       |
| 11  | BRIDGE | Name | 100     | 100     | 100     | 100     | 100     | 100     |
|     |        | Name | 100     | 100     | 100     | 100     | 100     | 100     |
|     |        | Name | 100     | 100     | 100     | 100     | 100     | 100     |
| 12  | BRIDGE | Name | 100     | 100     | 100     | 100     | 100     | 100     |
|     |        | Name | 100     | 100     | 100     | 100     | 100     | 100     |
|     |        | Name | 100     | 100     | 100     | 100     | 100     | 100     |
| 13  | BRIDGE | Name | 100     | 100     | 100     | 100     | 100     | 100     |
|     |        | Name | 100     | 100     | 100     | 100     | 100     | 100     |
|     |        | Name | 100     | 100     | 100     | 100     | 100     | 100     |
| 14  | BRIDGE | Name | 100     | 100     | 100     | 100     | 100     | 100     |
|     |        | Name | 100     | 100     | 100     | 100     | 100     | 100     |
|     |        | Name | 100     | 100     | 100     | 100     | 100     | 100     |
| 15  | BRIDGE | Name | 100     | 100     | 100     | 100     | 100     | 100     |
|     |        | Name | 100     | 100     | 100     | 100     | 100     | 100     |
|     |        | Name | 100     | 100     | 100     | 100     | 100     | 100     |
| 16  | BRIDGE | Name | 100     | 100     | 100     | 100     | 100     | 100     |
|     |        | Name | 100     | 100     | 100     | 100     | 100     | 100     |
|     |        | Name | 100     | 100     | 100     | 100     | 100     | 100     |
| 17  | BRIDGE | Name | 100     | 100     | 100     | 100     | 100     | 100     |
|     |        | Name | 100     | 100     | 100     | 100     | 100     | 100     |
|     |        | Name | 100     | 100     | 100     | 100     | 100     | 100     |
| 18  | BRIDGE | Name | 100     | 100     | 100     | 100     | 100     | 100     |
|     |        | Name | 100     | 100     | 100     | 100     | 100     | 100     |
|     |        | Name | 100     | 100     | 100     | 100     | 100     | 100     |
| 19  | BRIDGE | Name | 100     | 100     | 100     | 100     | 100     | 100     |
|     |        | Name | 100     | 100     | 100     | 100     | 100     | 100     |
|     |        | Name | 100     | 100     | 100     | 100     | 100     | 100     |
| 20  | BRIDGE | Name | 100     | 100     | 100     | 100     | 100     | 100     |
|     |        | Name | 100     | 100     | 100     | 100     | 100     | 100     |
|     |        | Name | 100     | 100     | 100     | 100     | 100     | 100     |
| 21  | BRIDGE | Name | 100     | 100     | 100     | 100     | 100     | 100     |
|     |        | Name | 100     | 100     | 100     | 100     | 100     | 100     |
|     |        | Name | 100     | 100     | 100     | 100     | 100     | 100     |



TABLE 10 (continued)  
ELECTRIC SUPPLY AND DISTRIBUTION

Table Category: Schedule Tables  
Area: Urban

| City | State   | Year | Class 1 | Class 2 | Class 3 | Class 4 | Class 5 | Class 6 |
|------|---------|------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| 1    | 2       | 3    | 4       | 5       | 6       | 7       | 8       | 9       |
| 10   | ALABAMA | 1960 | 100     | 100     | 100     | 100     | 100     | 100     |
|      |         | 1961 | 100     | 100     | 100     | 100     | 100     | 100     |
|      |         | 1962 | 100     | 100     | 100     | 100     | 100     | 100     |
| 11   | ALABAMA | 1960 | 100     | 100     | 100     | 100     | 100     | 100     |
|      |         | 1961 | 100     | 100     | 100     | 100     | 100     | 100     |
|      |         | 1962 | 100     | 100     | 100     | 100     | 100     | 100     |
| 12   | ALABAMA | 1960 | 100     | 100     | 100     | 100     | 100     | 100     |
|      |         | 1961 | 100     | 100     | 100     | 100     | 100     | 100     |
|      |         | 1962 | 100     | 100     | 100     | 100     | 100     | 100     |
| 13   | ALABAMA | 1960 | 100     | 100     | 100     | 100     | 100     | 100     |
|      |         | 1961 | 100     | 100     | 100     | 100     | 100     | 100     |
|      |         | 1962 | 100     | 100     | 100     | 100     | 100     | 100     |
| 14   | ALABAMA | 1960 | 100     | 100     | 100     | 100     | 100     | 100     |
|      |         | 1961 | 100     | 100     | 100     | 100     | 100     | 100     |
|      |         | 1962 | 100     | 100     | 100     | 100     | 100     | 100     |
| 15   | ALABAMA | 1960 | 100     | 100     | 100     | 100     | 100     | 100     |
|      |         | 1961 | 100     | 100     | 100     | 100     | 100     | 100     |
|      |         | 1962 | 100     | 100     | 100     | 100     | 100     | 100     |
| 16   | ALABAMA | 1960 | 100     | 100     | 100     | 100     | 100     | 100     |
|      |         | 1961 | 100     | 100     | 100     | 100     | 100     | 100     |
|      |         | 1962 | 100     | 100     | 100     | 100     | 100     | 100     |
| 17   | ALABAMA | 1960 | 100     | 100     | 100     | 100     | 100     | 100     |
|      |         | 1961 | 100     | 100     | 100     | 100     | 100     | 100     |
|      |         | 1962 | 100     | 100     | 100     | 100     | 100     | 100     |
| 18   | ALABAMA | 1960 | 100     | 100     | 100     | 100     | 100     | 100     |
|      |         | 1961 | 100     | 100     | 100     | 100     | 100     | 100     |
|      |         | 1962 | 100     | 100     | 100     | 100     | 100     | 100     |
| 19   | ALABAMA | 1960 | 100     | 100     | 100     | 100     | 100     | 100     |
|      |         | 1961 | 100     | 100     | 100     | 100     | 100     | 100     |
|      |         | 1962 | 100     | 100     | 100     | 100     | 100     | 100     |
| 20   | ALABAMA | 1960 | 100     | 100     | 100     | 100     | 100     | 100     |
|      |         | 1961 | 100     | 100     | 100     | 100     | 100     | 100     |
|      |         | 1962 | 100     | 100     | 100     | 100     | 100     | 100     |
| 21   | ALABAMA | 1960 | 100     | 100     | 100     | 100     | 100     | 100     |
|      |         | 1961 | 100     | 100     | 100     | 100     | 100     | 100     |
|      |         | 1962 | 100     | 100     | 100     | 100     | 100     | 100     |
| 22   | ALABAMA | 1960 | 100     | 100     | 100     | 100     | 100     | 100     |
|      |         | 1961 | 100     | 100     | 100     | 100     | 100     | 100     |
|      |         | 1962 | 100     | 100     | 100     | 100     | 100     | 100     |
| 23   | ALABAMA | 1960 | 100     | 100     | 100     | 100     | 100     | 100     |
|      |         | 1961 | 100     | 100     | 100     | 100     | 100     | 100     |
|      |         | 1962 | 100     | 100     | 100     | 100     | 100     | 100     |
| 24   | ALABAMA | 1960 | 100     | 100     | 100     | 100     | 100     | 100     |
|      |         | 1961 | 100     | 100     | 100     | 100     | 100     | 100     |
|      |         | 1962 | 100     | 100     | 100     | 100     | 100     | 100     |
| 25   | ALABAMA | 1960 | 100     | 100     | 100     | 100     | 100     | 100     |
|      |         | 1961 | 100     | 100     | 100     | 100     | 100     | 100     |
|      |         | 1962 | 100     | 100     | 100     | 100     | 100     | 100     |



TABLE 1S 130 (contd.)

## STATEWISE ENROLMENT IN CLASSES I-XII

Caste Category : Scheduled Tribes

Area : Urban

| Sl. No. | State/U.T.  | Sex   | Class I | Class II | Class III | Class IV | Class V | Classes I-V |
|---------|-------------|-------|---------|----------|-----------|----------|---------|-------------|
| 1       | 2           | 3     | 4       | 5        | 6         | 7        | 8       | 9           |
| 31      | LAKSHADWEEP | Boys  | 477     | 547      | 615       | 550      | 432     | 2621        |
|         |             | Girls | 446     | 499      | 450       | 459      | 353     | 2207        |
|         |             | Total | 923     | 1046     | 1065      | 1009     | 785     | 4828        |
| 32      | PONDICHERRY | Boys  | 2       | 0        | 1         | 0        | 0       | 3           |
|         |             | Girls | 0       | 1        | 1         | 4        | 2       | 8           |
|         |             | Total | 2       | 1        | 2         | 4        | 2       | 11          |
| INDIA   |             | Boys  | 134231  | 105230   | 100649    | 90523    | 88029   | 518662      |
|         |             | Girls | 116162  | 89080    | 83549     | 74534    | 70016   | 433341      |
|         |             | Total | 250393  | 194310   | 184198    | 165057   | 158045  | 952003      |

contd. col. (10)



TABLE 1S 130 (contd.)  
STATEWISE ENROLMENT IN CLASSES I-XII

Caste Category : Scheduled Tribes

Area : Urban

| SL No. | State/U.T.        | Sex   | Class VI | Class VII | Class VIII | Classes VI-VIII |
|--------|-------------------|-------|----------|-----------|------------|-----------------|
| 1      | 2                 | 3     | 10       | 11        | 12         | 13              |
| 1      | ANDHRA PRADESH    | Boys  | 5109     | 4486      | 3545       | 13140           |
|        |                   | Girls | 2975     | 2633      | 1808       | 7416            |
|        |                   | Total | 8084     | 7119      | 5353       | 20556           |
| 2      | ARUNACHAL PRADESH | Boys  | 485      | 452       | 456        | 1393            |
|        |                   | Girls | 464      | 457       | 473        | 1394            |
|        |                   | Total | 949      | 909       | 929        | 2787            |
| 3      | ASSAM             | Boys  | 2606     | 2307      | 3027       | 7940            |
|        |                   | Girls | 2231     | 1889      | 2492       | 6612            |
|        |                   | Total | 4837     | 4196      | 5519       | 14552           |
| 4      | BIHAR             | Boys  | 5763     | 5527      | 5621       | 16911           |
|        |                   | Girls | 3918     | 4028      | 3602       | 11548           |
|        |                   | Total | 9681     | 9555      | 9223       | 28459           |
| 5      | GOA               | Boys  | 0        | 1         | 6          | 7               |
|        |                   | Girls | 0        | 3         | 2          | 5               |
|        |                   | Total | 0        | 4         | 8          | 12              |
| 6      | GUJARAT           | Boys  | 7865     | 6660      | 8263       | 22788           |
|        |                   | Girls | 6025     | 4955      | 5388       | 16368           |
|        |                   | Total | 13890    | 11615     | 13651      | 39156           |
| 7      | HARYANA           | Boys  | 0        | 0         | 0          | 0               |
|        |                   | Girls | 0        | 0         | 0          | 0               |
|        |                   | Total | 0        | 0         | 0          | 0               |
| 8      | HIMACHAL PRADESH  | Boys  | 219      | 156       | 159        | 534             |
|        |                   | Girls | 127      | 97        | 114        | 338             |
|        |                   | Total | 346      | 253       | 273        | 872             |
| 9      | JAMMU & KASHMIR   | Boys  | 361      | 376       | 355        | 1092            |
|        |                   | Girls | 250      | 279       | 254        | 783             |
|        |                   | Total | 611      | 655       | 609        | 1875            |
| 10     | KARNATAKA         | Boys  | 5604     | 5102      | 5046       | 15752           |
|        |                   | Girls | 4303     | 3749      | 3559       | 11611           |
|        |                   | Total | 9907     | 8851      | 8605       | 27363           |



TABLE 1S 130 (contd.)

## STATEWISE ENROLMENT IN CLASSES I-XII

Caste Category : Scheduled Tribes

Area : Urban

| Sl. No. | State/U.T.     | Sex   | Class VI | Class VII | Class VIII | Classes VI-VIII |
|---------|----------------|-------|----------|-----------|------------|-----------------|
| 1       | 2              | 3     | 10       | 11        | 12         | 13              |
| 11      | KERALA         | Boys  | 193      | 231       | 224        | 648             |
|         |                | Girls | 143      | 149       | 156        | 448             |
|         |                | Total | 336      | 380       | 380        | 1096            |
| 12      | MADHYA PRADESH | Boys  | 12818    | 8274      | 7031       | 28123           |
|         |                | Girls | 8614     | 5584      | 4621       | 18819           |
|         |                | Total | 21432    | 13858     | 11652      | 46042           |
| 13      | MAHARASHTRA    | Boys  | 18520    | 16010     | 16404      | 50934           |
|         |                | Girls | 14613    | 13107     | 12003      | 39723           |
|         |                | Total | 33133    | 29117     | 28407      | 90657           |
| 14      | MANIPUR        | Boys  | 1275     | 1274      | 1249       | 3798            |
|         |                | Girls | 1070     | 1081      | 1115       | 3266            |
|         |                | Total | 2345     | 2355      | 2364       | 7064            |
| 15      | MEGHALAYA      | Boys  | 2698     | 3332      | 2705       | 8735            |
|         |                | Girls | 2904     | 3476      | 2975       | 9355            |
|         |                | Total | 5602     | 6808      | 5680       | 18090           |
| 16      | MIZORAM        | Boys  | 3684     | 3440      | 3527       | 10651           |
|         |                | Girls | 3408     | 3427      | 3542       | 10377           |
|         |                | Total | 7092     | 6867      | 7069       | 21028           |
| 17      | NAGALAND       | Boys  | 2687     | 2476      | 2642       | 7805            |
|         |                | Girls | 2649     | 2406      | 2920       | 7975            |
|         |                | Total | 5336     | 4882      | 5562       | 15780           |
| 18      | ORISSA         | Boys  | 3366     | 3228      | 2889       | 9483            |
|         |                | Girls | 2249     | 2179      | 2190       | 6618            |
|         |                | Total | 5615     | 5407      | 5079       | 16101           |
| 19      | PUNJAB         | Boys  | 0        | 0         | 0          | 0               |
|         |                | Girls | 0        | 0         | 0          | 0               |
|         |                | Total | 0        | 0         | 0          | 0               |
| 20      | RAJASTHAN      | Boys  | 4920     | 4076      | 3927       | 12923           |
|         |                | Girls | 2042     | 1599      | 1516       | 5157            |
|         |                | Total | 6962     | 5675      | 5443       | 18080           |



TABLE 1S 130 (contd.)  
STATEWISE ENROLMENT IN CLASSES I-XII

Caste Category : Scheduled Tribes

Area : Urban

| Sl. No. | State/U.T.      | Sex   | Class VI | Class VII | Class VIII | Classes VI-VIII |
|---------|-----------------|-------|----------|-----------|------------|-----------------|
| 1       | 2               | 3     | 10       | 11        | 12         | 13              |
| 21      | SIKKIM          | Boys  | 33       | 23        | 26         | 82              |
|         |                 | Girls | 52       | 57        | 50         | 159             |
|         |                 | Total | 85       | 80        | 76         | 241             |
| 22      | TAMIL NADU      | Boys  | 1243     | 971       | 856        | 3070            |
|         |                 | Girls | 1335     | 983       | 1061       | 3379            |
|         |                 | Total | 2578     | 1954      | 1917       | 6449            |
| 23      | TRIPURA         | Boys  | 275      | 259       | 200        | 734             |
|         |                 | Girls | 324      | 235       | 192        | 751             |
|         |                 | Total | 599      | 494       | 392        | 1485            |
| 24      | UTTAR PRADESH   | Boys  | 1013     | 956       | 834        | 2803            |
|         |                 | Girls | 764      | 645       | 638        | 2047            |
|         |                 | Total | 1777     | 1601      | 1472       | 4850            |
| 25      | WEST BENGAL     | Boys  | 2343     | 2003      | 1681       | 6027            |
|         |                 | Girls | 1441     | 1243      | 1156       | 3840            |
|         |                 | Total | 3784     | 3246      | 2837       | 9867            |
| 26      | A. & N. ISLANDS | Boys  | 10       | 5         | 1          | 16              |
|         |                 | Girls | 7        | 5         | 4          | 16              |
|         |                 | Total | 17       | 10        | 5          | 32              |
| 27      | CHANDIGARH      | Boys  | 4        | 1         | 1          | 6               |
|         |                 | Girls | 2        | 1         | 1          | 4               |
|         |                 | Total | 6        | 2         | 2          | 10              |
| 28      | D. & N. HAVELI  | Boys  | 70       | 43        | 136        | 249             |
|         |                 | Girls | 50       | 45        | 76         | 171             |
|         |                 | Total | 120      | 88        | 212        | 420             |
| 29      | DAMAN & DIU     | Boys  | 38       | 30        | 63         | 131             |
|         |                 | Girls | 34       | 29        | 36         | 99              |
|         |                 | Total | 72       | 59        | 99         | 230             |
| 30      | DELHI           | Boys  | 149      | 154       | 130        | 433             |
|         |                 | Girls | 140      | 137       | 99         | 376             |
|         |                 | Total | 289      | 291       | 229        | 809             |



TABLE 1S 130 (contd.)

## STATEWISE ENROLMENT IN CLASSES I-XII

Caste Category : Scheduled Tribes

Area : Urban

| Sl. No. | State/U.T.  | Sex   | Class VI | Class VII | Class VIII | Classes VI-VIII |
|---------|-------------|-------|----------|-----------|------------|-----------------|
| 1       | 2           | 3     | 10       | 11        | 12         | 13              |
| 31      | LAKSHADWEEP | Boys  | 438      | 359       | 297        | 1094            |
|         |             | Girls | 357      | 335       | 222        | 914             |
|         |             | Total | 795      | 694       | 519        | 2008            |
| 32      | PONDICHERRY | Boys  | 5        | 3         | 5          | 13              |
|         |             | Girls | 2        | 5         | 1          | 8               |
|         |             | Total | 7        | 8         | 6          | 21              |
| INDIA   |             | Boys  | 83794    | 72215     | 71306      | 227315          |
|         |             | Girls | 62493    | 54818     | 52266      | 169577          |
|         |             | Total | 146287   | 127033    | 123572     | 396892          |

contd. col. (14)



TABLE 1S 130 (contd.)  
STATEWISE ENROLMENT IN CLASSES I-XII

Caste Category : Scheduled Tribes

Area : Urban

| Sl. No. | State/U.T.        | Sex   | Class IX | Class X | Classes IX-X | Class XI | Class XII | Classes XI-XII | Classes I-XII |
|---------|-------------------|-------|----------|---------|--------------|----------|-----------|----------------|---------------|
| 1       | 2                 | 3     | 14       | 15      | 16           | 17       | 18        | 19             | 20            |
| 1       | ANDHRA PRADESH    | Boys  | 3491     | 3014    | 6505         | 3116     | 2882      | 5998           | 62516         |
|         |                   | Girls | 1570     | 1373    | 2943         | 968      | 895       | 1863           | 39621         |
|         |                   | Total | 5061     | 4387    | 9448         | 4084     | 3777      | 7861           | 102137        |
| 2       | ARUNACHAL PRADESH | Boys  | 512      | 633     | 1145         | 583      | 633       | 1216           | 7281          |
|         |                   | Girls | 427      | 460     | 887          | 289      | 263       | 552            | 6016          |
|         |                   | Total | 939      | 1093    | 2032         | 872      | 896       | 1768           | 13297         |
| 3       | ASSAM             | Boys  | 2784     | 2210    | 4994         | 1179     | 824       | 2003           | 27301         |
|         |                   | Girls | 2153     | 1632    | 3785         | 629      | 565       | 1194           | 22846         |
|         |                   | Total | 4937     | 3842    | 8779         | 1808     | 1389      | 3197           | 50147         |
| 4       | BIHAR             | Boys  | 5621     | 4531    | 10152        | 674      | 708       | 1382           | 63311         |
|         |                   | Girls | 3011     | 2318    | 5329         | 259      | 439       | 698            | 45286         |
|         |                   | Total | 8632     | 6849    | 15481        | 933      | 1147      | 2080           | 108597        |
| 5       | GOA               | Boys  | 3        | 1       | 4            | 0        | 1         | 1              | 32            |
|         |                   | Girls | 2        | 0       | 2            | 0        | 0         | 0              | 23            |
|         |                   | Total | 5        | 1       | 6            | 0        | 1         | 1              | 55            |
| 6       | GUJARAT           | Boys  | 5958     | 4734    | 10692        | 4805     | 4226      | 9031           | 93408         |
|         |                   | Girls | 3980     | 3090    | 7070         | 2790     | 2569      | 5359           | 72469         |
|         |                   | Total | 9938     | 7824    | 17762        | 7595     | 6795      | 14390          | 165877        |
| 7       | HARYANA           | Boys  | 0        | 0       | 0            | 0        | 0         | 0              | 0             |
|         |                   | Girls | 0        | 0       | 0            | 0        | 0         | 0              | 0             |
|         |                   | Total | 0        | 0       | 0            | 0        | 0         | 0              | 0             |
| 8       | HIMACHAL PRADESH  | Boys  | 151      | 105     | 256          | 280      | 219       | 499            | 1877          |
|         |                   | Girls | 77       | 77      | 154          | 153      | 102       | 255            | 1251          |
|         |                   | Total | 228      | 182     | 410          | 433      | 321       | 754            | 3128          |
| 9       | JAMMU & KASHMIR   | Boys  | 363      | 279     | 642          | 612      | 399       | 1011           | 4470          |
|         |                   | Girls | 278      | 218     | 496          | 181      | 192       | 373            | 3050          |
|         |                   | Total | 641      | 497     | 1138         | 793      | 591       | 1384           | 7520          |
| 10      | KARNATAKA         | Boys  | 4362     | 3764    | 8126         | 2186     | 2009      | 4195           | 63420         |
|         |                   | Girls | 2787     | 2284    | 5071         | 935      | 884       | 1819           | 48879         |
|         |                   | Total | 7149     | 6048    | 13197        | 3121     | 2893      | 6014           | 112259        |



TABLE 1S 130 (contd.)

## STATEWISE ENROLMENT IN CLASSES I-XII

Caste Category : Scheduled Tribes

Area : Urban

| Sl No. | State/U.T.     | Sex   | Class IX | Class X | Classes IX-X | Class XI | Class XII | Classes XI-XII | Classes I-XII |
|--------|----------------|-------|----------|---------|--------------|----------|-----------|----------------|---------------|
| 1      | 2              | 3     | 14       | 15      | 16           | 17       | 18        | 19             | 20            |
| 11     | KERALA         | Boys  | 143      | 107     | 250          | 0        | 0         | 0              | 1607          |
|        |                | Girls | 166      | 87      | 253          | 18       | 0         | 18             | 1276          |
|        |                | Total | 309      | 194     | 503          | 18       | 0         | 18             | 2883          |
| 12     | MADHYA PRADESH | Boys  | 14098    | 8739    | 22837        | 7281     | 5389      | 12670          | 124918        |
|        |                | Girls | 5932     | 3841    | 9773         | 2346     | 1818      | 4164           | 80439         |
|        |                | Total | 20030    | 12580   | 32610        | 9627     | 7207      | 16834          | 205357        |
| 13     | MAHARASHTRA    | Boys  | 14087    | 10740   | 24827        | 4848     | 3753      | 8601           | 205627        |
|        |                | Girls | 10610    | 7887    | 18497        | 2693     | 2202      | 4895           | 169605        |
|        |                | Total | 24697    | 18627   | 43324        | 7541     | 5955      | 13496          | 375232        |
| 14     | MANIPUR        | Boys  | 1186     | 997     | 2183         | 396      | 313       | 709            | 13741         |
|        |                | Girls | 975      | 834     | 1809         | 246      | 224       | 470            | 11644         |
|        |                | Total | 2161     | 1831    | 3992         | 642      | 537       | 1179           | 25385         |
| 15     | MEGHALAYA      | Boys  | 2244     | 1707    | 3951         | 37       | 19        | 56             | 30590         |
|        |                | Girls | 2514     | 1700    | 4214         | 39       | 46        | 85             | 32596         |
|        |                | Total | 4758     | 3407    | 8165         | 76       | 65        | 141            | 63186         |
| 16     | MIZORAM        | Boys  | 2967     | 1939    | 4906         | 0        | 0         | 0              | 40438         |
|        |                | Girls | 3192     | 2009    | 5201         | 0        | 0         | 0              | 38994         |
|        |                | Total | 6159     | 3948    | 10107        | 0        | 0         | 0              | 79432         |
| 17     | NAGALAND       | Boys  | 2594     | 2019    | 4613         | 32       | 5         | 37             | 29543         |
|        |                | Girls | 2369     | 1891    | 4260         | 17       | 6         | 23             | 27955         |
|        |                | Total | 4963     | 3910    | 8873         | 49       | 11        | 60             | 57498         |
| 18     | ORISSA         | Boys  | 2334     | 1925    | 4259         | 226      | 249       | 475            | 42188         |
|        |                | Girls | 1893     | 1437    | 3330         | 166      | 197       | 363            | 31827         |
|        |                | Total | 4227     | 3362    | 7589         | 392      | 446       | 838            | 74015         |
| 19     | PUNJAB         | Boys  | 0        | 0       | 0            | 0        | 0         | 0              | 0             |
|        |                | Girls | 0        | 0       | 0            | 0        | 0         | 0              | 0             |
|        |                | Total | 0        | 0       | 0            | 0        | 0         | 0              | 0             |
| 20     | RAJASTHAN      | Boys  | 7438     | 5416    | 12854        | 4931     | 4938      | 9869           | 62148         |
|        |                | Girls | 1325     | 829     | 2154         | 469      | 395       | 864            | 24846         |
|        |                | Total | 8763     | 6245    | 15008        | 5400     | 5333      | 10733          | 86994         |



TABLE 1S 130 (contd.)  
**STATEWISE ENROLMENT IN CLASSES I-XII**

Caste Category : Scheduled Tribes

Area : Urban

| Sl. No. | State/U.T.      | Sex   | Class IX | Class X | Classes IX-X | Class XI | Class XII | Classes XI-XII | Classes I-XII |
|---------|-----------------|-------|----------|---------|--------------|----------|-----------|----------------|---------------|
| 1       | 2               | 3     | 14       | 15      | 16           | 17       | 18        | 19             | 20            |
| 21      | SIKKIM          | Boys  | 27       | 18      | 45           | 2        | 14        | 16             | 244           |
|         |                 | Girls | 54       | 39      | 93           | 28       | 45        | 73             | 557           |
|         |                 | Total | 81       | 57      | 138          | 30       | 59        | 89             | 801           |
| 22      | TAMIL NADU      | Boys  | 849      | 600     | 1449         | 458      | 556       | 1014           | 13171         |
|         |                 | Girls | 1322     | 969     | 2291         | 404      | 582       | 986            | 14042         |
|         |                 | Total | 2171     | 1569    | 3740         | 862      | 1138      | 2000           | 27213         |
| 23      | TRIPURA         | Boys  | 434      | 277     | 711          | 214      | 175       | 389            | 2789          |
|         |                 | Girls | 354      | 201     | 555          | 128      | 77        | 205            | 2297          |
|         |                 | Total | 788      | 478     | 1266         | 342      | 252       | 594            | 5086          |
| 24      | UTTAR PRADESH   | Boys  | 911      | 1227    | 2138         | 439      | 406       | 845            | 12541         |
|         |                 | Girls | 491      | 336     | 827          | 347      | 257       | 604            | 8861          |
|         |                 | Total | 1402     | 1563    | 2965         | 786      | 663       | 1449           | 21402         |
| 25      | WEST BENGAL     | Boys  | 1643     | 876     | 2519         | 419      | 498       | 917            | 26864         |
|         |                 | Girls | 917      | 546     | 1463         | 588      | 161       | 749            | 18943         |
|         |                 | Total | 2560     | 1422    | 3982         | 1007     | 659       | 1666           | 45807         |
| 26      | A. & N. ISLANDS | Boys  | 3        | 1       | 4            | 0        | 1         | 1              | 62            |
|         |                 | Girls | 1        | 4       | 5            | 3        | 0         | 3              | 60            |
|         |                 | Total | 4        | 5       | 9            | 3        | 1         | 4              | 122           |
| 27      | CHANDIGARH      | Boys  | 3        | 2       | 5            | 8        | 1         | 9              | 50            |
|         |                 | Girls | 3        | 3       | 6            | 5        | 4         | 9              | 41            |
|         |                 | Total | 6        | 5       | 11           | 13       | 5         | 18             | 91            |
| 28      | D. & N. HAVELI  | Boys  | 141      | 101     | 242          | 54       | 91        | 145            | 1038          |
|         |                 | Girls | 64       | 37      | 101          | 18       | 49        | 67             | 605           |
|         |                 | Total | 205      | 138     | 343          | 72       | 140       | 212            | 1643          |
| 29      | DAMAN & DIU     | Boys  | 46       | 16      | 62           | 20       | 36        | 56             | 469           |
|         |                 | Girls | 32       | 24      | 56           | 11       | 6         | 17             | 365           |
|         |                 | Total | 78       | 40      | 118          | 31       | 42        | 73             | 834           |
| 30      | DELHI           | Boys  | 114      | 56      | 170          | 68       | 78        | 146            | 2434          |
|         |                 | Girls | 90       | 76      | 166          | 69       | 51        | 120            | 2046          |
|         |                 | Total | 204      | 132     | 336          | 137      | 129       | 266            | 4480          |



TABLE 1S 130 (contd.)

## STATEWISE ENROLMENT IN CLASSES I-XII

Caste Category : Scheduled Tribes

Area : Urban

| SL No. | State/U.T.  | Sex   | Class IX | Class X | Classes IX-X | Class XI | Class XII | Classes XI-XII | Classes I-XII |
|--------|-------------|-------|----------|---------|--------------|----------|-----------|----------------|---------------|
| 1      | 2           | 3     | 14       | 15      | 16           | 17       | 18        | 19             | 20            |
| 31     | LAKSHADWEEP | Boys  | 237      | 201     | 438          | 152      | 92        | 244            | 4397          |
|        |             | Girls | 185      | 129     | 314          | 61       | 38        | 99             | 3534          |
|        |             | Total | 422      | 330     | 752          | 213      | 130       | 343            | 7931          |
| 32     | PONDICHERRY | Boys  | 0        | 2       | 2            | 0        | 1         | 1              | 19            |
|        |             | Girls | 1        | 0       | 1            | 0        | 0         | 0              | 17            |
|        |             | Total | 1        | 2       | 3            | 0        | 1         | 1              | 36            |
| INDIA  |             | Boys  | 74744    | 56237   | 130981       | 33020    | 28516     | 61536          | 938494        |
|        |             | Girls | 46775    | 34331   | 81106        | 13860    | 12067     | 25927          | 709951        |
|        |             | Total | 121519   | 90568   | 212087       | 46880    | 40583     | 87463          | 1648445       |



TABLE 1S 131

## STATEWISE ENROLMENT IN CLASSES I-XII

Caste Category : Scheduled Tribes

Area : Total

| Sl. No. | State/U.T.        | Sex   | Class I | Class II | Class III | Class IV | Class V | Classes I-V |
|---------|-------------------|-------|---------|----------|-----------|----------|---------|-------------|
| 1       | 2                 | 3     | 4       | 5        | 6         | 7        | 8       | 9           |
| 1       | ANDHRA PRADESH    | Boys  | 138024  | 65848    | 49915     | 38137    | 31812   | 323736      |
|         |                   | Girls | 99509   | 43147    | 28414     | 20402    | 15931   | 207403      |
|         |                   | Total | 237533  | 108995   | 78329     | 58539    | 47743   | 531139      |
| 2       | ARUNACHAL PRADESH | Boys  | 16445   | 11282    | 9245      | 7429     | 6135    | 50536       |
|         |                   | Girls | 13174   | 9147     | 7328      | 5635     | 4848    | 40132       |
|         |                   | Total | 29619   | 20429    | 16573     | 13064    | 10983   | 90668       |
| 3       | ASSAM             | Boys  | 130909  | 49962    | 41530     | 34692    | 40776   | 297869      |
|         |                   | Girls | 121736  | 44510    | 36138     | 29069    | 32961   | 264414      |
|         |                   | Total | 252645  | 94472    | 77668     | 63761    | 73737   | 562283      |
| 4       | BIHAR             | Boys  | 177910  | 97295    | 77079     | 65490    | 58123   | 475897      |
|         |                   | Girls | 120383  | 58030    | 44941     | 36570    | 32031   | 291955      |
|         |                   | Total | 298293  | 155325   | 122020    | 102060   | 90154   | 767852      |
| 5       | GOA               | Boys  | 13      | 18       | 6         | 9        | 13      | 59          |
|         |                   | Girls | 15      | 8        | 8         | 7        | 10      | 48          |
|         |                   | Total | 28      | 26       | 14        | 16       | 23      | 107         |
| 6       | GUJARAT           | Boys  | 138730  | 104617   | 104158    | 83365    | 69841   | 500711      |
|         |                   | Girls | 116099  | 85874    | 83278     | 62066    | 47125   | 394442      |
|         |                   | Total | 254829  | 190491   | 187436    | 145431   | 116966  | 895153      |
| 7       | HARYANA           | Boys  | 0       | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0       | 0           |
|         |                   | Girls | 0       | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0       | 0           |
|         |                   | Total | 0       | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0       | 0           |
| 8       | HIMACHAL PRADESH  | Boys  | 4020    | 3298     | 3125      | 2861     | 2683    | 15987       |
|         |                   | Girls | 3722    | 2999     | 2742      | 2417     | 2154    | 14034       |
|         |                   | Total | 7742    | 6297     | 5867      | 5278     | 4837    | 30021       |
| 9       | JAMMU & KASHMIR   | Boys  | 12764   | 10462    | 8569      | 7300     | 6778    | 45873       |
|         |                   | Girls | 9583    | 7602     | 5910      | 4795     | 4257    | 32147       |
|         |                   | Total | 22347   | 18064    | 14479     | 12095    | 11035   | 78020       |
| 10      | KARNATAKA         | Boys  | 56168   | 45425    | 41747     | 33927    | 27089   | 204356      |
|         |                   | Girls | 48568   | 37824    | 31781     | 24391    | 17607   | 160171      |
|         |                   | Total | 104736  | 83249    | 73528     | 58318    | 44696   | 364527      |



TABLE IS 131 (contd.)  
STATEWISE ENROLMENT IN CLASSES I-XII

Caste Category : Scheduled Tribes

Area : Total

| Sl. No. | State/U.T.     | Sex   | Class I | Class II | Class III | Class IV | Class V | Classes I-V |
|---------|----------------|-------|---------|----------|-----------|----------|---------|-------------|
| 1       | 2              | 3     | 4       | 5        | 6         | 7        | 8       | 9           |
| 11      | KERALA         | Boys  | 3683    | 4314     | 4160      | 4238     | 3609    | 20004       |
|         |                | Girls | 3449    | 4010     | 3857      | 3929     | 3456    | 18701       |
|         |                | Total | 7132    | 8324     | 8017      | 8167     | 7065    | 38705       |
| 12      | MADHYA PRADESH | Boys  | 274278  | 208873   | 184807    | 157570   | 120081  | 945609      |
|         |                | Girls | 194712  | 142072   | 113298    | 106134   | 79159   | 635375      |
|         |                | Total | 468990  | 350945   | 298105    | 263704   | 199240  | 1580984     |
| 13      | MAHARASHTRA    | Boys  | 180033  | 144715   | 129820    | 104259   | 86508   | 645335      |
|         |                | Girls | 156921  | 120783   | 104810    | 78680    | 58215   | 519409      |
|         |                | Total | 336954  | 265498   | 234630    | 182939   | 144723  | 1164744     |
| 14      | MANIPUR        | Boys  | 19177   | 14118    | 9329      | 8326     | 7466    | 58416       |
|         |                | Girls | 16236   | 11849    | 7684      | 6885     | 6216    | 48870       |
|         |                | Total | 35413   | 25967    | 17013     | 15211    | 13682   | 107286      |
| 15      | MEGHALAYA      | Boys  | 47194   | 27687    | 21577     | 16822    | 15082   | 128362      |
|         |                | Girls | 47107   | 28524    | 22230     | 17586    | 15275   | 130722      |
|         |                | Total | 94301   | 56211    | 43807     | 34408    | 30357   | 259084      |
| 16      | MIZORAM        | Boys  | 19941   | 10979    | 10673     | 8923     | 8992    | 59508       |
|         |                | Girls | 18147   | 9743     | 9285      | 8404     | 8025    | 53604       |
|         |                | Total | 38088   | 20722    | 19958     | 17327    | 17017   | 113112      |
| 17      | NAGALAND       | Boys  | 19755   | 15354    | 13362     | 11338    | 8961    | 68770       |
|         |                | Girls | 17873   | 14376    | 12281     | 10440    | 8559    | 63529       |
|         |                | Total | 37628   | 29730    | 25643     | 21778    | 17520   | 132299      |
| 18      | ORISSA         | Boys  | 170402  | 110725   | 95077     | 71167    | 51302   | 498673      |
|         |                | Girls | 128828  | 71357    | 56917     | 38468    | 25731   | 321301      |
|         |                | Total | 299230  | 182082   | 151994    | 109635   | 77033   | 819974      |
| 19      | PUNJAB         | Boys  | 0       | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0       | 0           |
|         |                | Girls | 0       | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0       | 0           |
|         |                | Total | 0       | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0       | 0           |
| 20      | RAJASTHAN      | Boys  | 174422  | 76343    | 57449     | 48105    | 42758   | 399077      |
|         |                | Girls | 84258   | 29520    | 17736     | 12971    | 10315   | 154800      |
|         |                | Total | 258680  | 105863   | 75185     | 61076    | 53073   | 553877      |



TABLE 1S 131 (contd.)  
STATEWISE ENROLMENT IN CLASSES I-XII

Caste Category : Scheduled Tribes

Area : Total

| Sl. No. | State/U.T.      | Sex   | Class I | Class II | Class III | Class IV | Class V | Classes I-V |
|---------|-----------------|-------|---------|----------|-----------|----------|---------|-------------|
| 1       | 2               | 3     | 4       | 5        | 6         | 7        | 8       | 9           |
| 21      | SIKKIM          | Boys  | 1961    | 1434     | 1358      | 1058     | 864     | 6675        |
|         |                 | Girls | 1577    | 1263     | 1244      | 1064     | 948     | 6096        |
|         |                 | Total | 3538    | 2697     | 2602      | 2122     | 1812    | 12771       |
| 22      | TAMIL NADU      | Boys  | 11512   | 8972     | 8582      | 8123     | 7346    | 44535       |
|         |                 | Girls | 9994    | 7772     | 7197      | 6952     | 5924    | 37839       |
|         |                 | Total | 21506   | 16744    | 15779     | 15075    | 13270   | 82374       |
| 23      | TRIPURA         | Boys  | 26954   | 14830    | 14188     | 11102    | 8435    | 75509       |
|         |                 | Girls | 21893   | 11458    | 10842     | 7875     | 5947    | 58015       |
|         |                 | Total | 48847   | 26288    | 25030     | 18977    | 14382   | 133524      |
| 24      | UTTAR PRADESH   | Boys  | 8225    | 6081     | 5548      | 4865     | 4337    | 29056       |
|         |                 | Girls | 5838    | 4218     | 3741      | 3134     | 2529    | 19460       |
|         |                 | Total | 14063   | 10299    | 9289      | 7999     | 6866    | 48516       |
| 25      | WEST BENGAL     | Boys  | 88644   | 52651    | 42000     | 33325    | 27996   | 244616      |
|         |                 | Girls | 69800   | 36418    | 26498     | 19041    | 13599   | 165356      |
|         |                 | Total | 158444  | 89069    | 68498     | 52366    | 41595   | 409972      |
| 26      | A. & N. ISLANDS | Boys  | 476     | 385      | 370       | 362      | 284     | 1877        |
|         |                 | Girls | 357     | 355      | 346       | 336      | 316     | 1710        |
|         |                 | Total | 833     | 740      | 716       | 698      | 600     | 3587        |
| 27      | CHANDIGARH      | Boys  | 14      | 6        | 4         | 4        | 2       | 30          |
|         |                 | Girls | 8       | 4        | 4         | 4        | 2       | 22          |
|         |                 | Total | 22      | 10       | 8         | 8        | 4       | 52          |
| 28      | D. & N. HAVELI  | Boys  | 2751    | 1956     | 1839      | 1517     | 1228    | 9291        |
|         |                 | Girls | 1966    | 1336     | 1143      | 796      | 634     | 5875        |
|         |                 | Total | 4717    | 3292     | 2982      | 2313     | 1862    | 15166       |
| 29      | DAMAN & DIU     | Boys  | 238     | 165      | 184       | 196      | 210     | 993         |
|         |                 | Girls | 169     | 161      | 120       | 172      | 193     | 815         |
|         |                 | Total | 407     | 326      | 304       | 368      | 403     | 1808        |
| 30      | DELHI           | Boys  | 401     | 391      | 372       | 352      | 313     | 1829        |
|         |                 | Girls | 421     | 343      | 363       | 279      | 265     | 1671        |
|         |                 | Total | 822     | 734      | 735       | 631      | 578     | 3500        |



TABLE 1S 131 (contd.)

## STATEWISE ENROLMENT IN CLASSES I-XII

Caste Category : Scheduled Tribes

Area : Total

| SL No. | State/U.T.  | Sex   | Class I | Class II | Class III | Class IV | Class V | Classes I-V |
|--------|-------------|-------|---------|----------|-----------|----------|---------|-------------|
| 1      | 2           | 3     | 4       | 5        | 6         | 7        | 8       | 9           |
| 31     | LAKSHADWEEP | Boys  | 866     | 954      | 1039      | 906      | 805     | 4570        |
|        |             | Girls | 807     | 872      | 815       | 780      | 671     | 3945        |
|        |             | Total | 1673    | 1826     | 1854      | 1686     | 1476    | 8515        |
| 32     | PONDICHERY  | Boys  | 2       | 0        | 1         | 0        | 0       | 3           |
|        |             | Girls | 0       | 1        | 1         | 4        | 2       | 8           |
|        |             | Total | 2       | 1        | 2         | 4        | 2       | 11          |
| INDIA  |             | Boys  | 1725912 | 1089140  | 937113    | 765768   | 639829  | 5157762     |
|        |             | Girls | 1313150 | 785576   | 640952    | 509286   | 402905  | 3651869     |
|        |             | Total | 3039062 | 1874716  | 1578065   | 1275054  | 1042734 | 8809631     |

contd. col. (10)



TABLE 1S 131 (contd.)  
STATEWISE ENROLMENT IN CLASSES I-XII

Caste Category : Scheduled Tribes

Area : Total

| Sl No. | State/U.T.        | Sex   | Class VI | Class VII | Class VIII | Classes VI-VIII |
|--------|-------------------|-------|----------|-----------|------------|-----------------|
| 1      | 2                 | 3     | 10       | 11        | 12         | 13              |
| 1      | ANDHRA PRADESH    | Boys  | 22666    | 20021     | 13865      | 56532           |
|        |                   | Girls | 8942     | 7375      | 4344       | 20661           |
|        |                   | Total | 31608    | 27396     | 18209      | 77213           |
| 2      | ARUNACHAL PRADESH | Boys  | 4852     | 3918      | 3777       | 12547           |
|        |                   | Girls | 3395     | 2726      | 2563       | 8684            |
|        |                   | Total | 8247     | 6644      | 6340       | 21231           |
| 3      | ASSAM             | Boys  | 37001    | 33119     | 27958      | 98078           |
|        |                   | Girls | 29762    | 26640     | 22394      | 78796           |
|        |                   | Total | 66763    | 59759     | 50352      | 176874          |
| 4      | BIHAR             | Boys  | 35938    | 31558     | 26571      | 94067           |
|        |                   | Girls | 17638    | 15866     | 12086      | 45590           |
|        |                   | Total | 53576    | 47424     | 38657      | 139657          |
| 5      | GOA               | Boys  | 24       | 17        | 20         | 61              |
|        |                   | Girls | 10       | 8         | 9          | 27              |
|        |                   | Total | 34       | 25        | 29         | 88              |
| 6      | GUJARAT           | Boys  | 55569    | 47308     | 40209      | 143086          |
|        |                   | Girls | 36199    | 30365     | 23716      | 90280           |
|        |                   | Total | 91768    | 77673     | 63925      | 233366          |
| 7      | HARYANA           | Boys  | 0        | 0         | 0          | 0               |
|        |                   | Girls | 0        | 0         | 0          | 0               |
|        |                   | Total | 0        | 0         | 0          | 0               |
| 8      | HIMACHAL PRADESH  | Boys  | 3020     | 2401      | 2484       | 7905            |
|        |                   | Girls | 2018     | 1568      | 1721       | 5307            |
|        |                   | Total | 5038     | 3969      | 4205       | 13212           |
| 9      | JAMMU & KASHMIR   | Boys  | 5323     | 4516      | 4479       | 14318           |
|        |                   | Girls | 2870     | 2436      | 2156       | 7462            |
|        |                   | Total | 8193     | 6952      | 6635       | 21780           |
| 10     | KARNATAKA         | Boys  | 21897    | 18744     | 14833      | 55474           |
|        |                   | Girls | 13522    | 10929     | 8057       | 32508           |
|        |                   | Total | 35419    | 29673     | 22890      | 87982           |



TABLE 1S 131 (contd.)  
STATEWISE ENROLMENT IN CLASSES I-XII

Caste Category : Scheduled Tribes

Area : Total

| SL No. | State/U.T.      | Sex   | Class VI | Class VII | Class VIII | Classes VI-VIII |
|--------|-----------------|-------|----------|-----------|------------|-----------------|
| 1      | 2               | 3     | 10       | 11        | 12         | 13              |
| 21     | SIKKIM          | Boys  | 804      | 612       | 463        | 1879            |
|        |                 | Girls | 777      | 721       | 593        | 2091            |
|        |                 | Total | 1581     | 1333      | 1056       | 3970            |
| 22     | TAMIL NADU      | Boys  | 3567     | 3041      | 2671       | 9279            |
|        |                 | Girls | 3132     | 2413      | 2285       | 7830            |
|        |                 | Total | 6699     | 5454      | 4956       | 17109           |
| 23     | TRIPURA         | Boys  | 7957     | 5275      | 4386       | 17618           |
|        |                 | Girls | 5617     | 3710      | 2864       | 12191           |
|        |                 | Total | 13574    | 8985      | 7250       | 29809           |
| 24     | UTTAR PRADESH   | Boys  | 4173     | 3606      | 3175       | 10954           |
|        |                 | Girls | 2152     | 1671      | 1553       | 5376            |
|        |                 | Total | 6325     | 5277      | 4728       | 16330           |
| 25     | WEST BENGAL     | Boys  | 19331    | 15760     | 13700      | 48791           |
|        |                 | Girls | 8694     | 6612      | 5383       | 20689           |
|        |                 | Total | 28025    | 22372     | 19083      | 69480           |
| 26     | A. & N. ISLANDS | Boys  | 336      | 255       | 258        | 849             |
|        |                 | Girls | 280      | 248       | 205        | 733             |
|        |                 | Total | 616      | 503       | 463        | 1582            |
| 27     | CHANDIGARH      | Boys  | 6        | 2         | 1          | 9               |
|        |                 | Girls | 2        | 2         | 1          | 5               |
|        |                 | Total | 8        | 4         | 2          | 14              |
| 28     | D. & N. HAVELI  | Boys  | 946      | 707       | 676        | 2329            |
|        |                 | Girls | 439      | 388       | 330        | 1157            |
|        |                 | Total | 1385     | 1095      | 1006       | 3486            |
| 29     | DAMAN & DIU     | Boys  | 163      | 142       | 175        | 480             |
|        |                 | Girls | 131      | 127       | 100        | 358             |
|        |                 | Total | 294      | 269       | 275        | 838             |
| 30     | DELHI           | Boys  | 212      | 192       | 173        | 577             |
|        |                 | Girls | 168      | 165       | 123        | 456             |
|        |                 | Total | 380      | 357       | 296        | 1033            |



TABLE 1S 131 (contd.)

## STATEWISE ENROLMENT IN CLASSES I-XII

Caste Category : Scheduled Tribes

Area : Total

| Sl No. | State/U.T.  | Sex   | Class VI | Class VII | Class VIII | Classes VI-VIII |
|--------|-------------|-------|----------|-----------|------------|-----------------|
| 1      | 2           | 3     | 10       | 11        | 12         | 13              |
| 31     | LAKSHADWEEP | Boys  | 787      | 680       | 595        | 2062            |
|        |             | Girls | 656      | 600       | 429        | 1685            |
|        |             | Total | 1443     | 1280      | 1024       | 3747            |
| 32     | PONDICHERY  | Boys  | 5        | 3         | 5          | 13              |
|        |             | Girls | 2        | 5         | 1          | 8               |
|        |             | Total | 7        | 8         | 6          | 21              |
| INDIA  |             | Boys  | 511778   | 415934    | 352305     | 1280017         |
|        |             | Girls | 293349   | 234025    | 185483     | 712857          |
|        |             | Total | 805127   | 649959    | 537788     | 1992874         |

contd. col. (14)



TABLE 1S 131 (contd.)  
STATEWISE ENROLMENT IN CLASSES I-XII

Caste Category : Scheduled Tribes  
Area : Total

| Sl. No. | State/U.T.        | Sex   | Class IX | Class X | Classes IX-X | Class XI | Class XII | Classes XI-XII | Classes I-XII |
|---------|-------------------|-------|----------|---------|--------------|----------|-----------|----------------|---------------|
| 1       | 2                 | 3     | 14       | 15      | 16           | 17       | 18        | 19             | 20            |
| 1       | ANDHRA PRADESH    | Boys  | 11646    | 10215   | 21861        | 5968     | 5469      | 11437          | 413586        |
|         |                   | Girls | 3406     | 2962    | 6368         | 1478     | 1303      | 2781           | 237213        |
|         |                   | Total | 15052    | 13177   | 28229        | 7446     | 6772      | 14218          | 650799        |
| 2       | ARUNACHAL PRADESH | Boys  | 2891     | 2602    | 5493         | 1458     | 1588      | 3046           | 71622         |
|         |                   | Girls | 1784     | 1374    | 3158         | 572      | 510       | 1082           | 53056         |
|         |                   | Total | 4675     | 3976    | 8651         | 2030     | 2098      | 4128           | 124678        |
| 3       | ASSAM             | Boys  | 25442    | 20268   | 45710        | 4762     | 5140      | 9902           | 451559        |
|         |                   | Girls | 19968    | 16326   | 36294        | 2726     | 3173      | 5899           | 385403        |
|         |                   | Total | 45410    | 36594   | 82004        | 7488     | 8313      | 15801          | 836962        |
| 4       | BIHAR             | Boys  | 20884    | 16662   | 37546        | 2064     | 1961      | 4025           | 611535        |
|         |                   | Girls | 8617     | 6819    | 15436        | 846      | 997       | 1843           | 354824        |
|         |                   | Total | 29501    | 23481   | 52982        | 2910     | 2958      | 5868           | 966359        |
| 5       | GOA               | Boys  | 10       | 9       | 19           | 2        | 5         | 7              | 146           |
|         |                   | Girls | 3        | 0       | 3            | 2        | 1         | 3              | 81            |
|         |                   | Total | 13       | 9       | 22           | 4        | 6         | 10             | 227           |
| 6       | GUJARAT           | Boys  | 32895    | 27302   | 60197        | 15117    | 14438     | 29555          | 733549        |
|         |                   | Girls | 19203    | 15567   | 34770        | 8892     | 8352      | 17244          | 536736        |
|         |                   | Total | 52098    | 42869   | 94967        | 24009    | 22790     | 46799          | 1270285       |
| 7       | HARYANA           | Boys  | 0        | 0       | 0            | 0        | 0         | 0              | 0             |
|         |                   | Girls | 0        | 0       | 0            | 0        | 0         | 0              | 0             |
|         |                   | Total | 0        | 0       | 0            | 0        | 0         | 0              | 0             |
| 8       | HIMACHAL PRADESH  | Boys  | 1613     | 1361    | 2974         | 958      | 627       | 1585           | 28451         |
|         |                   | Girls | 980      | 729     | 1709         | 562      | 326       | 888            | 21938         |
|         |                   | Total | 2593     | 2090    | 4683         | 1520     | 953       | 2473           | 50389         |
| 9       | JAMMU & KASHMIR   | Boys  | 2668     | 1989    | 4657         | 786      | 515       | 1301           | 66149         |
|         |                   | Girls | 1366     | 927     | 2293         | 212      | 237       | 449            | 42351         |
|         |                   | Total | 4034     | 2916    | 6950         | 998      | 752       | 1750           | 108500        |
| 10      | KARNATAKA         | Boys  | 12131    | 10382   | 22513        | 3846     | 3257      | 7103           | 289446        |
|         |                   | Girls | 6201     | 5167    | 11368        | 1589     | 1382      | 2971           | 207018        |
|         |                   | Total | 18332    | 15549   | 33881        | 5435     | 4639      | 10074          | 496464        |



TABLE 1S 131 (contd.)

## STATEWISE ENROLMENT IN CLASSES I-XII

Caste Category : Scheduled Tribes

Area : Total

| Sl. No. | State/U.T.     | Sex   | Class IX | Class X | Classes IX-X | Class XI | Class XII | Classes XI-XII | Classes I-XII |
|---------|----------------|-------|----------|---------|--------------|----------|-----------|----------------|---------------|
| 1       | 2              | 3     | 14       | 15      | 16           | 17       | 18        | 19             | 20            |
| 11      | KERALA         | Boys  | 1998     | 1433    | 3431         | 20       | 17        | 37             | 32808         |
|         |                | Girls | 2191     | 1505    | 3696         | 58       | 27        | 85             | 31163         |
|         |                | Total | 4189     | 2938    | 7127         | 78       | 44        | 122            | 63971         |
| 12      | MADHYA PRADESH | Boys  | 57622    | 39347   | 96969        | 20672    | 16286     | 36958          | 1309717       |
|         |                | Girls | 16173    | 10634   | 26807        | 4972     | 3812      | 8784           | 774640        |
|         |                | Total | 73795    | 49981   | 123776       | 25644    | 20098     | 45742          | 2084357       |
| 13      | MAHARASHTRA    | Boys  | 45421    | 35672   | 81093        | 12282    | 9427      | 21709          | 931201        |
|         |                | Girls | 25011    | 17981   | 42992        | 5298     | 4099      | 9397           | 685970        |
|         |                | Total | 70432    | 53653   | 124085       | 17580    | 13526     | 31106          | 1617171       |
| 14      | MANIPUR        | Boys  | 3710     | 3675    | 7385         | 532      | 405       | 937            | 83162         |
|         |                | Girls | 2952     | 2698    | 5650         | 340      | 296       | 636            | 68482         |
|         |                | Total | 6662     | 6373    | 13035        | 872      | 701       | 1573           | 151644        |
| 15      | MEGHALAYA      | Boys  | 7144     | 5249    | 12393        | 54       | 26        | 80             | 174253        |
|         |                | Girls | 6783     | 4833    | 11616        | 50       | 51        | 101            | 175358        |
|         |                | Total | 13927    | 10082   | 24009        | 104      | 77        | 181            | 349611        |
| 16      | MIZORAM        | Boys  | 4633     | 3184    | 7817         | 0        | 0         | 0              | 87404         |
|         |                | Girls | 4780     | 3053    | 7833         | 0        | 0         | 0              | 80260         |
|         |                | Total | 9413     | 6237    | 15650        | 0        | 0         | 0              | 167664        |
| 17      | NAGALAND       | Boys  | 5188     | 3915    | 9103         | 32       | 5         | 37             | 99892         |
|         |                | Girls | 4410     | 3421    | 7831         | 17       | 6         | 23             | 92707         |
|         |                | Total | 9598     | 7336    | 16934        | 49       | 11        | 60             | 192599        |
| 18      | ORISSA         | Boys  | 18602    | 14563   | 33165        | 2506     | 2281      | 4787           | 623433        |
|         |                | Girls | 7774     | 6077    | 13851        | 861      | 790       | 1651           | 376237        |
|         |                | Total | 26376    | 20640   | 47016        | 3367     | 3071      | 6438           | 999670        |
| 19      | PUNJAB         | Boys  | 0        | 0       | 0            | 0        | 0         | 0              | 0             |
|         |                | Girls | 0        | 0       | 0            | 0        | 0         | 0              | 0             |
|         |                | Total | 0        | 0       | 0            | 0        | 0         | 0              | 0             |
| 20      | RAJASTHAN      | Boys  | 30914    | 19232   | 50146        | 8644     | 9203      | 17847          | 568867        |
|         |                | Girls | 3694     | 2118    | 5812         | 757      | 635       | 1392           | 180614        |
|         |                | Total | 34608    | 21350   | 55958        | 9401     | 9838      | 19239          | 749481        |



TABLE 1S 131 (contd.)

## STATEWISE ENROLMENT IN CLASSES I-XII

Caste Category : Scheduled Tribes

Area : Total

| Sl No. | State/U.T.      | Sex   | Class IX | Class X | Classes IX-X | Class XI | Class XII | Classes XI-XII | Classes I-XII |
|--------|-----------------|-------|----------|---------|--------------|----------|-----------|----------------|---------------|
| 1      | 2               | 3     | 14       | 15      | 16           | 17       | 18        | 19             | 20            |
| 21     | SIKKIM          | Boys  | 361      | 301     | 662          | 187      | 157       | 344            | 9560          |
|        |                 | Girls | 433      | 297     | 730          | 236      | 172       | 408            | 9325          |
|        |                 | Total | 794      | 598     | 1392         | 423      | 329       | 752            | 18885         |
| 22     | TAMIL NADU      | Boys  | 2328     | 1608    | 3936         | 842      | 1118      | 1960           | 59710         |
|        |                 | Girls | 2248     | 1605    | 3853         | 698      | 859       | 1557           | 51079         |
|        |                 | Total | 4576     | 3213    | 7789         | 1540     | 1977      | 3517           | 110789        |
| 23     | TRIPURA         | Boys  | 5105     | 3098    | 8203         | 739      | 529       | 1268           | 102598        |
|        |                 | Girls | 3208     | 1673    | 4881         | 279      | 168       | 447            | 75534         |
|        |                 | Total | 8313     | 4771    | 13084        | 1018     | 697       | 1715           | 178132        |
| 24     | UTTAR PRADESH   | Boys  | 2398     | 2880    | 5278         | 867      | 861       | 1728           | 47016         |
|        |                 | Girls | 964      | 823     | 1787         | 519      | 453       | 972            | 27595         |
|        |                 | Total | 3362     | 3703    | 7065         | 1386     | 1314      | 2700           | 74611         |
| 25     | WEST BENGAL     | Boys  | 12825    | 6536    | 19361        | 1495     | 1429      | 2924           | 315692        |
|        |                 | Girls | 4001     | 1989    | 5990         | 1336     | 419       | 1755           | 193790        |
|        |                 | Total | 16826    | 8525    | 25351        | 2831     | 1848      | 4679           | 509482        |
| 26     | A. & N. ISLANDS | Boys  | 222      | 166     | 388          | 41       | 63        | 104            | 3218          |
|        |                 | Girls | 210      | 190     | 400          | 29       | 54        | 83             | 2926          |
|        |                 | Total | 432      | 356     | 788          | 70       | 117       | 187            | 6144          |
| 27     | CHANDIGARH      | Boys  | 3        | 3       | 6            | 8        | 1         | 9              | 54            |
|        |                 | Girls | 3        | 3       | 6            | 5        | 4         | 9              | 42            |
|        |                 | Total | 6        | 6       | 12           | 13       | 5         | 18             | 96            |
| 28     | D. & N. HAVELI  | Boys  | 466      | 319     | 785          | 155      | 172       | 327            | 12732         |
|        |                 | Girls | 220      | 137     | 357          | 53       | 82        | 135            | 7524          |
|        |                 | Total | 686      | 456     | 1142         | 208      | 254       | 462            | 20256         |
| 29     | DAMAN & DIU     | Boys  | 106      | 39      | 145          | 20       | 36        | 56             | 1674          |
|        |                 | Girls | 68       | 44      | 112          | 11       | 6         | 17             | 1302          |
|        |                 | Total | 174      | 83      | 257          | 31       | 42        | 73             | 2976          |
| 30     | DELHI           | Boys  | 141      | 79      | 220          | 84       | 93        | 177            | 2803          |
|        |                 | Girls | 101      | 89      | 190          | 78       | 60        | 138            | 2455          |
|        |                 | Total | 242      | 168     | 410          | 162      | 153       | 315            | 5258          |



TABLE 1S 131 (contd.)

## STATEWISE ENROLMENT IN CLASSES I-XII

Caste Category : Scheduled Tribes

Area : Total

| Sl. No. | State/U.T.  | Sex   | Class IX | Class X | Classes IX-X | Class XI | Class XII | Classes XI-XII | Classes I-XII |
|---------|-------------|-------|----------|---------|--------------|----------|-----------|----------------|---------------|
| 1       | 2           | 3     | 14       | 15      | 16           | 17       | 18        | 19             | 20            |
| 31      | LAKSHADWEEP | Boys  | 487      | 422     | 909          | 290      | 210       | 500            | 8041          |
|         |             | Girls | 354      | 287     | 641          | 108      | 97        | 205            | 6476          |
|         |             | Total | 841      | 709     | 1550         | 398      | 307       | 705            | 14517         |
| 32      | PONDICHERRY | Boys  | 0        | 8       | 8            | 0        | 1         | 1              | 25            |
|         |             | Girls | 1        | 5       | 6            | 0        | 0         | 0              | 22            |
|         |             | Total | 1        | 13      | 14           | 0        | 1         | 1              | 47            |
| INDIA   |             | Boys  | 309854   | 232519  | 542373       | 84431    | 75320     | 159751         | 7139903       |
|         |             | Girls | 147107   | 109333  | 256440       | 32584    | 28371     | 60955          | 4682121       |
|         |             | Total | 456961   | 341852  | 798813       | 117015   | 103691    | 220706         | 11822024      |



TABLE 1S 132  
STATEWISE PERCENTAGE OF GIRLS ENROLLED AT VARIOUS SCHOOL STAGES

| Sl. No. | State/U.T.        | Area | Percentage of Girls Enrolled in Classes |       |       |         |       |       |       |       |       |        |       |       |       |       |       |
|---------|-------------------|------|-----------------------------------------|-------|-------|---------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
|         |                   |      | I-V                                     |       |       | VI-VIII |       |       | IX-X  |       |       | XI-XII |       |       | I-XII |       |       |
|         |                   |      | All                                     | SC    | ST    | All     | SC    | ST    | All   | SC    | ST    | All    | SC    | ST    | All   | SC    | ST    |
| 1       | 2                 | 3    | 4                                       | 5     | 6     | 7       | 8     | 9     | 10    | 11    | 12    | 13     | 14    | 15    | 16    | 17    | 18    |
| 1       | ANDHRA PRADESH    | R    | 44.54                                   | 43.50 | 38.56 | 35.27   | 30.86 | 23.38 | 30.78 | 27.13 | 18.24 | 23.08  | 20.39 | 14.44 | 41.56 | 40.44 | 36.01 |
|         |                   | U    | 48.89                                   | 48.17 | 42.63 | 46.71   | 45.75 | 36.08 | 45.04 | 43.11 | 31.15 | 37.99  | 33.78 | 23.70 | 46.86 | 45.86 | 38.79 |
|         |                   | T    | 45.64                                   | 44.42 | 39.05 | 39.84   | 36.22 | 26.76 | 37.28 | 33.64 | 22.56 | 33.36  | 28.86 | 19.56 | 43.25 | 41.81 | 36.45 |
| 2       | ARUNACHAL PRADESH | R    | 43.10                                   | 34.19 | 44.01 | 39.32   | 31.79 | 39.53 | 34.22 | 38.18 | 34.31 | 24.57  | 25.00 | 22.46 | 41.45 | 33.77 | 42.23 |
|         |                   | U    | 44.58                                   | 47.24 | 47.44 | 45.42   | 43.56 | 50.02 | 44.37 | 45.95 | 43.65 | 36.04  | 37.50 | 31.22 | 43.78 | 45.68 | 45.24 |
|         |                   | T    | 43.28                                   | 39.80 | 44.26 | 40.53   | 37.15 | 40.90 | 37.13 | 41.30 | 36.50 | 30.25  | 35.00 | 26.21 | 41.83 | 39.07 | 42.55 |
| 3       | ASSAM             | R    | 45.28                                   | 44.70 | 47.00 | 44.45   | 44.21 | 44.47 | 44.59 | 44.67 | 44.40 | 37.00  | 35.62 | 37.33 | 44.86 | 44.39 | 46.08 |
|         |                   | U    | 47.14                                   | 46.44 | 47.65 | 46.61   | 46.68 | 45.44 | 46.65 | 46.95 | 43.11 | 36.90  | 36.42 | 37.35 | 46.36 | 46.26 | 45.56 |
|         |                   | T    | 45.46                                   | 44.97 | 47.03 | 44.81   | 44.65 | 44.55 | 44.99 | 45.13 | 44.26 | 36.97  | 35.80 | 37.33 | 45.05 | 44.70 | 46.05 |
| 4       | BIHAR             | R    | 34.36                                   | 30.68 | 37.47 | 26.49   | 19.41 | 30.61 | 20.87 | 13.64 | 26.95 | 26.79  | 24.56 | 30.23 | 32.21 | 28.71 | 36.09 |
|         |                   | U    | 45.76                                   | 41.36 | 44.28 | 38.73   | 33.41 | 40.58 | 32.70 | 24.35 | 34.42 | 30.38  | 27.60 | 33.56 | 41.12 | 37.65 | 41.70 |
|         |                   | T    | 35.66                                   | 31.78 | 38.02 | 29.58   | 22.42 | 32.64 | 24.85 | 16.52 | 29.13 | 28.23  | 25.73 | 31.41 | 33.64 | 29.85 | 36.72 |
| 5       | GOA               | R    | 47.94                                   | 48.62 | 45.07 | 45.89   | 45.30 | 28.95 | 46.56 | 39.34 | 6.25  | 46.60  | 26.32 | 33.33 | 47.07 | 46.53 | 33.72 |
|         |                   | U    | 47.73                                   | 47.26 | 44.44 | 46.35   | 42.73 | 41.67 | 48.71 | 45.45 | 33.33 | 46.94  | 39.20 | 0.00  | 47.43 | 45.76 | 41.82 |
|         |                   | T    | 47.84                                   | 47.89 | 44.86 | 46.11   | 43.90 | 30.68 | 47.63 | 42.70 | 13.64 | 46.80  | 35.16 | 30.00 | 47.24 | 46.11 | 35.68 |
| 6       | GUJARAT           | R    | 43.69                                   | 44.97 | 43.81 | 38.49   | 37.78 | 38.06 | 35.70 | 32.41 | 35.88 | 37.13  | 32.39 | 36.67 | 41.84 | 42.06 | 42.04 |
|         |                   | U    | 46.31                                   | 46.43 | 46.18 | 44.30   | 42.25 | 41.80 | 42.87 | 38.40 | 39.80 | 42.74  | 37.64 | 37.24 | 45.05 | 43.87 | 43.69 |
|         |                   | T    | 44.61                                   | 45.60 | 44.06 | 41.16   | 40.06 | 38.69 | 39.56 | 35.73 | 36.61 | 41.16  | 36.10 | 36.85 | 43.16 | 42.92 | 42.25 |
| 7       | HARYANA           | R    | 44.98                                   | 45.16 | 0.00  | 38.44   | 35.13 | 0.00  | 33.69 | 26.26 | 0.00  | 26.12  | 17.44 | 0.00  | 41.92 | 41.83 | 0.00  |
|         |                   | U    | 47.76                                   | 51.52 | 0.00  | 44.75   | 42.79 | 0.00  | 43.04 | 36.10 | 0.00  | 33.91  | 22.33 | 0.00  | 44.26 | 45.46 | 0.00  |
|         |                   | T    | 45.49                                   | 46.20 | 0.00  | 40.27   | 36.90 | 0.00  | 37.27 | 29.13 | 0.00  | 31.10  | 20.42 | 0.00  | 42.52 | 42.55 | 0.00  |
| 8       | HIMACHAL PRADESH  | R    | 47.83                                   | 46.47 | 46.77 | 44.49   | 42.04 | 40.27 | 41.24 | 38.23 | 36.39 | 34.15  | 31.91 | 36.82 | 45.61 | 44.33 | 43.77 |
|         |                   | U    | 46.65                                   | 47.94 | 46.15 | 47.37   | 47.92 | 38.76 | 48.15 | 48.49 | 37.56 | 38.29  | 35.05 | 33.82 | 45.30 | 46.04 | 39.99 |
|         |                   | T    | 47.73                                   | 46.56 | 46.75 | 44.87   | 42.62 | 40.17 | 42.39 | 39.44 | 36.49 | 36.05  | 33.17 | 35.91 | 45.57 | 44.48 | 43.54 |
| 9       | JAMMU & KASHMIR   | R    | 41.56                                   | 44.74 | 41.06 | 36.68   | 39.19 | 33.55 | 33.66 | 34.58 | 30.92 | 29.07  | 25.28 | 20.77 | 39.46 | 42.56 | 38.92 |
|         |                   | U    | 47.85                                   | 46.71 | 44.76 | 45.54   | 45.61 | 41.76 | 43.62 | 41.73 | 43.59 | 42.04  | 30.75 | 26.95 | 45.75 | 44.46 | 40.56 |
|         |                   | T    | 42.60                                   | 45.01 | 41.20 | 38.65   | 40.49 | 34.26 | 37.12 | 36.97 | 32.99 | 38.57  | 28.31 | 25.66 | 40.86 | 42.89 | 39.03 |
| 10      | KARNATAKA         | R    | 46.15                                   | 44.71 | 43.45 | 40.42   | 34.32 | 34.47 | 35.54 | 28.85 | 30.44 | 34.53  | 27.96 | 28.37 | 44.09 | 42.17 | 41.17 |
|         |                   | U    | 47.84                                   | 47.20 | 46.19 | 46.69   | 44.04 | 42.43 | 44.42 | 39.90 | 38.43 | 37.18  | 30.36 | 30.25 | 46.57 | 44.71 | 43.51 |
|         |                   | T    | 46.68                                   | 45.37 | 43.94 | 43.16   | 38.70 | 36.95 | 40.10 | 34.77 | 33.55 | 36.28  | 29.71 | 29.49 | 45.01 | 43.01 | 41.70 |



TABLE 1S 132 (contd.)  
STATEWISE PERCENTAGE OF GIRLS ENROLLED AT VARIOUS SCHOOL STAGES

| Sl. No. | State/U.T.     | Area | Percentage of Girls Enrolled in Classes |       |       |         |       |       |       |       |       |        |       |        |       |       |       |
|---------|----------------|------|-----------------------------------------|-------|-------|---------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|
|         |                |      | I-V                                     |       |       | VI-VIII |       |       | IX-X  |       |       | XI-XII |       |        | I-XII |       |       |
|         |                |      | All                                     | SC    | ST    | All     | SC    | ST    | All   | SC    | ST    | All    | SC    | ST     | All   | SC    | ST    |
| 1       | 2              | 3    | 4                                       | 5     | 6     | 7       | 8     | 9     | 10    | 11    | 12    | 13     | 14    | 15     | 16    | 17    | 18    |
| 11      | KERALA         | R    | 48.48                                   | 48.20 | 48.46 | 48.42   | 48.10 | 48.66 | 50.94 | 50.75 | 51.98 | 50.55  | 53.47 | 64.42  | 48.87 | 48.57 | 48.92 |
|         |                | U    | 49.31                                   | 48.36 | 44.00 | 49.97   | 49.32 | 40.88 | 52.67 | 52.09 | 50.30 | 55.18  | 67.78 | 100.00 | 50.20 | 49.43 | 44.26 |
|         |                | T    | 48.67                                   | 48.23 | 48.32 | 48.82   | 48.34 | 48.18 | 51.42 | 51.04 | 51.86 | 52.13  | 57.29 | 69.67  | 49.20 | 48.73 | 48.71 |
| 12      | MADHYA PRADESH | R    | 41.50                                   | 40.26 | 39.92 | 29.81   | 24.09 | 29.58 | 19.31 | 13.58 | 18.68 | 17.10  | 11.83 | 15.98  | 37.42 | 35.53 | 36.95 |
|         |                | U    | 45.59                                   | 45.85 | 43.76 | 42.39   | 38.33 | 40.09 | 34.83 | 27.38 | 29.97 | 34.68  | 25.36 | 24.74  | 42.33 | 40.48 | 39.17 |
|         |                | T    | 42.57                                   | 41.71 | 40.19 | 34.68   | 29.70 | 31.05 | 27.60 | 20.73 | 21.66 | 28.60  | 19.81 | 19.20  | 39.03 | 37.09 | 37.16 |
| 13      | MAHARASHTRA    | R    | 46.48                                   | 46.68 | 44.07 | 41.25   | 38.77 | 36.04 | 35.30 | 33.49 | 30.33 | 32.05  | 30.07 | 25.57  | 43.88 | 43.37 | 41.58 |
|         |                | U    | 47.21                                   | 46.91 | 46.76 | 45.49   | 43.39 | 43.82 | 43.88 | 40.72 | 42.69 | 40.01  | 37.35 | 36.27  | 46.01 | 45.00 | 45.20 |
|         |                | T    | 46.76                                   | 46.78 | 44.59 | 43.26   | 41.01 | 38.41 | 39.63 | 37.07 | 34.65 | 36.37  | 33.68 | 30.21  | 44.79 | 44.08 | 42.42 |
| 14      | MANIPUR        | R    | 46.46                                   | 47.80 | 45.44 | 45.47   | 47.14 | 44.34 | 45.47 | 52.37 | 42.47 | 35.29  | 21.43 | 42.13  | 46.08 | 48.11 | 45.02 |
|         |                | U    | 48.13                                   | 47.49 | 46.38 | 48.16   | 38.91 | 46.23 | 48.13 | 35.82 | 45.32 | 36.00  | 17.18 | 39.86  | 47.56 | 42.36 | 45.87 |
|         |                | T    | 46.91                                   | 47.64 | 45.55 | 46.49   | 42.61 | 44.79 | 46.66 | 42.47 | 43.34 | 35.88  | 17.43 | 40.43  | 46.57 | 45.00 | 45.16 |
| 15      | MEGHALAYA      | R    | 49.97                                   | 46.41 | 50.28 | 47.91   | 38.54 | 48.84 | 45.59 | 38.18 | 46.72 | 29.82  | 33.33 | 40.00  | 49.34 | 43.55 | 49.84 |
|         |                | U    | 50.95                                   | 48.37 | 51.49 | 50.01   | 43.62 | 51.71 | 48.93 | 47.14 | 51.61 | 55.71  | 44.44 | 60.28  | 50.44 | 46.89 | 51.59 |
|         |                | T    | 50.14                                   | 47.30 | 50.46 | 48.56   | 40.94 | 49.62 | 46.88 | 43.20 | 48.38 | 41.87  | 43.33 | 55.80  | 49.58 | 45.14 | 50.16 |
| 16      | MIZORAM        | R    | 46.53                                   | 56.60 | 46.58 | 47.13   | 0.00  | 47.25 | 47.48 | 0.00  | 47.48 | 0.00   | 0.00  | 0.00   | 46.71 | 56.60 | 46.77 |
|         |                | U    | 48.48                                   | 49.69 | 48.48 | 49.30   | 36.00 | 49.35 | 51.32 | 23.81 | 51.46 | 0.00   | 0.00  | 0.00   | 49.06 | 43.53 | 49.09 |
|         |                | T    | 47.36                                   | 51.42 | 47.39 | 48.30   | 36.00 | 48.39 | 49.97 | 23.81 | 50.05 | 0.00   | 0.00  | 0.00   | 47.83 | 45.78 | 47.87 |
| 17      | NAGALAND       | R    | 48.00                                   | 41.65 | 48.07 | 48.45   | 44.27 | 48.50 | 44.39 | 34.48 | 44.30 | 0.00   | 0.00  | 0.00   | 47.88 | 41.83 | 47.93 |
|         |                | U    | 47.59                                   | 45.37 | 47.88 | 50.22   | 44.61 | 50.54 | 47.91 | 44.64 | 48.01 | 38.33  | 0.00  | 38.33  | 48.34 | 45.17 | 48.62 |
|         |                | T    | 47.90                                   | 44.31 | 48.02 | 49.11   | 44.53 | 49.24 | 46.26 | 43.15 | 46.24 | 38.33  | 0.00  | 38.33  | 48.02 | 44.27 | 48.13 |
| 18      | ORISSA         | R    | 43.76                                   | 42.80 | 38.91 | 39.11   | 34.19 | 29.79 | 36.73 | 31.13 | 26.68 | 32.82  | 30.70 | 23.00  | 42.18 | 40.68 | 37.21 |
|         |                | U    | 46.50                                   | 45.11 | 43.48 | 44.81   | 40.88 | 41.10 | 43.79 | 39.45 | 43.88 | 51.17  | 47.17 | 43.32  | 45.75 | 43.78 | 43.00 |
|         |                | T    | 44.09                                   | 43.04 | 39.18 | 40.24   | 35.17 | 31.24 | 38.35 | 32.45 | 29.46 | 36.23  | 33.01 | 25.64  | 42.70 | 41.03 | 37.64 |
| 19      | PUNJAB         | R    | 45.19                                   | 44.02 | 0.00  | 40.96   | 39.29 | 0.00  | 39.19 | 36.40 | 0.00  | 32.53  | 28.73 | 0.00   | 43.40 | 42.35 | 0.00  |
|         |                | U    | 47.26                                   | 47.13 | 0.00  | 52.62   | 46.13 | 0.00  | 52.28 | 45.30 | 0.00  | 45.30  | 37.50 | 0.00   | 49.59 | 46.22 | 0.00  |
|         |                | T    | 45.63                                   | 44.61 | 0.00  | 44.91   | 41.18 | 0.00  | 44.82 | 39.32 | 0.00  | 41.30  | 33.82 | 0.00   | 45.19 | 43.23 | 0.00  |
| 20      | RAJASTHAN      | R    | 30.63                                   | 26.18 | 27.05 | 18.07   | 11.26 | 13.15 | 12.80 | 6.24  | 8.93  | 11.41  | 4.34  | 6.21   | 26.69 | 22.20 | 23.51 |
|         |                | U    | 42.53                                   | 40.71 | 38.61 | 38.85   | 31.16 | 28.52 | 33.38 | 19.85 | 14.35 | 27.66  | 12.22 | 8.05   | 39.13 | 34.93 | 28.56 |
|         |                | T    | 33.75                                   | 29.77 | 27.95 | 25.40   | 17.48 | 15.46 | 22.46 | 11.81 | 10.39 | 23.57  | 9.61  | 7.24   | 30.65 | 25.78 | 24.10 |



TABLE 1S 132 (contd.)

## STATEWISE PERCENTAGE OF GIRLS ENROLLED AT VARIOUS SCHOOL STAGES

| Sl. No. | State/U.T.      | Area | Percentage of Girls Enrolled in Classes |       |       |         |       |       |       |       |       |        |       |       |       |       |       |
|---------|-----------------|------|-----------------------------------------|-------|-------|---------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
|         |                 |      | I-V                                     |       |       | VI-VIII |       |       | IX-X  |       |       | XI-XII |       |       | I-XII |       |       |
|         |                 |      | All                                     | SC    | ST    | All     | SC    | ST    | All   | SC    | ST    | All    | SC    | ST    | All   | SC    | ST    |
| 1       | 2               | 3    | 4                                       | 5     | 6     | 7       | 8     | 9     | 10    | 11    | 12    | 13     | 14    | 15    | 16    | 17    | 18    |
| 21      | SIKKIM          | R    | 46.48                                   | 47.36 | 47.15 | 47.91   | 47.76 | 51.81 | 46.59 | 39.79 | 50.80 | 38.34  | 38.10 | 50.53 | 46.49 | 46.73 | 48.48 |
|         |                 | U    | 61.11                                   | 59.56 | 69.67 | 64.98   | 69.01 | 65.98 | 65.03 | 83.33 | 67.39 | 67.71  | 19.35 | 82.02 | 63.55 | 60.58 | 69.54 |
|         |                 | T    | 46.82                                   | 47.75 | 47.73 | 48.80   | 49.44 | 52.67 | 47.90 | 44.62 | 52.44 | 41.22  | 35.18 | 54.26 | 47.10 | 47.40 | 49.38 |
| 22      | TAMIL NADU      | R    | 47.82                                   | 47.79 | 45.22 | 44.26   | 43.67 | 41.75 | 40.07 | 38.95 | 38.58 | 40.16  | 35.56 | 37.64 | 45.94 | 45.75 | 44.32 |
|         |                 | U    | 49.49                                   | 48.69 | 49.16 | 49.36   | 49.54 | 52.40 | 50.18 | 49.92 | 61.26 | 52.19  | 50.06 | 49.30 | 49.82 | 49.22 | 51.60 |
|         |                 | T    | 48.29                                   | 48.02 | 45.94 | 46.37   | 45.81 | 45.77 | 45.00 | 43.79 | 49.47 | 47.40  | 43.68 | 44.27 | 47.33 | 46.84 | 46.10 |
| 23      | TRIPURA         | R    | 45.53                                   | 46.20 | 43.43 | 43.58   | 42.14 | 40.39 | 40.91 | 38.61 | 36.61 | 30.75  | 29.78 | 21.59 | 44.48 | 44.59 | 42.32 |
|         |                 | U    | 47.17                                   | 46.29 | 45.15 | 48.18   | 46.63 | 50.57 | 48.61 | 45.74 | 43.84 | 41.17  | 35.86 | 34.51 | 47.03 | 45.71 | 45.16 |
|         |                 | T    | 45.75                                   | 46.21 | 43.45 | 44.63   | 43.18 | 40.90 | 43.06 | 40.45 | 37.31 | 36.19  | 32.33 | 26.06 | 44.94 | 44.81 | 42.40 |
| 24      | UTTAR PRADESH   | R    | 35.89                                   | 33.60 | 38.70 | 27.40   | 22.21 | 29.00 | 18.35 | 14.26 | 23.41 | 25.04  | 18.16 | 29.42 | 32.55 | 30.69 | 35.21 |
|         |                 | U    | 43.22                                   | 42.16 | 44.35 | 41.00   | 35.29 | 42.21 | 32.06 | 22.49 | 27.89 | 37.54  | 25.87 | 41.68 | 40.16 | 37.03 | 41.40 |
|         |                 | T    | 37.41                                   | 34.87 | 40.11 | 31.80   | 25.68 | 32.92 | 24.75 | 17.52 | 25.29 | 32.68  | 22.26 | 36.00 | 34.65 | 31.91 | 36.99 |
| 25      | WEST BENGAL     | R    | 45.43                                   | 44.05 | 40.16 | 39.85   | 34.90 | 28.26 | 35.22 | 29.64 | 21.18 | 29.76  | 25.38 | 33.39 | 43.53 | 41.85 | 37.71 |
|         |                 | U    | 47.35                                   | 45.71 | 42.56 | 45.30   | 40.47 | 38.92 | 44.14 | 36.49 | 36.74 | 35.85  | 29.91 | 44.96 | 45.85 | 43.29 | 41.35 |
|         |                 | T    | 45.87                                   | 44.29 | 40.33 | 41.78   | 36.21 | 29.78 | 38.91 | 31.38 | 23.63 | 33.05  | 27.23 | 37.51 | 44.17 | 42.09 | 38.04 |
| 26      | A. & N. ISLANDS | R    | 47.69                                   | 0.00  | 47.69 | 46.56   | 0.00  | 46.26 | 46.11 | 0.00  | 50.71 | 46.04  | 0.00  | 43.72 | 47.18 | 0.00  | 47.59 |
|         |                 | U    | 46.99                                   | 0.00  | 46.75 | 45.57   | 0.00  | 50.00 | 44.65 | 0.00  | 55.56 | 47.49  | 0.00  | 75.00 | 46.33 | 0.00  | 49.18 |
|         |                 | T    | 47.51                                   | 0.00  | 47.67 | 46.27   | 0.00  | 46.33 | 45.61 | 0.00  | 50.76 | 46.69  | 0.00  | 44.39 | 46.94 | 0.00  | 47.62 |
| 27      | CHANDIGARH      | R    | 46.19                                   | 44.39 | 0.00  | 44.49   | 41.92 | 25.00 | 42.67 | 42.21 | 0.00  | 30.10  | 31.37 | 0.00  | 45.24 | 43.66 | 20.00 |
|         |                 | U    | 47.04                                   | 45.72 | 42.31 | 47.25   | 45.24 | 40.00 | 46.70 | 45.51 | 54.55 | 50.16  | 46.20 | 50.00 | 47.42 | 45.59 | 45.05 |
|         |                 | T    | 46.90                                   | 45.32 | 42.31 | 46.93   | 44.55 | 35.71 | 46.48 | 45.09 | 50.00 | 49.77  | 45.41 | 50.00 | 47.15 | 45.11 | 43.75 |
| 28      | D. & N. HAVELI  | R    | 39.65                                   | 47.67 | 38.69 | 34.28   | 42.31 | 32.16 | 36.05 | 32.94 | 32.04 | 35.86  | 31.58 | 27.20 | 38.44 | 42.86 | 37.17 |
|         |                 | U    | 42.99                                   | 39.02 | 39.82 | 40.65   | 58.18 | 40.71 | 37.92 | 32.35 | 29.45 | 42.69  | 48.94 | 31.60 | 41.68 | 44.02 | 30.82 |
|         |                 | T    | 40.16                                   | 45.02 | 38.74 | 35.94   | 47.03 | 33.19 | 36.80 | 32.77 | 31.26 | 39.77  | 41.18 | 29.22 | 39.11 | 43.24 | 37.14 |
| 29      | DAMAN & DIU     | R    | 46.63                                   | 55.07 | 44.59 | 45.44   | 43.60 | 42.60 | 43.13 | 50.00 | 40.29 | 0.00   | 0.00  | 0.00  | 45.95 | 50.69 | 43.74 |
|         |                 | U    | 47.13                                   | 43.08 | 46.73 | 45.53   | 44.30 | 43.04 | 45.96 | 49.37 | 47.46 | 38.20  | 23.38 | 23.29 | 45.50 | 41.58 | 43.76 |
|         |                 | T    | 46.85                                   | 49.54 | 45.08 | 45.49   | 43.93 | 42.72 | 44.94 | 49.74 | 43.58 | 38.20  | 23.38 | 23.29 | 45.71 | 46.22 | 43.75 |
| 30      | DELHI           | R    | 48.23                                   | 46.31 | 66.59 | 44.89   | 43.93 | 35.71 | 43.00 | 40.90 | 32.43 | 42.00  | 40.27 | 36.73 | 46.50 | 45.11 | 52.57 |
|         |                 | U    | 48.41                                   | 46.79 | 45.10 | 46.40   | 47.74 | 46.48 | 45.22 | 42.05 | 49.40 | 47.32  | 44.46 | 45.11 | 47.37 | 46.47 | 45.67 |
|         |                 | T    | 48.39                                   | 46.74 | 47.74 | 46.25   | 47.35 | 44.14 | 45.04 | 41.94 | 46.34 | 47.03  | 44.16 | 43.81 | 47.29 | 46.33 | 46.69 |



TABLE 1S 132 (contd.)

## STATEWISE PERCENTAGE OF GIRLS ENROLLED AT VARIOUS SCHOOL STAGES

| Sl<br>No. | State/U.T.  | Area  | Percentage of Girls Enrolled in Classes |       |       |         |       |       |       |        |       |        |       |       |       |        |       |
|-----------|-------------|-------|-----------------------------------------|-------|-------|---------|-------|-------|-------|--------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|--------|-------|
|           |             |       | I-V                                     |       |       | VI-VIII |       |       | IX-X  |        |       | XI-XII |       |       | I-XII |        |       |
|           |             |       | All                                     | SC    | ST    | All     | SC    | ST    | All   | SC     | ST    | All    | SC    | ST    | All   | SC     | ST    |
| 1         | 2           | 3     | 4                                       | 5     | 6     | 7       | 8     | 9     | 10    | 11     | 12    | 13     | 14    | 15    | 16    | 17     | 18    |
| 31        | LAKSHADWEEP | R     | 47.04                                   | 0.00  | 47.14 | 44.61   | 0.00  | 44.34 | 41.43 | 100.00 | 40.98 | 30.71  | 0.00  | 29.28 | 44.75 | 100.00 | 44.67 |
|           |             | U     | 45.67                                   | 0.00  | 45.71 | 45.36   | 0.00  | 45.52 | 41.81 | 0.00   | 41.76 | 33.73  | 42.86 | 28.86 | 44.60 | 37.50  | 44.56 |
|           |             | T     | 46.26                                   | 0.00  | 46.33 | 45.02   | 0.00  | 44.97 | 41.62 | 50.00  | 41.35 | 32.27  | 42.86 | 29.08 | 44.67 | 44.44  | 44.61 |
| 32        | PONDICHERY  | R     | 48.05                                   | 50.16 | 0.00  | 46.90   | 48.36 | 0.00  | 42.13 | 42.93  | 45.45 | 44.52  | 43.59 | 0.00  | 46.76 | 48.64  | 45.45 |
|           |             | U     | 47.51                                   | 50.66 | 72.73 | 47.19   | 52.16 | 38.10 | 48.30 | 53.14  | 33.33 | 47.26  | 47.67 | 0.00  | 47.51 | 51.25  | 47.22 |
|           |             | T     | 47.72                                   | 50.36 | 72.73 | 47.08   | 49.84 | 38.10 | 46.05 | 47.16  | 42.86 | 46.40  | 45.54 | 0.00  | 47.23 | 49.69  | 46.81 |
| INDIA     | R           | 41.96 | 40.47                                   | 40.96 | 36.43 | 33.02   | 34.04 | 32.23 | 28.89 | 29.88  | 29.76 | 25.53  | 26.29 | 39.80 | 38.21 | 39.04  |       |
|           | U           | 46.71 | 45.97                                   | 45.52 | 45.06 | 42.69   | 42.73 | 41.72 | 37.41 | 38.24  | 39.73 | 34.03  | 29.64 | 45.06 | 43.52 | 43.07  |       |
|           | T           | 43.16 | 41.66                                   | 41.45 | 39.62 | 36.25   | 35.77 | 36.47 | 32.31 | 32.10  | 35.93 | 30.29  | 27.62 | 41.44 | 39.61 | 39.61  |       |

Note : R-Rural; U-Urban; T-Total



TABLE 1S 133  
STATEWISE PERCENTAGE OF SCHEDULED CASTES ENROLLED  
AT VARIOUS SCHOOL STAGES

| SL No. | State/U.T.        | Area | Percentage of SC in Total Population in 1991 | Percentage of Scheduled Castes Enrolled in Classes |         |       |        |       |
|--------|-------------------|------|----------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|---------|-------|--------|-------|
|        |                   |      |                                              | I-V                                                | VI-VIII | IX-X  | XI-XII | I-XII |
| 1      | 2                 | 3    | 4                                            | 5                                                  | 6       | 7     | 8      | 9     |
| 1      | ANDHRA PRADESH    | R    | 18.01                                        | 21.76                                              | 16.69   | 16.15 | 16.70  | 20.39 |
|        |                   | U    | 10.25                                        | 15.77                                              | 14.18   | 13.28 | 12.98  | 14.81 |
|        |                   | T    | 15.93                                        | 20.24                                              | 15.69   | 14.84 | 14.13  | 18.62 |
| 2      | ARUNACHAL PRADESH | R    | 0.38                                         | 0.46                                               | 0.76    | 0.57  | 0.24   | 0.52  |
|        |                   | U    | 1.08                                         | 2.43                                               | 2.57    | 0.96  | 0.98   | 2.10  |
|        |                   | T    | 0.47                                         | 0.71                                               | 1.12    | 0.68  | 0.60   | 0.78  |
| 3      | ASSAM             | R    | 7.18                                         | 11.16                                              | 12.58   | 12.87 | 11.31  | 11.62 |
|        |                   | U    | 9.22                                         | 18.01                                              | 13.76   | 13.67 | 8.72   | 15.66 |
|        |                   | T    | 7.40                                         | 11.85                                              | 12.78   | 13.03 | 10.61  | 12.14 |
| 4      | BIHAR             | R    | 15.25                                        | 15.85                                              | 10.52   | 8.79  | 10.55  | 14.52 |
|        |                   | U    | 9.99                                         | 14.13                                              | 8.53    | 6.37  | 9.84   | 11.14 |
|        |                   | T    | 14.55                                        | 15.65                                              | 10.02   | 7.97  | 10.27  | 13.98 |
| 5      | GOA               | R    | 1.85                                         | 2.43                                               | 1.42    | 1.14  | 0.67   | 1.84  |
|        |                   | U    | 2.42                                         | 3.23                                               | 1.83    | 1.39  | 1.09   | 2.35  |
|        |                   | T    | 2.08                                         | 2.80                                               | 1.61    | 1.26  | 0.91   | 2.09  |
| 6      | GUJARAT           | R    | 7.02                                         | 8.02                                               | 8.48    | 8.74  | 9.00   | 8.19  |
|        |                   | U    | 8.15                                         | 11.33                                              | 10.34   | 9.32  | 8.44   | 10.57 |
|        |                   | T    | 7.41                                         | 9.18                                               | 9.33    | 9.05  | 8.60   | 9.17  |
| 7      | HARYANA           | R    | 21.56                                        | 25.05                                              | 17.14   | 13.42 | 11.83  | 21.77 |
|        |                   | U    | 14.20                                        | 21.98                                              | 12.65   | 8.93  | 10.44  | 15.68 |
|        |                   | T    | 19.75                                        | 24.49                                              | 15.84   | 11.70 | 10.94  | 20.21 |
| 8      | HIMACHAL PRADESH  | R    | 25.99                                        | 27.48                                              | 21.22   | 18.30 | 13.95  | 24.15 |
|        |                   | U    | 18.47                                        | 19.07                                              | 15.25   | 12.19 | 10.87  | 15.19 |
|        |                   | T    | 25.34                                        | 26.75                                              | 20.43   | 17.28 | 12.53  | 22.96 |
| 9      | JAMMU & KASHMIR   | R    | 9.31                                         | 11.99                                              | 11.07   | 7.21  | 9.78   | 11.30 |
|        |                   | U    | 4.55                                         | 9.39                                               | 9.82    | 6.82  | 4.46   | 8.34  |
|        |                   | T    | 8.31                                         | 11.56                                              | 10.79   | 7.07  | 5.88   | 10.64 |
| 10     | KARNATAKA         | R    | 18.17                                        | 20.40                                              | 14.39   | 13.22 | 11.19  | 18.58 |
|        |                   | U    | 12.40                                        | 16.19                                              | 15.22   | 14.46 | 15.53  | 15.68 |
|        |                   | T    | 16.38                                        | 19.08                                              | 14.75   | 13.86 | 14.06  | 17.51 |
| 11     | KERALA            | R    | 10.98                                        | 12.19                                              | 12.20   | 11.24 | 6.44   | 12.01 |
|        |                   | U    | 6.96                                         | 8.28                                               | 8.43    | 7.96  | 4.55   | 8.24  |
|        |                   | T    | 9.92                                         | 11.27                                              | 11.22   | 10.32 | 5.80   | 11.06 |



TABLE 1S 133 (Contd.)  
STATEWISE PERCENTAGE OF SCHEDULED CASTES ENROLLED  
AT VARIOUS SCHOOL STAGES

| Sl. No. | State/U.T.     | Area | Percentage of SC in Total Population in 1991 | Percentage of Scheduled Castes Enrolled in Classes |         |       |        |       |
|---------|----------------|------|----------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|---------|-------|--------|-------|
|         |                |      |                                              | I-V                                                | VI-VIII | IX-X  | XI-XII | I-XII |
| 1       | 2              | 3    | 4                                            | 5                                                  | 6       | 7     | 8      | 9     |
| 12      | MADHYA PRADESH | R    | 14.80                                        | 16.43                                              | 14.23   | 14.26 | 13.51  | 15.82 |
|         |                | U    | 13.72                                        | 16.24                                              | 14.64   | 13.37 | 10.26  | 14.94 |
|         |                | T    | 14.55                                        | 16.38                                              | 14.39   | 13.79 | 11.39  | 15.53 |
| 13      | MAHARASHTRA    | R    | 11.47                                        | 14.12                                              | 13.14   | 13.39 | 14.03  | 13.83 |
|         |                | U    | 10.50                                        | 15.81                                              | 13.78   | 12.90 | 11.60  | 14.71 |
|         |                | T    | 11.09                                        | 14.77                                              | 13.44   | 13.14 | 12.71  | 14.20 |
| 14      | MANIPUR        | R    | 1.33                                         | 1.57                                               | 1.75    | 1.84  | 1.02   | 1.64  |
|         |                | U    | 3.84                                         | 4.31                                               | 3.53    | 3.40  | 3.32   | 3.89  |
|         |                | T    | 2.02                                         | 2.32                                               | 2.42    | 2.54  | 2.93   | 2.38  |
| 15      | MEGHALAYA      | R    | 0.34                                         | 0.33                                               | 0.60    | 0.64  | 0.90   | 0.39  |
|         |                | U    | 1.24                                         | 1.33                                               | 1.20    | 1.28  | 9.34   | 1.32  |
|         |                | T    | 0.51                                         | 0.50                                               | 0.78    | 0.89  | 4.83   | 0.59  |
| 16      | MIZORAM        | R    | 0.12                                         | 0.08                                               | 0.00    | 0.00  | 0.00   | 0.06  |
|         |                | U    | 0.07                                         | 0.33                                               | 0.35    | 0.21  | 0.00   | 0.32  |
|         |                | T    | 0.10                                         | 0.19                                               | 0.19    | 0.13  | 0.00   | 0.18  |
| 17      | NAGALAND       | R    | 0.00                                         | 0.59                                               | 0.47    | 0.35  | 0.00   | 0.55  |
|         |                | U    | 0.00                                         | 4.17                                               | 2.39    | 1.79  | 0.00   | 3.32  |
|         |                | T    | 0.00                                         | 1.52                                               | 1.19    | 1.12  | 0.00   | 1.41  |
| 18      | ORISSA         | R    | 16.70                                        | 20.89                                              | 15.98   | 14.13 | 12.92  | 19.32 |
|         |                | U    | 13.00                                        | 17.50                                              | 11.11   | 8.88  | 9.20   | 14.43 |
|         |                | T    | 16.20                                        | 20.48                                              | 15.01   | 12.92 | 12.23  | 18.61 |
| 19      | PUNJAB         | R    | 31.93                                        | 35.89                                              | 27.19   | 26.64 | 18.49  | 32.66 |
|         |                | U    | 19.69                                        | 30.94                                              | 20.24   | 17.24 | 11.70  | 23.62 |
|         |                | T    | 28.31                                        | 34.83                                              | 24.84   | 22.59 | 13.83  | 30.05 |
| 20      | RAJASTHAN      | R    | 17.98                                        | 16.88                                              | 14.30   | 13.52 | 13.05  | 16.09 |
|         |                | U    | 14.95                                        | 15.62                                              | 11.93   | 10.58 | 8.85   | 13.50 |
|         |                | T    | 17.29                                        | 16.55                                              | 13.46   | 12.14 | 9.90   | 15.27 |
| 21      | SIKKIM         | R    | 5.77                                         | 6.56                                               | 4.52    | 4.32  | 5.23   | 5.94  |
|         |                | U    | 7.43                                         | 9.10                                               | 7.06    | 7.07  | 8.86   | 8.16  |
|         |                | T    | 5.93                                         | 6.62                                               | 4.65    | 4.51  | 5.59   | 6.02  |



TABLE 1S 133 (contd.)  
**STATEWISE PERCENTAGE OF SCHEDULED CASTES ENROLLED  
 AT VARIOUS SCHOOL STAGES**

| SL<br>No. | State/U.T.      | Area | Percentage of SC<br>in Total Population<br>in 1991 | Percentage of Scheduled Castes Enrolled in Classes |         |       |        |       |
|-----------|-----------------|------|----------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|---------|-------|--------|-------|
|           |                 |      |                                                    | I-V                                                | VI-VIII | IX-X  | XI-XII | I-XII |
| 1         | 2               | 3    | 4                                                  | 5                                                  | 6       | 7     | 8      | 9     |
| 22        | TAMIL NADU      | R    | 22.91                                              | 27.51                                              | 25.24   | 23.78 | 19.06  | 26.29 |
|           |                 | U    | 11.97                                              | 24.15                                              | 20.66   | 19.67 | 16.03  | 21.56 |
|           |                 | T    | 19.18                                              | 26.56                                              | 23.35   | 21.78 | 17.23  | 24.59 |
| 23        | TRIPURA         | R    | 16.26                                              | 18.43                                              | 17.08   | 16.20 | 17.11  | 17.97 |
|           |                 | U    | 16.94                                              | 24.37                                              | 17.48   | 14.61 | 11.32  | 19.94 |
|           |                 | T    | 16.36                                              | 19.24                                              | 17.17   | 15.75 | 14.09  | 18.32 |
| 24        | UTTAR PRADESH   | R    | 23.16                                              | 28.81                                              | 19.85   | 15.58 | 13.34  | 25.59 |
|           |                 | U    | 12.51                                              | 19.15                                              | 14.97   | 11.65 | 9.60   | 15.87 |
|           |                 | T    | 21.05                                              | 26.81                                              | 18.27   | 13.74 | 11.05  | 22.90 |
| 25        | WEST BENGAL     | R    | 27.56                                              | 31.54                                              | 24.01   | 22.37 | 16.93  | 29.38 |
|           |                 | U    | 13.23                                              | 18.25                                              | 13.37   | 10.78 | 9.94   | 15.68 |
|           |                 | T    | 23.62                                              | 28.52                                              | 20.23   | 17.57 | 13.16  | 25.60 |
| 26        | A. & N. ISLANDS | R    | 0.00                                               | 0.00                                               | 0.00    | 0.00  | 0.00   | 0.00  |
|           |                 | U    | 0.00                                               | 0.00                                               | 0.00    | 0.00  | 0.00   | 0.00  |
|           |                 | T    | 0.00                                               | 0.00                                               | 0.00    | 0.00  | 0.00   | 0.00  |
| 27        | CHANDIGARH      | R    | 21.36                                              | 40.94                                              | 30.12   | 22.49 | 17.65  | 36.52 |
|           |                 | U    | 15.95                                              | 19.89                                              | 15.37   | 9.29  | 6.37   | 15.41 |
|           |                 | T    | 16.51                                              | 23.46                                              | 17.12   | 10.03 | 6.59   | 18.02 |
| 28        | D. & N. HAVELI  | R    | 1.77                                               | 1.76                                               | 3.58    | 7.14  | 8.46   | 2.52  |
|           |                 | U    | 4.15                                               | 4.35                                               | 4.28    | 4.26  | 7.81   | 4.70  |
|           |                 | T    | 1.97                                               | 2.15                                               | 3.76    | 5.98  | 8.09   | 2.97  |
| 29        | DAMAN & DIU     | R    | 4.43                                               | 4.08                                               | 5.41    | 9.44  | 0.00   | 4.99  |
|           |                 | U    | 3.15                                               | 4.39                                               | 4.16    | 3.78  | 5.36   | 4.33  |
|           |                 | T    | 3.83                                               | 4.22                                               | 4.75    | 5.83  | 5.36   | 4.65  |
| 30        | DELHI           | R    | 21.89                                              | 21.17                                              | 16.52   | 15.31 | 11.40  | 18.87 |
|           |                 | U    | 18.73                                              | 20.98                                              | 15.83   | 13.30 | 8.50   | 17.63 |
|           |                 | T    | 19.05                                              | 21.00                                              | 15.90   | 13.47 | 8.65   | 17.75 |
| 31        | LAKSHADWEEP     | R    | 0.00                                               | 0.00                                               | 0.00    | 0.12  | 0.00   | 0.01  |
|           |                 | U    | 0.00                                               | 0.00                                               | 0.00    | 0.12  | 1.66   | 0.10  |
|           |                 | T    | 0.00                                               | 0.00                                               | 0.00    | 0.12  | 0.86   | 0.06  |



TABLE 1S 133 (contd.)

**STATEWISE PERCENTAGE OF SCHEDULED CASTES ENROLLED  
AT VARIOUS SCHOOL STAGES**

| Sl<br>No. | State/U.T. | Area | Percentage of SC<br>in Total Population<br>in 1991 | Percentage of Scheduled Castes Enrolled in Classes |         |       |        |       |
|-----------|------------|------|----------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|---------|-------|--------|-------|
|           |            |      |                                                    | I-V                                                | VI-VIII | IX-X  | XI-XII | I-XII |
| 1         | 2          | 3    | 4                                                  | 5                                                  | 6       | 7     | 8      | 9     |
| 32        | PONDICHERY | R    | 26.73                                              | 32.69                                              | 30.30   | 24.94 | 19.14  | 30.32 |
|           |            | U    | 10.36                                              | 12.96                                              | 11.69   | 10.12 | 7.97   | 11.90 |
|           |            | T    | 16.25                                              | 20.37                                              | 18.71   | 15.52 | 11.47  | 18.73 |
| INDIA     |            | R    | 18.04                                              | 20.55                                              | 16.43   | 14.83 | 13.93  | 19.11 |
|           |            | U    | 11.99                                              | 16.86                                              | 14.08   | 12.34 | 10.97  | 15.05 |
|           |            | T    | 16.48                                              | 19.62                                              | 15.56   | 13.72 | 12.09  | 17.84 |

**Note :** R-Rural; U-Urban; T-Total



TABLE 1S 134

**STATEWISE PERCENTAGE OF SCHEDULED TRIBES ENROLLED  
AT VARIOUS SCHOOL STAGES**

| Sl.<br>No. | State/U.T.        | Area | Percentage of ST<br>in Total Population<br>in 1991 | Percentage of Scheduled Tribes Enrolled in Classes |         |       |        |       |
|------------|-------------------|------|----------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|---------|-------|--------|-------|
|            |                   |      |                                                    | I-V                                                | VI-VIII | IX-X  | XI-XII | I-XII |
| 1          | 2                 | 3    | 4                                                  | 5                                                  | 6       | 7     | 8      | 9     |
| 1          | ANDHRA PRADESH    | R    | 7.98                                               | 8.83                                               | 4.60    | 3.77  | 4.51   | 7.67  |
|            |                   | U    | 1.78                                               | 3.59                                               | 2.52    | 2.27  | 2.51   | 3.06  |
|            |                   | T    | 6.31                                               | 7.51                                               | 3.77    | 3.09  | 3.13   | 6.20  |
| 2          | ARUNACHAL PRADESH | R    | 68.74                                              | 76.66                                              | 72.11   | 69.03 | 70.55  | 75.24 |
|            |                   | U    | 29.04                                              | 42.79                                              | 43.86   | 52.72 | 54.00  | 45.60 |
|            |                   | T    | 63.66                                              | 72.42                                              | 66.49   | 64.36 | 62.37  | 70.36 |
| 3          | ASSAM             | R    | 13.94                                              | 20.31                                              | 19.96   | 19.94 | 14.54  | 20.07 |
|            |                   | U    | 3.90                                               | 7.87                                               | 8.89    | 9.93  | 10.05  | 8.59  |
|            |                   | T    | 12.82                                              | 19.05                                              | 18.10   | 18.00 | 13.33  | 18.58 |
| 4          | BIHAR             | R    | 8.20                                               | 9.29                                               | 7.16    | 6.20  | 3.97   | 8.71  |
|            |                   | U    | 4.08                                               | 6.40                                               | 5.42    | 5.04  | 3.24   | 5.80  |
|            |                   | T    | 7.66                                               | 8.96                                               | 6.72    | 5.81  | 3.68   | 8.25  |
| 5          | GOA               | R    | 0.01                                               | 0.10                                               | 0.19    | 0.07  | 0.11   | 0.12  |
|            |                   | U    | 0.06                                               | 0.06                                               | 0.03    | 0.03  | 0.01   | 0.04  |
|            |                   | T    | 0.03                                               | 0.08                                               | 0.11    | 0.05  | 0.05   | 0.08  |
| 6          | GUJARAT           | R    | 20.93                                              | 22.07                                              | 17.84   | 19.08 | 25.45  | 21.04 |
|            |                   | U    | 3.50                                               | 4.84                                               | 4.23    | 3.76  | 4.42   | 4.51  |
|            |                   | T    | 14.92                                              | 16.04                                              | 11.59   | 10.82 | 10.33  | 14.24 |
| 7          | HARYANA           | R    | 0.00                                               | 0.00                                               | 0.00    | 0.00  | 0.00   | 0.00  |
|            |                   | U    | 0.00                                               | 0.00                                               | 0.00    | 0.00  | 0.00   | 0.00  |
|            |                   | T    | 0.00                                               | 0.00                                               | 0.00    | 0.00  | 0.00   | 0.00  |
| 8          | HIMACHAL PRADESH  | R    | 4.51                                               | 4.50                                               | 4.00    | 3.14  | 3.99   | 4.18  |
|            |                   | U    | 1.20                                               | 1.78                                               | 1.85    | 1.51  | 2.05   | 1.81  |
|            |                   | T    | 4.22                                               | 4.27                                               | 3.72    | 2.87  | 3.10   | 3.87  |
| 9          | JAMMU & KASHMIR   | R    | 0.00                                               | 12.48                                              | 8.72    | 7.05  | 2.51   | 10.91 |
|            |                   | U    | 0.00                                               | 2.63                                               | 2.87    | 2.60  | 3.47   | 2.81  |
|            |                   | T    | 0.00                                               | 10.85                                              | 7.42    | 5.50  | 3.21   | 9.09  |
| 10         | KARNATAKA         | R    | 5.24                                               | 7.15                                               | 5.34    | 4.88  | 4.77   | 6.60  |
|            |                   | U    | 2.06                                               | 3.43                                               | 3.11    | 2.96  | 3.62   | 3.30  |
|            |                   | T    | 4.26                                               | 5.98                                               | 4.37    | 3.89  | 4.01   | 5.38  |



TABLE 1S 134 (contd.)  
**STATEWISE PERCENTAGE OF SCHEDULED TRIBES ENROLLED  
 AT VARIOUS SCHOOL STAGES**

| Sl.<br>No. | State/U.T.     | Area | Percentage of ST<br>in Total Population<br>in 1991 | Percentage of Scheduled Tribes Enrolled in Classes |         |        |        |       |
|------------|----------------|------|----------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|---------|--------|--------|-------|
|            |                |      |                                                    | I-V                                                | VI-VIII | IX-X   | XI-XII | I-XII |
| 1          | 2              | 3    | 4                                                  | 5                                                  | 6       | 7      | 8      | 9     |
| 11         | KERALA         | R    | 1.45                                               | 1.68                                               | 1.23    | 0.95   | 0.48   | 1.41  |
|            |                | U    | 0.15                                               | 0.18                                               | 0.23    | 0.19   | 0.16   | 0.20  |
|            |                | T    | 1.10                                               | 1.33                                               | 0.97    | 0.74   | 0.37   | 1.11  |
| 12         | MADHYA PRADESH | R    | 28.82                                              | 24.17                                              | 18.44   | 17.52  | 16.17  | 22.52 |
|            |                | U    | 4.87                                               | 5.05                                               | 4.78    | 5.47   | 4.98   | 5.04  |
|            |                | T    | 23.27                                              | 19.17                                              | 13.15   | 11.08  | 8.85   | 16.79 |
| 13         | MAHARASHTRA    | R    | 13.24                                              | 14.16                                              | 9.34    | 8.36   | 6.79   | 12.35 |
|            |                | U    | 2.99                                               | 5.48                                               | 4.56    | 4.40   | 4.38   | 5.05  |
|            |                | T    | 9.27                                               | 10.81                                              | 7.08    | 6.36   | 5.48   | 9.25  |
| 14         | MANIPUR        | R    | 43.48                                              | 48.42                                              | 34.46   | 29.32  | 28.61  | 43.17 |
|            |                | U    | 10.53                                              | 18.00                                              | 17.65   | 16.04  | 17.22  | 17.53 |
|            |                | T    | 34.41                                              | 40.11                                              | 28.11   | 23.39  | 19.13  | 34.68 |
| 15         | MEGHALAYA      | R    | 90.82                                              | 95.26                                              | 91.46   | 91.55  | 12.05  | 94.30 |
|            |                | U    | 62.37                                              | 76.02                                              | 77.28   | 74.71  | 48.79  | 76.11 |
|            |                | T    | 85.53                                              | 91.96                                              | 87.10   | 85.03  | 29.15  | 90.39 |
| 16         | MIZORAM        | R    | 96.32                                              | 99.55                                              | 99.32   | 100.00 | 0.00   | 99.53 |
|            |                | U    | 92.93                                              | 99.30                                              | 99.21   | 99.17  | 0.00   | 99.26 |
|            |                | T    | 94.75                                              | 99.44                                              | 99.26   | 99.46  | 0.00   | 99.40 |
| 17         | NAGALAND       | R    | 93.19                                              | 98.98                                              | 98.59   | 97.76  | 0.00   | 98.83 |
|            |                | U    | 61.32                                              | 92.35                                              | 94.39   | 94.66  | 100.00 | 93.26 |
|            |                | T    | 87.70                                              | 97.25                                              | 97.02   | 96.11  | 100.00 | 97.10 |
| 18         | ORISSA         | R    | 24.32                                              | 21.65                                              | 12.12   | 9.79   | 8.03   | 18.74 |
|            |                | U    | 8.54                                               | 10.14                                              | 7.16    | 6.31   | 5.26   | 8.72  |
|            |                | T    | 22.21                                              | 20.26                                              | 11.14   | 8.99   | 7.51   | 17.27 |
| 19         | PUNJAB         | R    | 0.00                                               | 0.00                                               | 0.00    | 0.00   | 0.00   | 0.00  |
|            |                | U    | 0.00                                               | 0.00                                               | 0.00    | 0.00   | 0.00   | 0.00  |
|            |                | T    | 0.00                                               | 0.00                                               | 0.00    | 0.00   | 0.00   | 0.00  |
| 20         | RAJASTHAN      | R    | 15.38                                              | 13.67                                              | 10.29   | 11.35  | 11.50  | 12.83 |
|            |                | U    | 2.53                                               | 3.26                                               | 3.33    | 4.70   | 4.88   | 3.62  |
|            |                | T    | 12.44                                              | 10.95                                              | 7.84    | 8.22   | 6.55   | 9.90  |



TABLE 1S 134 (contd.)

**STATEWISE PERCENTAGE OF SCHEDULED TRIBES ENROLLED  
AT VARIOUS SCHOOL STAGES**

| Sl.<br>No. | State/U.T.      | Area | Percentage of ST<br>in Total Population<br>in 1991 | Percentage of Scheduled Tribes Enrolled in Classes |         |       |        |       |
|------------|-----------------|------|----------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|---------|-------|--------|-------|
|            |                 |      |                                                    | I-V                                                | VI-VIII | IX-X  | XI-XII | I-XII |
| 1          | 2               | 3    | 4                                                  | 5                                                  | 6       | 7     | 8      | 9     |
| 21         | SIKKIM          | R    | 22.60                                              | 19.77                                              | 20.43   | 18.74 | 20.65  | 19.86 |
|            |                 | U    | 20.04                                              | 22.29                                              | 23.98   | 27.11 | 25.43  | 23.85 |
|            |                 | T    | 22.36                                              | 19.83                                              | 20.61   | 19.33 | 21.12  | 20.00 |
| 22         | TAMIL NADU      | R    | 1.37                                               | 1.48                                               | 0.56    | 0.62  | 0.57   | 1.14  |
|            |                 | U    | 0.36                                               | 0.85                                               | 0.48    | 0.60  | 0.50   | 0.66  |
|            |                 | T    | 1.03                                               | 1.30                                               | 0.53    | 0.61  | 0.53   | 0.97  |
| 23         | TRIPURA         | R    | 35.94                                              | 36.87                                              | 30.22   | 28.35 | 10.92  | 34.39 |
|            |                 | U    | 3.34                                               | 3.08                                               | 5.35    | 7.85  | 5.30   | 4.55  |
|            |                 | T    | 30.95                                              | 32.25                                              | 24.53   | 22.63 | 7.99   | 28.97 |
| 24         | UTTAR PRADESH   | R    | 0.24                                               | 0.35                                               | 0.37    | 0.36  | 0.37   | 0.36  |
|            |                 | U    | 0.06                                               | 0.45                                               | 0.33    | 0.30  | 0.27   | 0.37  |
|            |                 | T    | 0.21                                               | 0.37                                               | 0.36    | 0.33  | 0.31   | 0.36  |
| 25         | WEST BENGAL     | R    | 7.32                                               | 6.13                                               | 4.04    | 4.01  | 2.14   | 5.56  |
|            |                 | U    | 1.05                                               | 1.66                                               | 1.21    | 1.06  | 1.01   | 1.44  |
|            |                 | T    | 5.59                                               | 5.12                                               | 3.03    | 2.79  | 1.53   | 4.42  |
| 26         | A. & N. ISLANDS | R    | 12.77                                              | 10.62                                              | 11.54   | 13.29 | 8.20   | 11.04 |
|            |                 | U    | 0.67                                               | 0.68                                               | 0.56    | 0.30  | 0.22   | 0.56  |
|            |                 | T    | 9.54                                               | 8.10                                               | 8.25    | 8.87  | 4.58   | 8.04  |
| 27         | CHANDIGARH      | R    | 0.00                                               | 0.00                                               | 0.09    | 0.09  | 0.00   | 0.03  |
|            |                 | U    | 0.00                                               | 0.10                                               | 0.03    | 0.06  | 0.13   | 0.08  |
|            |                 | T    | 0.00                                               | 0.08                                               | 0.04    | 0.06  | 0.12   | 0.07  |
| 28         | D. & N. HAVELI  | R    | 83.52                                              | 91.50                                              | 84.42   | 67.14 | 55.68  | 88.15 |
|            |                 | U    | 29.99                                              | 23.64                                              | 32.71   | 42.93 | 35.22  | 29.81 |
|            |                 | T    | 78.99                                              | 81.23                                              | 70.91   | 57.42 | 43.96  | 76.08 |
| 29         | DAMAN & DIU     | R    | 17.01                                              | 19.23                                              | 19.11   | 11.71 | 0.00   | 18.43 |
|            |                 | U    | 5.33                                               | 7.16                                               | 6.42    | 5.64  | 5.08   | 6.48  |
|            |                 | T    | 11.54                                              | 13.88                                              | 12.39   | 7.84  | 5.08   | 12.15 |
| 30         | DELHI           | R    | 0.00                                               | 0.34                                               | 0.38    | 0.31  | 0.54   | 0.36  |
|            |                 | U    | 0.00                                               | 0.29                                               | 0.15    | 0.13  | 0.17   | 0.22  |
|            |                 | T    | 0.00                                               | 0.30                                               | 0.17    | 0.14  | 0.19   | 0.24  |



TABLE 1S 134 (contd.)

**STATEWISE PERCENTAGE OF SCHEDULED TRIBES ENROLLED  
AT VARIOUS SCHOOL STAGES**

| Sl<br>No.    | State/U.T.  | Area     | Percentage of ST<br>in Total Population<br>in 1991 | Percentage of Scheduled Tribes Enrolled in Classes |             |             |             |             |
|--------------|-------------|----------|----------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
|              |             |          |                                                    | I-V                                                | VI-VIII     | IX-X        | XI-XII      | I-XII       |
| 1            | 2           | 3        | 4                                                  | 5                                                  | 6           | 7           | 8           | 9           |
| 31           | LAKSHADWEEP | R        | 95.06                                              | 99.11                                              | 97.70       | 96.96       | 91.88       | 98.05       |
|              |             | U        | 91.66                                              | 97.77                                              | 95.48       | 90.60       | 81.47       | 95.65       |
|              |             | T        | 93.15                                              | 98.35                                              | 96.50       | 93.77       | 86.50       | 96.72       |
| 32           | PONDICHERRY | R        | 0.00                                               | 0.00                                               | 0.00        | 0.11        | 0.00        | 0.01        |
|              |             | U        | 0.00                                               | 0.02                                               | 0.06        | 0.02        | 0.01        | 0.03        |
|              |             | T        | 0.00                                               | 0.01                                               | 0.03        | 0.05        | 0.01        | 0.02        |
| <b>INDIA</b> |             | <b>R</b> | <b>10.08</b>                                       | <b>10.84</b>                                       | <b>7.43</b> | <b>6.97</b> | <b>6.39</b> | <b>9.74</b> |
|              |             | <b>U</b> | <b>2.32</b>                                        | <b>3.88</b>                                        | <b>3.15</b> | <b>3.12</b> | <b>2.59</b> | <b>3.48</b> |
|              |             | <b>T</b> | <b>8.08</b>                                        | <b>9.08</b>                                        | <b>5.85</b> | <b>5.25</b> | <b>4.04</b> | <b>7.79</b> |

**Note :** R-Rural; U-Urban; T-Total



TABLE 1S 135.

**ENROLMENT IN CLASSES UNDER DIFFERENT MANagements AT VARIOUS SCHOOL STAGES**

Caste Category : All Communities

| Area  | Management   | I-V             |                 | VI-VIII         |                 | IX-X            |                | XI-XII         |                | I-XII            |                 |
|-------|--------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|------------------|-----------------|
|       |              | Total           | Girls           | Total           | Girls           | Total           | Girls          | Total          | Girls          | Total            | Girls           |
| 1     | 2            | 3               | 4               | 5               | 6               | 7               | 8              | 9              | 10             | 11               | 12              |
| Rural | Government   | 30972024        | 12873160        | 9943521         | 3517810         | 3574855         | 1120549        | 828078         | 238452         | 45318478         | 17749971        |
|       | Local Body   | 34627133        | 14637010        | 4597430         | 1702998         | 706793          | 232838         | 85253          | 27173          | 40016609         | 16600019        |
|       | Pvt. Aided   | 4856130         | 2190209         | 5541912         | 2160816         | 3614162         | 1200993        | 976822         | 304030         | 14989026         | 5856048         |
|       | Pvt. Unaided | 2017695         | 709923          | 1392249         | 441730          | 523857          | 159594         | 194118         | 50631          | 4127919          | 1361878         |
|       | <b>Total</b> | <b>72472982</b> | <b>30410302</b> | <b>21475112</b> | <b>7823354</b>  | <b>8419667</b>  | <b>2713974</b> | <b>2084271</b> | <b>620286</b>  | <b>104452032</b> | <b>41567916</b> |
| Urban | Government   | 5559866         | 2686300         | 3620583         | 1701763         | 2158157         | 921740         | 1253199        | 494674         | 12591805         | 5804477         |
|       | Local Body   | 7277067         | 3533906         | 1608501         | 753224          | 444696          | 205453         | 140129         | 60829          | 9470393          | 4553412         |
|       | Pvt. Aided   | 5414067         | 2612106         | 4999795         | 2261674         | 3393060         | 1385834        | 1623207        | 642883         | 15430129         | 6902497         |
|       | Pvt. Unaided | 6305253         | 2638572         | 2367067         | 958835          | 803812          | 323481         | 364348         | 144688         | 9840480          | 4065576         |
|       | <b>Total</b> | <b>24556253</b> | <b>11470884</b> | <b>12595946</b> | <b>5675496</b>  | <b>6799725</b>  | <b>2836508</b> | <b>3380883</b> | <b>1343074</b> | <b>47332807</b>  | <b>21325962</b> |
| Total | Government   | 36531890        | 15559460        | 13564104        | 5219573         | 5733012         | 2042289        | 2081277        | 733126         | 57910283         | 23554448        |
|       | Local Body   | 41904200        | 18170916        | 6205931         | 2456222         | 1151489         | 438291         | 225382         | 88002          | 49487002         | 21153431        |
|       | Pvt. Aided   | 10270197        | 4802315         | 10541707        | 4422490         | 7007222         | 2586827        | 2600029        | 946913         | 30419155         | 12758545        |
|       | Pvt. Unaided | 8322948         | 3348495         | 3759316         | 1400565         | 1327669         | 483075         | 558466         | 195319         | 13968399         | 5427454         |
|       | <b>Total</b> | <b>97029235</b> | <b>41881186</b> | <b>34071058</b> | <b>13498850</b> | <b>15219392</b> | <b>5550482</b> | <b>5465154</b> | <b>1963360</b> | <b>151784839</b> | <b>62893878</b> |



TABLE 1S 136

**ENROLMENT IN CLASSES UNDER DIFFERENT MANagements AT VARIOUS SCHOOL STAGES**

Caste Category : Scheduled Castes

| Area  | Management   | I-V             |                | VI-VIII        |                | IX-X           |               | XI-XII        |               | I-XII           |                 |
|-------|--------------|-----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|-----------------|-----------------|
|       |              | Total           | Girls          | Total          | Girls          | Total          | Girls         | Total         | Girls         | Total           | Girls           |
| 1     | 2            | 3               | 4              | 5              | 6              | 7              | 8             | 9             | 10            | 11              | 12              |
| Rural | Government   | 5854834         | 2375328        | 1590657        | 522583         | 539119         | 157169        | 122553        | 30409         | 8107163         | 3085489         |
|       | Local Body   | 7743313         | 3116433        | 775591         | 250756         | 115595         | 32758         | 12949         | 3668          | 8647448         | 3403615         |
|       | Pvt. Aided   | 976375          | 427486         | 910841         | 321901         | 515249         | 150767        | 128242        | 34259         | 2530707         | 934413          |
|       | Pvt. Unaided | 321215          | 108665         | 250860         | 69547          | 78954          | 20072         | 26529         | 5770          | 677558          | 204054          |
|       | <b>Total</b> | <b>14895737</b> | <b>6027912</b> | <b>3527949</b> | <b>1164787</b> | <b>1248917</b> | <b>360766</b> | <b>290273</b> | <b>74106</b>  | <b>19962876</b> | <b>7627571</b>  |
| Urban | Government   | 1139217         | 530790         | 612959         | 270593         | 305678         | 118819        | 158411        | 52142         | 2216265         | 972344          |
|       | Local Body   | 1532937         | 718362         | 281624         | 121660         | 68853          | 28966         | 17114         | 6501          | 1900528         | 875489          |
|       | Pvt. Aided   | 832223          | 393742         | 659643         | 278812         | 401474         | 144092        | 169704        | 58753         | 2063044         | 875399          |
|       | Pvt. Unaided | 635183          | 259867         | 219747         | 86289          | 62747          | 21867         | 25495         | 8744          | 943172          | 376767          |
|       | <b>Total</b> | <b>4139560</b>  | <b>1902761</b> | <b>1773973</b> | <b>757354</b>  | <b>838752</b>  | <b>313744</b> | <b>370724</b> | <b>126140</b> | <b>7123009</b>  | <b>3099999</b>  |
| Total | Government   | 6994051         | 2906118        | 2203616        | 793176         | 844797         | 275988        | 280964        | 82551         | 10323428        | 4057833         |
|       | Local Body   | 9276250         | 3834795        | 1057215        | 372416         | 184448         | 61724         | 30063         | 10169         | 10547976        | 4279104         |
|       | Pvt. Aided   | 1808598         | 821228         | 1570484        | 600713         | 916723         | 294859        | 297946        | 93012         | 4593751         | 1809812         |
|       | Pvt. Unaided | 956398          | 368532         | 470607         | 155836         | 141701         | 41939         | 52024         | 14514         | 1620730         | 580821          |
|       | <b>Total</b> | <b>19035297</b> | <b>7930673</b> | <b>5301922</b> | <b>1922141</b> | <b>2087669</b> | <b>674510</b> | <b>660997</b> | <b>200246</b> | <b>27085885</b> | <b>10727570</b> |



TABLE 1S 137

**ENROLMENT IN CLASSES UNDER DIFFERENT MANagements AT VARIOUS SCHOOL STAGES**

Caste Category : Scheduled Tribes

| Area  | Management   | I-V            |                | VI-VIII        |               | IX-X          |               | XI-XII        |              | I-XII           |                |
|-------|--------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|-----------------|----------------|
|       |              | Total          | Girls          | Total          | Girls         | Total         | Girls         | Total         | Girls        | Total           | Girls          |
| 1     | 2            | 3              | 4              | 5              | 6             | 7             | 8             | 9             | 10           | 11              | 12             |
| Rural | Government   | 4364468        | 1764201        | 940351         | 298993        | 304658        | 81263         | 61909         | 12743        | 5671386         | 2157200        |
|       | Local Body   | 2945495        | 1222517        | 269051         | 97364         | 28063         | 7400          | 4007          | 982          | 3246616         | 1328263        |
|       | Pvt. Aided   | 425276         | 181663         | 328448         | 124600        | 218082        | 74737         | 58877         | 19433        | 1030683         | 400433         |
|       | Pvt. Unaided | 122389         | 50147          | 58132          | 22323         | 35923         | 11934         | 8450          | 1870         | 224894          | 86274          |
|       | <b>Total</b> | <b>7857628</b> | <b>3218528</b> | <b>1595982</b> | <b>543280</b> | <b>586726</b> | <b>175334</b> | <b>133243</b> | <b>35028</b> | <b>10173579</b> | <b>3972170</b> |
| Urban | Government   | 314956         | 142807         | 144992         | 60304         | 92287         | 31377         | 44529         | 10288        | 596764          | 244776         |
|       | Local Body   | 284315         | 132656         | 57161          | 24627         | 14010         | 5454          | 3070          | 1107         | 358556          | 163844         |
|       | Pvt. Aided   | 191662         | 88595          | 137939         | 60846         | 82533         | 35113         | 32660         | 12149        | 444794          | 196703         |
|       | Pvt. Unaided | 161070         | 69283          | 56800          | 23800         | 23257         | 9162          | 7204          | 2383         | 248331          | 104628         |
|       | <b>Total</b> | <b>952003</b>  | <b>433341</b>  | <b>396892</b>  | <b>169577</b> | <b>212087</b> | <b>81106</b>  | <b>87463</b>  | <b>25927</b> | <b>1648445</b>  | <b>709951</b>  |
| Total | Government   | 4679424        | 1907008        | 1085343        | 359297        | 396945        | 112640        | 106438        | 23031        | 6268150         | 2401976        |
|       | Local Body   | 3229810        | 1355173        | 326212         | 121991        | 42073         | 12854         | 7077          | 2089         | 3605172         | 1492107        |
|       | Pvt. Aided   | 616938         | 270258         | 466387         | 185446        | 300615        | 109850        | 91537         | 31582        | 1475477         | 597136         |
|       | Pvt. Unaided | 283459         | 119430         | 114932         | 46123         | 59180         | 21096         | 15654         | 4253         | 473225          | 190902         |
|       | <b>Total</b> | <b>8809631</b> | <b>3651869</b> | <b>1992874</b> | <b>712857</b> | <b>798813</b> | <b>256440</b> | <b>220706</b> | <b>60955</b> | <b>11822024</b> | <b>4682121</b> |



TABLE 1S 138  
STATEWISE ENROLMENT IN CLASSES I-V, VI-VIII, IX-X, XI-XII  
AND I-XII UNDER DIFFERENT MANagements

Caste Category : All Communities

| Sl. No. | State/U.T.        | Area | Enrolment in Classes I-V |         |            |         |            |        |              |        |         |         |
|---------|-------------------|------|--------------------------|---------|------------|---------|------------|--------|--------------|--------|---------|---------|
|         |                   |      | Government               |         | Local Body |         | Pvt. Aided |        | Pvt. Unaided |        | Total   |         |
|         |                   |      | Total                    | Girls   | Total      | Girls   | Total      | Girls  | Total        | Girls  | Total   | Girls   |
| 1       | 2                 | 3    | 4                        | 5       | 6          | 7       | 8          | 9      | 10           | 11     | 12      | 13      |
| 1       | ANDHRA PRADESH    | R    | 169090                   | 67934   | 4729080    | 2116088 | 249030     | 117454 | 138353       | 52556  | 5285553 | 2354032 |
|         |                   | U    | 177045                   | 95120   | 636007     | 328110  | 386828     | 201227 | 591573       | 251460 | 1791453 | 875917  |
|         |                   | T    | 346135                   | 163054  | 5365087    | 2444198 | 635858     | 318681 | 729926       | 304016 | 7077006 | 3229949 |
| 2       | ARUNACHAL PRADESH | R    | 106742                   | 46327   | 0          | 0       | 2164       | 608    | 618          | 268    | 109524  | 47203   |
|         |                   | U    | 12847                    | 5934    | 394        | 149     | 1570       | 536    | 869          | 371    | 15680   | 6990    |
|         |                   | T    | 119589                   | 52261   | 394        | 149     | 3734       | 1144   | 1487         | 639    | 125204  | 54193   |
| 3       | ASSAM             | R    | 2507722                  | 1136952 | 89794      | 40858   | 21892      | 9909   | 32831        | 13098  | 2652239 | 1200817 |
|         |                   | U    | 276508                   | 130318  | 12573      | 6085    | 2977       | 1396   | 8085         | 3676   | 300143  | 141475  |
|         |                   | T    | 2784230                  | 1267270 | 102367     | 46943   | 24869      | 11305  | 40916        | 16774  | 2952382 | 1342292 |
| 4       | BIHAR             | R    | 7502277                  | 2569450 | 5714       | 2279    | 71334      | 32243  | 11709        | 3933   | 7591034 | 2607905 |
|         |                   | U    | 848096                   | 388124  | 5619       | 2618    | 65979      | 30744  | 57826        | 25817  | 977520  | 447303  |
|         |                   | T    | 8350373                  | 2957574 | 11333      | 4897    | 137313     | 62987  | 69535        | 29750  | 8568554 | 3055208 |
| 5       | GOA               | R    | 46703                    | 22770   | 0          | 0       | 23943      | 11100  | 660          | 314    | 71306   | 34184   |
|         |                   | U    | 21477                    | 10289   | 0          | 0       | 34771      | 16737  | 5319         | 2359   | 61567   | 29385   |
|         |                   | T    | 68180                    | 33059   | 0          | 0       | 58714      | 27837  | 5979         | 2673   | 132873  | 63569   |
| 6       | GUJARAT           | R    | 5840                     | 2611    | 3514652    | 1540227 | 68325      | 27037  | 38940        | 15034  | 3627757 | 1584909 |
|         |                   | U    | 28174                    | 12820   | 1163569    | 563600  | 150688     | 66458  | 609618       | 261211 | 1952049 | 904089  |
|         |                   | T    | 34014                    | 15431   | 4678221    | 2103827 | 219013     | 93495  | 648558       | 276245 | 5579806 | 2488998 |
| 7       | HARYANA           | R    | 1455461                  | 658864  | 2573       | 1201    | 5318       | 2541   | 29745        | 9021   | 1493097 | 671627  |
|         |                   | U    | 172242                   | 89857   | 6601       | 2869    | 47752      | 22735  | 106610       | 43694  | 333205  | 159155  |
|         |                   | T    | 1627703                  | 748721  | 9174       | 4070    | 53070      | 25276  | 136355       | 52715  | 1826302 | 830782  |
| 8       | HIMACHAL PRADESH  | R    | 623919                   | 300549  | 1105       | 480     | 4032       | 1423   | 13324        | 4824   | 642380  | 307276  |
|         |                   | U    | 34090                    | 16832   | 2168       | 1046    | 3340       | 1386   | 21775        | 9367   | 61373   | 28631   |
|         |                   | T    | 658009                   | 317381  | 3273       | 1526    | 7372       | 2809   | 35099        | 14191  | 703753  | 335907  |
| 9       | JAMMU & KASHMIR   | R    | 567522                   | 236856  | 0          | 0       | 3630       | 1413   | 29038        | 11179  | 600190  | 249448  |
|         |                   | U    | 68239                    | 34825   | 0          | 0       | 13602      | 5926   | 36951        | 16092  | 118792  | 56843   |
|         |                   | T    | 635761                   | 271681  | 0          | 0       | 17232      | 7339   | 65989        | 27271  | 718982  | 306291  |



TABLE 1S-138 (contd.)

**STATEWISE ENROLMENT IN CLASSES I-V, VI-VIII, IX-X, XI-XII  
AND I-XII UNDER DIFFERENT MANagements**

Caste Category : All Communities

| Sl.<br>No. | State/U.T.     | Area | Enrolment in Classes I-V |         |            |         |            |        |              |        |          |         |
|------------|----------------|------|--------------------------|---------|------------|---------|------------|--------|--------------|--------|----------|---------|
|            |                |      | Government               |         | Local Body |         | Pvt. Aided |        | Pvt. Unaided |        | Total    |         |
|            |                |      | Total                    | Girls   | Total      | Girls   | Total      | Girls  | Total        | Girls  | Total    | Girls   |
| 1          | 2              | 3    | 4                        | 5       | 6          | 7       | 8          | 9      | 10           | 11     | 12       | 13      |
| 10         | KARNATAKA      | R    | 3847079                  | 1785064 | 6319       | 2645    | 202001     | 91157  | 122701       | 49349  | 4178100  | 1928215 |
|            |                | U    | 902779                   | 450035  | 17092      | 7491    | 482480     | 234387 | 510382       | 223158 | 1912733  | 915071  |
|            |                | T    | 4749858                  | 2235099 | 23411      | 10136   | 684481     | 325544 | 633083       | 272507 | 6090833  | 2843286 |
| 11         | KERALA         | R    | 908695                   | 440517  | 18245      | 8867    | 1252522    | 608706 | 50837        | 23075  | 2230299  | 1081165 |
|            |                | U    | 216303                   | 104427  | 5468       | 2958    | 411401     | 205901 | 56531        | 26831  | 689703   | 340117  |
|            |                | T    | 1124998                  | 544944  | 23713      | 11825   | 1663923    | 814607 | 107368       | 49906  | 2920002  | 1421282 |
| 12         | MADHYA PRADESH | R    | 5659133                  | 2364099 | 177713     | 71475   | 87656      | 35419  | 165346       | 56590  | 6089848  | 2527583 |
|            |                | U    | 1027653                  | 501803  | 100379     | 44296   | 153815     | 72974  | 874354       | 363895 | 2156201  | 982968  |
|            |                | T    | 6686786                  | 2865902 | 278092     | 115771  | 241471     | 108393 | 1039700      | 420485 | 8246049  | 3510551 |
| 13         | MAHARASHTRA    | R    | 116856                   | 46516   | 5802759    | 2734449 | 581002     | 242458 | 117530       | 52759  | 6618147  | 3076182 |
|            |                | U    | 54114                    | 24722   | 1876267    | 933589  | 1538002    | 705836 | 688925       | 298510 | 4157308  | 1962657 |
|            |                | T    | 170970                   | 71238   | 7679026    | 3668038 | 2119004    | 948294 | 806455       | 351269 | 10775455 | 5038839 |
| 14         | MANIPUR        | R    | 107930                   | 51158   | 0          | 0       | 25525      | 12227  | 60967        | 26941  | 194422   | 90326   |
|            |                | U    | 30037                    | 15337   | 0          | 0       | 5745       | 2846   | 37262        | 16972  | 73044    | 35155   |
|            |                | T    | 137967                   | 66495   | 0          | 0       | 31270      | 15073  | 98229        | 43913  | 267466   | 125481  |
| 15         | MEGHALAYA      | R    | 14090                    | 6881    | 128675     | 63954   | 74977      | 37785  | 15609        | 7993   | 233351   | 116613  |
|            |                | U    | 5797                     | 3137    | 8565       | 4599    | 26993      | 13714  | 7038         | 3207   | 48393    | 24657   |
|            |                | T    | 19887                    | 10018   | 137240     | 68553   | 101970     | 51499  | 22647        | 11200  | 281744   | 141270  |
| 16         | MIZORAM        | R    | 53403                    | 25339   | 769        | 309     | 9066       | 3829   | 1870         | 817    | 65108    | 30294   |
|            |                | U    | 40951                    | 19976   | 0          | 0       | 3578       | 1754   | 4110         | 1850   | 48639    | 23580   |
|            |                | T    | 94354                    | 45315   | 769        | 309     | 12644      | 5583   | 5980         | 2667   | 113747   | 53874   |
| 17         | NAGALAND       | R    | 76230                    | 37578   | 4079       | 1799    | 12177      | 5276   | 8054         | 3609   | 100540   | 48262   |
|            |                | U    | 7359                     | 3727    | 1281       | 519     | 13360      | 6320   | 13502        | 6330   | 35502    | 16896   |
|            |                | T    | 83589                    | 41305   | 5360       | 2318    | 25537      | 11596  | 21556        | 9939   | 136042   | 65158   |
| 18         | ORISSA         | R    | 3321097                  | 1451637 | 199452     | 88611   | 34026      | 15411  | 4147         | 1644   | 3558722  | 1557303 |
|            |                | U    | 382957                   | 179793  | 45891      | 22196   | 15923      | 7066   | 43191        | 17832  | 487962   | 226887  |
|            |                | T    | 3704054                  | 1631430 | 245343     | 110807  | 49949      | 22477  | 47338        | 19476  | 4046684  | 1784190 |



TABLE 1S 138 (contd.)  
**STATEWISE ENROLMENT IN CLASSES I-V, VI-VIII, IX-X, XI-XII  
 AND I-XII UNDER DIFFERENT MANagements**

Caste Category : All Communities

| Sl. No. | State/U.T.      | Area | Enrolment in Classes I-V |        |            |         |            |        |              |        |          |         |
|---------|-----------------|------|--------------------------|--------|------------|---------|------------|--------|--------------|--------|----------|---------|
|         |                 |      | Government               |        | Local Body |         | Pvt. Aided |        | Pvt. Unaided |        | Total    |         |
|         |                 |      | Total                    | Girls  | Total      | Girls   | Total      | Girls  | Total        | Girls  | Total    | Girls   |
| 1       | 2               | 3    | 4                        | 5      | 6          | 7       | 8          | 9      | 10           | 11     | 12       | 13      |
| 19      | PUNJAB          | R    | 1639124                  | 741724 | 2434       | 864     | 3171       | 1287   | 17854        | 7365   | 1662583  | 751240  |
|         |                 | U    | 243929                   | 119893 | 9424       | 3956    | 96819      | 46433  | 100672       | 42773  | 450844   | 213055  |
|         |                 | T    | 1883053                  | 861617 | 11858      | 4820    | 99990      | 47720  | 118526       | 50138  | 2113427  | 964295  |
| 20      | RAJASTHAN       | R    | 1082025                  | 336588 | 2448056    | 747378  | 22690      | 7150   | 182062       | 53030  | 3734833  | 1144146 |
|         |                 | U    | 520686                   | 237180 | 20567      | 8572    | 168297     | 74714  | 615017       | 242883 | 1324567  | 563349  |
|         |                 | T    | 1602711                  | 573768 | 2468623    | 755950  | 190987     | 81864  | 797079       | 295913 | 5059400  | 1707495 |
| 21      | SIKKIM          | R    | 60800                    | 28391  | 192        | 92      | 900        | 373    | 1021         | 389    | 62913    | 29245   |
|         |                 | U    | 692                      | 345    | 0          | 0       | 802        | 568    | 0            | 0      | 1494     | 913     |
|         |                 | T    | 61492                    | 28736  | 192        | 92      | 1702       | 941    | 1021         | 389    | 64407    | 30158   |
| 22      | TAMIL NADU      | R    | 330169                   | 156877 | 3200686    | 1535034 | 969057     | 463880 | 39050        | 14741  | 4538962  | 2170532 |
|         |                 | U    | 113748                   | 59401  | 616944     | 308102  | 890531     | 443597 | 154108       | 67555  | 1775331  | 878655  |
|         |                 | T    | 443917                   | 216278 | 3817630    | 1843136 | 1859588    | 907477 | 193158       | 82296  | 6314293  | 3049187 |
| 23      | TRIPURA         | R    | 263253                   | 121291 | 90172      | 39750   | 4042       | 1714   | 0            | 0      | 357467   | 162755  |
|         |                 | U    | 44323                    | 21212  | 793        | 374     | 9716       | 4353   | 1747         | 749    | 56579    | 26688   |
|         |                 | T    | 307576                   | 142503 | 90965      | 40124   | 13758      | 6067   | 1747         | 749    | 414046   | 189443  |
| 24      | UTTAR PRADESH   | R    | 18108                    | 9431   | 9159434    | 3325105 | 258560     | 87797  | 908480       | 290727 | 10344582 | 3713060 |
|         |                 | U    | 65415                    | 38455  | 907237     | 393273  | 289317     | 161062 | 1442784      | 576127 | 2704753  | 1168917 |
|         |                 | T    | 83523                    | 47886  | 10066671   | 3718378 | 547877     | 248859 | 2351264      | 866854 | 13049335 | 4881977 |
| 25      | WEST BENGAL     | R    | 382036                   | 177922 | 4941222    | 2263374 | 865695     | 370731 | 3930         | 1571   | 6192883  | 2813598 |
|         |                 | U    | 118549                   | 54458  | 1153422    | 553992  | 520077     | 241980 | 29917        | 12252  | 1821965  | 862682  |
|         |                 | T    | 500585                   | 232380 | 6094644    | 2817366 | 1385772    | 612711 | 33847        | 13823  | 8014848  | 3676280 |
| 26      | A. & N. ISLANDS | R    | 32572                    | 15554  | 0          | 0       | 210        | 87     | 262          | 119    | 33044    | 15760   |
|         |                 | U    | 9705                     | 4561   | 0          | 0       | 361        | 172    | 1201         | 561    | 11267    | 5294    |
|         |                 | T    | 42277                    | 20115  | 0          | 0       | 571        | 259    | 1463         | 680    | 44311    | 21054   |
| 27      | CHANDIGARH      | R    | 10715                    | 4979   | 0          | 0       | 0          | 0      | 292          | 105    | 11007    | 5084    |
|         |                 | U    | 31491                    | 14671  | 81         | 27      | 1506       | 972    | 20875        | 9711   | 53953    | 25381   |
|         |                 | T    | 42206                    | 19650  | 81         | 27      | 1506       | 972    | 21167        | 9816   | 64960    | 30465   |



TABLE 1S 138 (contd.)  
**STATEWISE ENROLMENT IN CLASSES I-V, VI-VIII, IX-X, XI-XII  
 AND I-XII UNDER DIFFERENT MANagements**

Caste Category : All Communities

| Sl.<br>No. | State/U.T.     | Area | Enrolment in Classes I-V |          |            |          |            |         |              |         |          |          |
|------------|----------------|------|--------------------------|----------|------------|----------|------------|---------|--------------|---------|----------|----------|
|            |                |      | Government               |          | Local Body |          | Pvt. Aided |         | Pvt. Unaided |         | Total    |          |
|            |                |      | Total                    | Girls    | Total      | Girls    | Total      | Girls   | Total        | Girls   | Total    | Girls    |
| 1          | 2              | 3    | 4                        | 5        | 6          | 7        | 8          | 9       | 10           | 11      | 12       | 13       |
| 28         | D. & N. HAVELI | R    | 14666                    | 5907     | 0          | 0        | 1136       | 375     | 42           | 0       | 15844    | 6282     |
|            |                | U    | 1874                     | 843      | 0          | 0        | 0          | 0       | 952          | 372     | 2826     | 1215     |
|            |                | T    | 16540                    | 6750     | 0          | 0        | 1136       | 375     | 994          | 372     | 18670    | 7497     |
| 29         | DAMAN & DIU    | R    | 7180                     | 3347     | 0          | 0        | 0          | 0       | 75           | 36      | 7255     | 3383     |
|            |                | U    | 3958                     | 2036     | 0          | 0        | 1809       | 682     | 0            | 0       | 5767     | 2718     |
|            |                | T    | 11138                    | 5383     | 0          | 0        | 1809       | 682     | 75           | 36      | 13022    | 6101     |
| 30         | DELHI          | R    | 5606                     | 2172     | 104008     | 52171    | 684        | 223     | 16406        | 6544    | 126704   | 61110    |
|            |                | U    | 58746                    | 26288    | 686725     | 345485   | 61979      | 32514   | 247476       | 106446  | 1054926  | 510733   |
|            |                | T    | 64352                    | 28460    | 790733     | 397656   | 62663      | 32737   | 263882       | 112990  | 1181630  | 571843   |
| 31         | LAKSHADWEEP    | R    | 3720                     | 1750     | 0          | 0        | 0          | 0       | 0            | 0       | 3720     | 1750     |
|            |                | U    | 4938                     | 2255     | 0          | 0        | 0          | 0       | 0            | 0       | 4938     | 2255     |
|            |                | T    | 8658                     | 4005     | 0          | 0        | 0          | 0       | 0            | 0       | 8658     | 4005     |
| 32         | PONDICHERRY    | R    | 32261                    | 16125    | 0          | 0        | 1365       | 596     | 5942         | 2292    | 39568    | 19013    |
|            |                | U    | 35144                    | 17626    | 0          | 0        | 14049      | 7116    | 16583        | 6511    | 65776    | 31253    |
|            |                | T    | 67405                    | 33751    | 0          | 0        | 15414      | 7712    | 22525        | 8803    | 105344   | 50266    |
| INDIA      |                | R    | 30972024                 | 12873160 | 34627133   | 14637010 | 4856130    | 2190209 | 2017695      | 709923  | 72472982 | 30410302 |
|            |                | U    | 5559866                  | 2686300  | 7277067    | 3533906  | 5414067    | 2612106 | 6305253      | 2638572 | 24556253 | 11470884 |
|            |                | T    | 36531890                 | 15559460 | 41904200   | 18170916 | 10270197   | 4802315 | 8322948      | 3348495 | 97029235 | 41881186 |

Note : R-Rural; U-Urban; T-Total

contd. col. (14)



TABLE 1S 138 (contd.)  
**STATEWISE ENROLMENT IN CLASSES I-V, VI-VIII, IX-X, XI-XII  
 AND I-XII UNDER DIFFERENT MANagements**

Caste Category : All Communities

| Sl.<br>No. | State/U.T.        | Area | Enrolment in Classes VI-VIII |        |            |        |            |        |              |        |         |        |
|------------|-------------------|------|------------------------------|--------|------------|--------|------------|--------|--------------|--------|---------|--------|
|            |                   |      | Government                   |        | Local Body |        | Pvt. Aided |        | Pvt. Unaided |        | Total   |        |
|            |                   |      | Total                        | Girls  | Total      | Girls  | Total      | Girls  | Total        | Girls  | Total   | Girls  |
| 1          | 2                 | 3    | 14                           | 15     | 16         | 17     | 18         | 19     | 20           | 21     | 22      | 23     |
| 1          | ANDHRA PRADESH    | R    | 87498                        | 25672  | 1048484    | 374069 | 56617      | 21918  | 38689        | 12635  | 1231288 | 434294 |
|            |                   | U    | 132753                       | 61152  | 236337     | 120400 | 226354     | 108583 | 221425       | 91460  | 816869  | 381595 |
|            |                   | T    | 220251                       | 86824  | 1284821    | 494469 | 282971     | 130501 | 260114       | 104095 | 2048157 | 815889 |
| 2          | ARUNACHAL PRADESH | R    | 24900                        | 9913   | 0          | 0      | 658        | 138    | 21           | 6      | 25579   | 10057  |
|            |                   | U    | 5706                         | 2595   | 73         | 23     | 445        | 213    | 130          | 55     | 6354    | 2886   |
|            |                   | T    | 30606                        | 12508  | 73         | 23     | 1103       | 351    | 151          | 61     | 31933   | 12943  |
| 3          | ASSAM             | R    | 723249                       | 319947 | 34484      | 15390  | 49419      | 23380  | 6148         | 2822   | 813300  | 361539 |
|            |                   | U    | 148055                       | 67937  | 5937       | 3475   | 5995       | 3002   | 3723         | 1889   | 163710  | 76303  |
|            |                   | T    | 871304                       | 387884 | 40421      | 18865  | 55414      | 26382  | 9871         | 4711   | 977010  | 437842 |
| 4          | BIHAR             | R    | 1523826                      | 399526 | 2184       | 750    | 21133      | 9115   | 6780         | 2283   | 1553923 | 411674 |
|            |                   | U    | 440903                       | 167170 | 3515       | 1130   | 45705      | 19251  | 34706        | 15691  | 524829  | 203242 |
|            |                   | T    | 1964729                      | 566696 | 5699       | 1880   | 66838      | 28366  | 41486        | 17974  | 2078752 | 614916 |
| 5          | GOA               | R    | 9305                         | 4085   | 0          | 0      | 31178      | 14502  | 21           | 0      | 40504   | 18587  |
|            |                   | U    | 3188                         | 1427   | 0          | 0      | 33584      | 15640  | 498          | 207    | 37270   | 17274  |
|            |                   | T    | 12493                        | 5512   | 0          | 0      | 64762      | 30142  | 519          | 207    | 77774   | 35861  |
| 6          | GUJARAT           | R    | 6982                         | 1942   | 764981     | 303054 | 299391     | 107664 | 16976        | 6272   | 1088330 | 418932 |
|            |                   | U    | 22714                        | 9846   | 330264     | 156193 | 343770     | 147037 | 227893       | 96501  | 924641  | 409577 |
|            |                   | T    | 29696                        | 11788  | 1095245    | 459247 | 643161     | 254701 | 244869       | 102773 | 2012971 | 828509 |
| 7          | HARYANA           | R    | 552401                       | 213481 | 1361       | 629    | 5137       | 2310   | 12249        | 3110   | 571148  | 219530 |
|            |                   | U    | 97345                        | 51543  | 4731       | 2143   | 62951      | 25103  | 68627        | 25776  | 233654  | 104565 |
|            |                   | T    | 649746                       | 265024 | 6092       | 2772   | 68088      | 27413  | 80876        | 28886  | 804802  | 324095 |
| 8          | HIMACHAL PRADESH  | R    | 298423                       | 133357 | 509        | 213    | 3068       | 1239   | 6418         | 2411   | 308418  | 137220 |
|            |                   | U    | 32295                        | 16205  | 1469       | 704    | 2993       | 1021   | 10278        | 4352   | 47035   | 22282  |
|            |                   | T    | 330718                       | 149562 | 1978       | 917    | 6061       | 2260   | 16696        | 6763   | 355453  | 159502 |
| 9          | JAMMU & KASHMIR   | R    | 217559                       | 79768  | 0          | 0      | 1525       | 473    | 9225         | 3506   | 228309  | 83747  |
|            |                   | U    | 40613                        | 19181  | 0          | 0      | 8780       | 3807   | 15880        | 6739   | 65273   | 29727  |
|            |                   | T    | 258172                       | 98949  | 0          | 0      | 10305      | 4280   | 25105        | 10245  | 293582  | 113474 |



TABLE 1S 138 (contd.)

STATEWISE ENROLMENT IN CLASSES I-V, VI-VIII, IX-X, XI-XII  
AND I-XII UNDER DIFFERENT MANagements

Caste Category : All Communities

| Sl. No. | State/U.T.     | Area | Enrolment in Classes VI-VIII |        |            |        |            |         |              |        |         |         |
|---------|----------------|------|------------------------------|--------|------------|--------|------------|---------|--------------|--------|---------|---------|
|         |                |      | Government                   |        | Local Body |        | Pvt. Aided |         | Pvt. Unaided |        | Total   |         |
|         |                |      | Total                        | Girls  | Total      | Girls  | Total      | Girls   | Total        | Girls  | Total   | Girls   |
| 1       | 2              | 3    | 14                           | 15     | 16         | 17     | 18         | 19      | 20           | 21     | 22      | 23      |
| 10      | KARNATAKA      | R    | 871358                       | 355520 | 4878       | 1951   | 201956     | 79343   | 57268        | 22163  | 1135460 | 458977  |
|         |                | U    | 334932                       | 160658 | 14999      | 6857   | 330830     | 156398  | 198387       | 86539  | 879148  | 410452  |
|         |                | T    | 1206290                      | 516178 | 19877      | 8808   | 532786     | 235741  | 255655       | 108702 | 2014608 | 869429  |
| 11      | KERALA         | R    | 512373                       | 248427 | 11999      | 5505   | 825599     | 400861  | 21118        | 9069   | 1371089 | 663862  |
|         |                | U    | 170798                       | 84608  | 2945       | 1527   | 276427     | 140148  | 26997        | 12139  | 477167  | 238422  |
|         |                | T    | 683171                       | 333035 | 14944      | 7032   | 1102026    | 541009  | 48115        | 21208  | 1848256 | 902284  |
| 12      | MADHYA PRADESH | R    | 1431331                      | 424893 | 26322      | 7604   | 24793      | 8778    | 73877        | 22690  | 1556323 | 463965  |
|         |                | U    | 527334                       | 237919 | 25095      | 9187   | 91117      | 36519   | 338107       | 132469 | 981653  | 416094  |
|         |                | T    | 1958665                      | 662812 | 51417      | 16791  | 115910     | 45297   | 411984       | 155159 | 2537976 | 880059  |
| 13      | MAHARASHTRA    | R    | 42310                        | 14108  | 884309     | 379516 | 1171641    | 468784  | 112816       | 49745  | 2211076 | 912153  |
|         |                | U    | 31265                        | 12459  | 448912     | 217351 | 1269390    | 572068  | 237695       | 102051 | 1987262 | 903929  |
|         |                | T    | 73575                        | 26567  | 1333221    | 596867 | 2441031    | 1040852 | 350511       | 151796 | 4198338 | 1816082 |
| 14      | MANIPUR        | R    | 26939                        | 12271  | 0          | 0      | 11284      | 5441    | 27604        | 12219  | 65827   | 29931   |
|         |                | U    | 17362                        | 8340   | 0          | 0      | 5233       | 2994    | 17426        | 7939   | 40021   | 19273   |
|         |                | T    | 44301                        | 20611  | 0          | 0      | 16517      | 8435    | 45030        | 20158  | 105848  | 49204   |
| 15      | MEGHALAYA      | R    | 6386                         | 2977   | 0          | 0      | 41743      | 20071   | 4624         | 2228   | 52753   | 25276   |
|         |                | U    | 4053                         | 2128   | 0          | 0      | 16467      | 8294    | 2889         | 1286   | 23409   | 11708   |
|         |                | T    | 10439                        | 5105   | 0          | 0      | 58210      | 28365   | 7513         | 3514   | 76162   | 36984   |
| 16      | MIZORAM        | R    | 10910                        | 5309   | 383        | 181    | 5473       | 2445    | 1230         | 546    | 17996   | 8481    |
|         |                | U    | 15355                        | 7617   | 128        | 53     | 4252       | 2124    | 1460         | 656    | 21195   | 10450   |
|         |                | T    | 26265                        | 12926  | 511        | 234    | 9725       | 4569    | 2690         | 1202   | 39191   | 18931   |
| 17      | NAGALAND       | R    | 20105                        | 10033  | 1326       | 556    | 4129       | 1906    | 2359         | 1031   | 27919   | 13526   |
|         |                | U    | 4801                         | 2658   | 780        | 352    | 5747       | 2749    | 5389         | 2637   | 16717   | 8396    |
|         |                | T    | 24906                        | 12691  | 2106       | 908    | 9876       | 4655    | 7748         | 3668   | 44636   | 21922   |
| 18      | ORISSA         | R    | 650194                       | 254110 | 10545      | 4018   | 186869     | 72939   | 61142        | 24372  | 908750  | 355439  |
|         |                | U    | 146054                       | 65663  | 21170      | 9039   | 37383      | 17373   | 20314        | 8723   | 224921  | 100798  |
|         |                | T    | 796248                       | 319773 | 31715      | 13057  | 224252     | 90312   | 81456        | 33095  | 1133671 | 456237  |



TABLE 1S 138 (contd.)

**STATEWISE ENROLMENT IN CLASSES I-V, VI-VIII, IX-X, XI-XII  
AND I-XII UNDER DIFFERENT MANagements**

Caste Category : All Communities

| Sl. No. | State/U.T.      | Area | Enrolment in Classes VI-VIII |        |            |        |            |        |              |        |         |         |
|---------|-----------------|------|------------------------------|--------|------------|--------|------------|--------|--------------|--------|---------|---------|
|         |                 |      | Government                   |        | Local Body |        | Pvt. Aided |        | Pvt. Unaided |        | Total   |         |
|         |                 |      | Total                        | Girls  | Total      | Girls  | Total      | Girls  | Total        | Girls  | Total   | Girls   |
| 1       | 2               | 3    | 14                           | 15     | 16         | 17     | 18         | 19     | 20           | 21     | 22      | 23      |
| 19      | PUNJAB          | R    | 581188                       | 238074 | 984        | 323    | 20401      | 8359   | 6881         | 2896   | 609454  | 249652  |
|         |                 | U    | 152669                       | 89823  | 3131       | 977    | 101225     | 48562  | 55209        | 24926  | 312234  | 164288  |
|         |                 | T    | 733857                       | 327897 | 4115       | 1300   | 121626     | 56921  | 62090        | 27822  | 921688  | 413940  |
| 20      | RAJASTHAN       | R    | 960148                       | 172361 | 4691       | 687    | 7467       | 1744   | 21863        | 4852   | 994169  | 179644  |
|         |                 | U    | 272113                       | 108780 | 3846       | 1748   | 92042      | 39419  | 174177       | 60708  | 542178  | 210655  |
|         |                 | T    | 1232261                      | 281141 | 8537       | 2435   | 99509      | 41163  | 196040       | 65560  | 1536347 | 390299  |
| 21      | SIKKIM          | R    | 17179                        | 8308   | 75         | 34     | 460        | 185    | 543          | 220    | 18257   | 8747    |
|         |                 | U    | 351                          | 173    | 0          | 0      | 654        | 480    | 0            | 0      | 1005    | 653     |
|         |                 | T    | 17530                        | 8481   | 75         | 34     | 1114       | 665    | 543          | 220    | 19262   | 9400    |
| 22      | TAMIL NADU      | R    | 990081                       | 424778 | 414745     | 191579 | 462359     | 212079 | 26671        | 9735   | 1893856 | 838171  |
|         |                 | U    | 387875                       | 210324 | 174855     | 84742  | 663151     | 319403 | 105397       | 42698  | 1331278 | 657167  |
|         |                 | T    | 1377956                      | 635102 | 589600     | 276321 | 1125510    | 531482 | 132068       | 52433  | 3225134 | 1495338 |
| 23      | TRIPURA         | R    | 89613                        | 39281  | 959        | 391    | 3166       | 1182   | 0            | 0      | 93738   | 40854   |
|         |                 | U    | 20152                        | 10550  | 472        | 92     | 6672       | 2533   | 469          | 203    | 27765   | 13378   |
|         |                 | T    | 109765                       | 49831  | 1431       | 483    | 9838       | 3715   | 469          | 203    | 121503  | 54232   |
| 24      | UTTAR PRADESH   | R    | 143731                       | 55172  | 1070642    | 291790 | 990332     | 251417 | 868996       | 243850 | 3073701 | 842229  |
|         |                 | U    | 150458                       | 83871  | 185307     | 72349  | 698812     | 281382 | 435676       | 165170 | 1470253 | 602772  |
|         |                 | T    | 294189                       | 139043 | 1255949    | 364139 | 1689144    | 532799 | 1304672      | 409020 | 4543954 | 1445001 |
| 25      | WEST BENGAL     | R    | 46746                        | 18556  | 313569     | 124758 | 1113661    | 443997 | 2019         | 804    | 1475995 | 588115  |
|         |                 | U    | 55739                        | 23425  | 134855     | 60805  | 595810     | 273962 | 28266        | 10819  | 814670  | 369011  |
|         |                 | T    | 102485                       | 41981  | 448424     | 185563 | 1709471    | 717959 | 30285        | 11623  | 2290665 | 957126  |
| 26      | A. & N. ISLANDS | R    | 13378                        | 6234   | 0          | 0      | 55         | 21     | 0            | 0      | 13433   | 6255    |
|         |                 | U    | 4941                         | 2253   | 0          | 0      | 298        | 123    | 510          | 244    | 5749    | 2620    |
|         |                 | T    | 18319                        | 8487   | 0          | 0      | 353        | 144    | 510          | 244    | 19182   | 8875    |
| 27      | CHANDIGARH      | R    | 4356                         | 1938   | 0          | 0      | 0          | 0      | 0            | 0      | 4356    | 1938    |
|         |                 | U    | 19648                        | 9394   | 51         | 13     | 1635       | 747    | 11149        | 5195   | 32483   | 15349   |
|         |                 | T    | 24004                        | 11332  | 51         | 13     | 1635       | 747    | 11149        | 5195   | 36839   | 17287   |



TABLE 1S 138 (contd.)

**STATEWISE ENROLMENT IN CLASSES I-V, VI-VIII, IX-X, XI-XII  
AND I-XII UNDER DIFFERENT MANagements**

Caste Category : All Communities

| Sl.<br>No. | State/U.T.     | Area | Enrolment in Classes VI-VIII |         |            |         |            |         |              |         |          |          |
|------------|----------------|------|------------------------------|---------|------------|---------|------------|---------|--------------|---------|----------|----------|
|            |                |      | Government                   |         | Local Body |         | Pvt. Aided |         | Pvt. Unaided |         | Total    |          |
|            |                |      | Total                        | Girls   | Total      | Girls   | Total      | Girls   | Total        | Girls   | Total    | Girls    |
| 1          | 2              | 3    | 14                           | 15      | 16         | 17      | 18         | 19      | 20           | 21      | 22       | 23       |
| 28         | D. & N. HAVELI | R    | 3352                         | 1170    | 0          | 0       | 280        | 75      | 0            | 0       | 3632     | 1245     |
|            |                | U    | 952                          | 385     | 0          | 0       | 0          | 0       | 332          | 137     | 1284     | 522      |
|            |                | T    | 4304                         | 1555    | 0          | 0       | 280        | 75      | 332          | 137     | 4916     | 1767     |
| 29         | DAMAN & DIU    | R    | 3182                         | 1446    | 0          | 0       | 0          | 0       | 0            | 0       | 3182     | 1446     |
|            |                | U    | 2088                         | 988     | 0          | 0       | 1492       | 642     | 0            | 0       | 3580     | 1630     |
|            |                | T    | 5270                         | 2434    | 0          | 0       | 1492       | 642     | 0            | 0       | 6762     | 3076     |
| 30         | DELHI          | R    | 51357                        | 24202   | 0          | 0       | 1415       | 167     | 5876         | 1957    | 58648    | 26326    |
|            |                | U    | 351262                       | 169824  | 9629       | 4064    | 62855      | 28090   | 118610       | 49672   | 542356   | 251650   |
|            |                | T    | 402619                       | 194026  | 9629       | 4064    | 64270      | 28257   | 124486       | 51629   | 601004   | 277976   |
| 31         | LAKSHADWEEP    | R    | 1780                         | 794     | 0          | 0       | 0          | 0       | 0            | 0       | 1780     | 794      |
|            |                | U    | 2103                         | 954     | 0          | 0       | 0          | 0       | 0            | 0       | 2103     | 954      |
|            |                | T    | 3883                         | 1748    | 0          | 0       | 0          | 0       | 0            | 0       | 3883     | 1748     |
| 32         | PONDICHERRY    | R    | 21381                        | 10157   | 0          | 0       | 703        | 283     | 835          | 308     | 22919    | 10748    |
|            |                | U    | 24706                        | 11913   | 0          | 0       | 7726       | 4007    | 5448         | 1954    | 37880    | 17874    |
|            |                | T    | 46087                        | 22070   | 0          | 0       | 8429       | 4290    | 6283         | 2262    | 60799    | 28622    |
| INDIA      |                | R    | 9943521                      | 3517810 | 4597430    | 1702998 | 5541912    | 2160816 | 1392249      | 441730  | 21475112 | 7823354  |
|            |                | U    | 3620583                      | 1701763 | 1608501    | 753224  | 4999795    | 2261674 | 2367067      | 958835  | 12595946 | 5675496  |
|            |                | T    | 13564104                     | 5219573 | 6205931    | 2456222 | 10541707   | 4422490 | 3759316      | 1400565 | 34071058 | 13498850 |

Note : R-Rural; U-Urban; T-Total

contd. col. (24)



TABLE 1S 138 (contd.)  
**STATEWISE ENROLMENT IN CLASSES I-V, VI-VIII, IX-X, XI-XII  
 AND I-XII UNDER DIFFERENT MANagements**

Caste Category : All Communities

| Sl. No. | State/U.T.        | Area | Enrolment in Classes IX-X |        |            |        |            |        |              |       |        |        |
|---------|-------------------|------|---------------------------|--------|------------|--------|------------|--------|--------------|-------|--------|--------|
|         |                   |      | Government                |        | Local Body |        | Pvt. Aided |        | Pvt. Unaided |       | Total  |        |
|         |                   |      | Total                     | Girls  | Total      | Girls  | Total      | Girls  | Total        | Girls | Total  | Girls  |
| 1       | 2                 | 3    | 24                        | 25     | 26         | 27     | 28         | 29     | 30           | 31    | 32     | 33     |
| 1       | ANDHRA PRADESH    | R    | 52605                     | 13623  | 407564     | 127071 | 24312      | 8837   | 13602        | 3794  | 498083 | 153325 |
|         |                   | U    | 88585                     | 35777  | 112536     | 57802  | 119017     | 54918  | 96531        | 39167 | 416669 | 187664 |
|         |                   | T    | 141190                    | 49400  | 520100     | 184873 | 143329     | 63755  | 110133       | 42961 | 914752 | 340989 |
| 2       | ARUNACHAL PRADESH | R    | 9354                      | 3244   | 0          | 0      | 234        | 37     | 0            | 0     | 9588   | 3281   |
|         |                   | U    | 3603                      | 1590   | 0          | 0      | 200        | 99     | 51           | 21    | 3854   | 1710   |
|         |                   | T    | 12957                     | 4834   | 0          | 0      | 434        | 136    | 51           | 21    | 13442  | 4991   |
| 3       | ASSAM             | R    | 300919                    | 133562 | 24844      | 11179  | 38727      | 17744  | 2746         | 1278  | 367236 | 163763 |
|         |                   | U    | 76468                     | 34829  | 4217       | 2443   | 5635       | 2920   | 2101         | 1055  | 88421  | 41247  |
|         |                   | T    | 377387                    | 168391 | 29061      | 13622  | 44362      | 20664  | 4847         | 2333  | 455657 | 205010 |
| 4       | BIHAR             | R    | 589752                    | 120238 | 753        | 288    | 10233      | 4395   | 4599         | 1433  | 605337 | 126354 |
|         |                   | U    | 263026                    | 83063  | 2983       | 502    | 24579      | 9729   | 16461        | 7100  | 307049 | 100394 |
|         |                   | T    | 852778                    | 203301 | 3736       | 790    | 34812      | 14124  | 21060        | 8533  | 912386 | 226748 |
| 5       | GOA               | R    | 3691                      | 1525   | 0          | 0      | 17766      | 8482   | 35           | 0     | 21492  | 10007  |
|         |                   | U    | 1441                      | 669    | 0          | 0      | 19741      | 9656   | 147          | 65    | 21329  | 10390  |
|         |                   | T    | 5132                      | 2194   | 0          | 0      | 37507      | 18138  | 182          | 65    | 42821  | 20397  |
| 6       | GUJARAT           | R    | 5712                      | 1351   | 23438      | 10437  | 373375     | 131913 | 2087         | 733   | 404612 | 144434 |
|         |                   | U    | 20816                     | 9289   | 25120      | 11287  | 411443     | 174859 | 15409        | 7262  | 472788 | 202697 |
|         |                   | T    | 26528                     | 10640  | 48558      | 21724  | 784818     | 306772 | 17496        | 7995  | 877400 | 347131 |
| 7       | HARYANA           | R    | 187146                    | 63057  | 451        | 274    | 3296       | 1548   | 5067         | 1141  | 195960 | 66020  |
|         |                   | U    | 45071                     | 23796  | 2042       | 971    | 39007      | 14814  | 35442        | 12745 | 121562 | 52326  |
|         |                   | T    | 232217                    | 86853  | 2493       | 1245   | 42303      | 16362  | 40509        | 13886 | 317522 | 118346 |
| 8       | HIMACHAL PRADESH  | R    | 126430                    | 52233  | 258        | 119    | 4476       | 1834   | 5008         | 1975  | 136172 | 56161  |
|         |                   | U    | 20325                     | 10140  | 761        | 352    | 1506       | 526    | 4617         | 2084  | 27209  | 13102  |
|         |                   | T    | 146755                    | 62373  | 1019       | 471    | 5982       | 2360   | 9625         | 4059  | 163381 | 69263  |
| 9       | JAMMU & KASHMIR   | R    | 80902                     | 27302  | 0          | 0      | 440        | 80     | 1126         | 375   | 82468  | 27757  |
|         |                   | U    | 32412                     | 14251  | 0          | 0      | 5433       | 2313   | 6005         | 2563  | 43850  | 19127  |
|         |                   | T    | 113314                    | 41553  | 0          | 0      | 5873       | 2393   | 7131         | 2938  | 126318 | 46884  |



TABLE 1S 138 (contd.)

**STATEWISE ENROLMENT IN CLASSES I-V, VI-VIII, IX-X, XI-XII  
AND I-XII UNDER DIFFERENT MANagements**

Caste Category : All Communities

| Sl.<br>No. | State/U.T.     | Area | Enrolment in Classes IX-X |        |            |       |            |        |              |       |         |        |
|------------|----------------|------|---------------------------|--------|------------|-------|------------|--------|--------------|-------|---------|--------|
|            |                |      | Government                |        | Local Body |       | Pvt. Aided |        | Pvt. Unaided |       | Total   |        |
|            |                |      | Total                     | Girls  | Total      | Girls | Total      | Girls  | Total        | Girls | Total   | Girls  |
| 1          | 2              | 3    | 24                        | 25     | 26         | 27    | 28         | 29     | 30           | 31    | 32      | 33     |
| 10         | KARNATAKA      | R    | 158645                    | 55757  | 5644       | 1991  | 210963     | 75256  | 48393        | 17557 | 423645  | 150561 |
|            |                | U    | 111021                    | 47796  | 14618      | 6795  | 249908     | 113181 | 70883        | 30524 | 446430  | 198296 |
|            |                | T    | 269666                    | 103553 | 20262      | 8786  | 460871     | 188437 | 119276       | 48081 | 870075  | 348857 |
| 11         | KERALA         | R    | 280803                    | 141542 | 7469       | 3598  | 400326     | 206362 | 9398         | 4033  | 697996  | 355535 |
|            |                | U    | 112557                    | 58726  | 2341       | 1267  | 140185     | 74743  | 14238        | 7107  | 269321  | 141843 |
|            |                | T    | 393360                    | 200268 | 9810       | 4865  | 540511     | 281105 | 23636        | 11140 | 967317  | 497378 |
| 12         | MADHYA PRADESH | R    | 401902                    | 77427  | 3466       | 482   | 34076      | 6896   | 80840        | 15675 | 520284  | 100480 |
|            |                | U    | 367222                    | 132311 | 21008      | 8095  | 63938      | 18497  | 144299       | 48851 | 596467  | 207754 |
|            |                | T    | 769124                    | 209738 | 24474      | 8577  | 98014      | 25393  | 225139       | 64526 | 1116751 | 308234 |
| 13         | MAHARASHTRA    | R    | 14401                     | 3760   | 78594      | 24519 | 772686     | 272035 | 100568       | 40784 | 966249  | 341098 |
|            |                | U    | 17189                     | 6450   | 101839     | 44950 | 743705     | 327164 | 121515       | 53359 | 984248  | 431923 |
|            |                | T    | 31590                     | 10210  | 180433     | 69469 | 1516391    | 599199 | 222083       | 94143 | 1950497 | 773021 |
| 14         | MANIPUR        | R    | 12281                     | 5558   | 0          | 0     | 5836       | 2718   | 12725        | 5747  | 30842   | 14023  |
|            |                | U    | 12659                     | 5646   | 0          | 0     | 4010       | 2405   | 8216         | 3927  | 24885   | 11978  |
|            |                | T    | 24940                     | 11204  | 0          | 0     | 9846       | 5123   | 20941        | 9674  | 55727   | 26001  |
| 15         | MEGHALAYA      | R    | 2080                      | 874    | 0          | 0     | 13893      | 6359   | 1334         | 657   | 17307   | 7890   |
|            |                | U    | 2081                      | 1109   | 0          | 0     | 7593       | 3734   | 1255         | 505   | 10929   | 5348   |
|            |                | T    | 4161                      | 1983   | 0          | 0     | 21486      | 10093  | 2589         | 1162  | 28236   | 13238  |
| 16         | MIZORAM        | R    | 3280                      | 1606   | 123        | 64    | 1529       | 687    | 611          | 275   | 5543    | 2632   |
|            |                | U    | 6342                      | 3368   | 220        | 109   | 2308       | 1114   | 1322         | 640   | 10192   | 5231   |
|            |                | T    | 9622                      | 4974   | 343        | 173   | 3837       | 1801   | 1933         | 915   | 15735   | 7863   |
| 17         | NAGALAND       | R    | 6068                      | 2678   | 232        | 103   | 1054       | 458    | 892          | 421   | 8246    | 3660   |
|            |                | U    | 3770                      | 1777   | 542        | 227   | 2904       | 1425   | 2158         | 1062  | 9374    | 4491   |
|            |                | T    | 9838                      | 4455   | 774        | 330   | 3958       | 1883   | 3050         | 1483  | 17620   | 8151   |
| 18         | ORISSA         | R    | 82248                     | 27748  | 5742       | 1956  | 234273     | 86970  | 80379        | 31215 | 402642  | 147889 |
|            |                | U    | 63566                     | 28394  | 12713      | 5058  | 32189      | 14162  | 11865        | 5076  | 120333  | 52690  |
|            |                | T    | 145814                    | 56142  | 18455      | 7014  | 266462     | 101132 | 92244        | 36291 | 522975  | 200579 |



TABLE 1S 138 (contd.)  
**STATEWISE ENROLMENT IN CLASSES I-V, VI-VIII, IX-X, XI-XII  
 AND I-XII UNDER DIFFERENT MANagements**

Caste Category : All Communities

| Sl.<br>No. | State/U.T.      | Area | Enrolment in Classes IX-X |        |            |       |            |        |              |       |         |        |
|------------|-----------------|------|---------------------------|--------|------------|-------|------------|--------|--------------|-------|---------|--------|
|            |                 |      | Government                |        | Local Body |       | Pvt. Aided |        | Pvt. Unaided |       | Total   |        |
|            |                 |      | Total                     | Girls  | Total      | Girls | Total      | Girls  | Total        | Girls | Total   | Girls  |
| 1          | 2               | 3    | 24                        | 25     | 26         | 27    | 28         | 29     | 30           | 31    | 32      | 33     |
| 19         | PUNJAB          | R    | 227668                    | 89215  | 484        | 167   | 13487      | 5263   | 2025         | 854   | 243664  | 95499  |
|            |                 | U    | 89719                     | 53554  | 1482       | 346   | 68059      | 30084  | 24825        | 12254 | 184085  | 96238  |
|            |                 | T    | 317387                    | 142769 | 1966       | 513   | 81546      | 35347  | 26850        | 13108 | 427749  | 191737 |
| 20         | RAJASTHAN       | R    | 353941                    | 44849  | 560        | 67    | 4691       | 896    | 1736         | 396   | 360928  | 46208  |
|            |                 | U    | 218510                    | 70865  | 2376       | 406   | 56437      | 20769  | 42160        | 14592 | 319483  | 106632 |
|            |                 | T    | 572451                    | 115714 | 2936       | 473   | 61128      | 21665  | 43896        | 14988 | 680411  | 152840 |
| 21         | SIKKIM          | R    | 6300                      | 2959   | 21         | 8     | 168        | 68     | 203          | 83    | 6692    | 3118   |
|            |                 | U    | 153                       | 72     | 0          | 0     | 356        | 259    | 0            | 0     | 509     | 331    |
|            |                 | T    | 6453                      | 3031   | 21         | 8     | 524        | 327    | 203          | 83    | 7201    | 3449   |
| 22         | TAMIL NADU      | R    | 449858                    | 174747 | 23432      | 9072  | 163543     | 72129  | 11834        | 3944  | 648667  | 259892 |
|            |                 | U    | 228445                    | 123967 | 48660      | 25382 | 297045     | 142652 | 44764        | 18578 | 618914  | 310579 |
|            |                 | T    | 678303                    | 298714 | 72092      | 34454 | 460588     | 214781 | 56598        | 22522 | 1267581 | 570471 |
| 23         | TRIPURA         | R    | 39043                     | 16142  | 608        | 219   | 2030       | 689    | 0            | 0     | 41681   | 17050  |
|            |                 | U    | 11672                     | 6281   | 435        | 65    | 3807       | 1401   | 222          | 97    | 16136   | 7844   |
|            |                 | T    | 50715                     | 22423  | 1043       | 284   | 5837       | 2090   | 222          | 97    | 57817   | 24894  |
| 24         | UTTAR PRADESH   | R    | 121315                    | 35260  | 8163       | 1342  | 880565     | 147140 | 136536       | 26648 | 1146579 | 210390 |
|            |                 | U    | 135527                    | 64618  | 27893      | 12021 | 780422     | 223058 | 60942        | 22415 | 1004784 | 322112 |
|            |                 | T    | 256842                    | 99878  | 36056      | 13363 | 1660987    | 370198 | 197478       | 49063 | 2151363 | 532502 |
| 25         | WEST BENGAL     | R    | 16766                     | 5847   | 114947     | 39882 | 401166     | 142024 | 632          | 171   | 533511  | 187924 |
|            |                 | U    | 25988                     | 10553  | 59857      | 26066 | 274675     | 123638 | 16180        | 6011  | 376700  | 166268 |
|            |                 | T    | 42754                     | 16400  | 174804     | 65948 | 675841     | 265662 | 16812        | 6182  | 910211  | 354192 |
| 26         | A. & N. ISLANDS | R    | 5860                      | 2702   | 0          | 0     | 0          | 0      | 0            | 0     | 5860    | 2702   |
|            |                 | U    | 2562                      | 1130   | 0          | 0     | 222        | 98     | 242          | 123   | 3026    | 1351   |
|            |                 | T    | 8422                      | 3832   | 0          | 0     | 222        | 98     | 242          | 123   | 8886    | 4053   |
| 27         | CHANDIGARH      | R    | 1085                      | 463    | 0          | 0     | 0          | 0      | 0            | 0     | 1085    | 463    |
|            |                 | U    | 10747                     | 5226   | 0          | 0     | 1593       | 649    | 5882         | 2635  | 18222   | 8510   |
|            |                 | T    | 11832                     | 5689   | 0          | 0     | 1593       | 649    | 5882         | 2635  | 19307   | 8973   |



TABLE 1S 138 (contd.)

**STATEWISE ENROLMENT IN CLASSES I-V, VI-VIII, IX-X, XI-XII  
AND I-XII UNDER DIFFERENT MANagements**

Caste Category : All Communities

| Sl.<br>No | State/U.T.     | Area | Enrolment in Classes IX-X |         |            |        |            |         |              |        |          |         |
|-----------|----------------|------|---------------------------|---------|------------|--------|------------|---------|--------------|--------|----------|---------|
|           |                |      | Government                |         | Local Body |        | Pvt. Aided |         | Pvt. Unaided |        | Total    |         |
|           |                |      | Total                     | Girls   | Total      | Girls  | Total      | Girls   | Total        | Girls  | Total    | Girls   |
| 1         | 2              | 3    | 24                        | 25      | 26         | 27     | 28         | 29      | 30           | 31     | 32       | 33      |
| 28        | D. & N. HAVELI | R    | 1141                      | 419     | 0          | 0      | 49         | 10      | 0            | 0      | 1190     | 429     |
|           |                | U    | 662                       | 244     | 0          | 0      | 0          | 0       | 137          | 59     | 799      | 303     |
|           |                | T    | 1803                      | 663     | 0          | 0      | 49         | 10      | 137          | 59     | 1989     | 732     |
| 29        | DAMAN & DIU    | R    | 1187                      | 512     | 0          | 0      | 0          | 0       | 0            | 0      | 1187     | 512     |
|           |                | U    | 980                       | 374     | 0          | 0      | 1111       | 587     | 0            | 0      | 2091     | 961     |
|           |                | T    | 2167                      | 886     | 0          | 0      | 1111       | 587     | 0            | 0      | 3278     | 1473    |
| 30        | DELHI          | R    | 22120                     | 9965    | 0          | 0      | 764        | 66      | 1260         | 326    | 24084    | 10357   |
|           |                | U    | 171986                    | 79552   | 3053       | 1309   | 32839      | 14661   | 53881        | 22858  | 261759   | 118380  |
|           |                | T    | 194106                    | 89517   | 3053       | 1309   | 33543      | 14727   | 55141        | 23184  | 285843   | 128737  |
| 31        | LAKSHADWEEP    | R    | 823                       | 341     | 0          | 0      | 0          | 0       | 0            | 0      | 823      | 341     |
|           |                | U    | 830                       | 347     | 0          | 0      | 0          | 0       | 0            | 0      | 830      | 347     |
|           |                | T    | 1653                      | 688     | 0          | 0      | 0          | 0       | 0            | 0      | 1653     | 688     |
| 32        | PONDICHERRY    | R    | 9529                      | 4043    | 0          | 0      | 264        | 97      | 221          | 79     | 10014    | 4219    |
|           |                | U    | 12222                     | 5976    | 0          | 0      | 3193       | 1719    | 2062         | 746    | 17477    | 8441    |
|           |                | T    | 21751                     | 10019   | 0          | 0      | 3457       | 1816    | 2283         | 825    | 27491    | 12660   |
| INDIA     |                | R    | 3574855                   | 1120549 | 706793     | 232838 | 3614162    | 1200993 | 523857       | 159594 | 8419667  | 2713974 |
|           |                | U    | 2158157                   | 921740  | 444696     | 205453 | 3393060    | 1385834 | 803812       | 323481 | 6799725  | 2836508 |
|           |                | T    | 5733012                   | 2042289 | 1151489    | 438291 | 7007222    | 2586827 | 1327669      | 483075 | 15219392 | 5550482 |

Note : R-Rural; U-Urban; T-Total

contd. col. (34)



TABLE 1S 138 (contd.)

**STATEWISE ENROLMENT IN CLASSES I-V, VI-VIII, IX-X, XI-XII  
AND I-XII UNDER DIFFERENT MANagements**

Caste Category : All Communities

| Sl.<br>No. | State/U.T.        | Area | Enrolment in Classes XI-XII |       |            |       |            |        |              |       |        |        |
|------------|-------------------|------|-----------------------------|-------|------------|-------|------------|--------|--------------|-------|--------|--------|
|            |                   |      | Government                  |       | Local Body |       | Pvt. Aided |        | Pvt. Unaided |       | Total  |        |
|            |                   |      | Total                       | Girls | Total      | Girls | Total      | Girls  | Total        | Girls | Total  | Girls  |
| 1          | 2                 | 3    | 34                          | 35    | 36         | 37    | 38         | 39     | 40           | 41    | 42     | 43     |
| 1          | ANDHRA PRADESH    | R    | 76496                       | 16683 | 0          | 0     | 18268      | 5153   | 46291        | 10723 | 141055 | 32559  |
|            |                   | U    | 132229                      | 45654 | 0          | 0     | 86835      | 33953  | 93690        | 39214 | 312754 | 118821 |
|            |                   | T    | 208725                      | 62337 | 0          | 0     | 105103     | 39106  | 139981       | 49937 | 453809 | 151380 |
| 2          | ARUNACHAL PRADESH | R    | 3253                        | 822   | 0          | 0     | 92         | 0      | 0            | 0     | 3345   | 822    |
|            |                   | U    | 3101                        | 1111  | 0          | 0     | 127        | 47     | 46           | 22    | 3274   | 1180   |
|            |                   | T    | 6354                        | 1933  | 0          | 0     | 219        | 47     | 46           | 22    | 6619   | 2002   |
| 3          | ASSAM             | R    | 81896                       | 30172 | 1924       | 739   | 1949       | 785    | 942          | 383   | 86711  | 32079  |
|            |                   | U    | 30962                       | 11313 | 844        | 422   | 0          | 0      | 0            | 0     | 31806  | 11735  |
|            |                   | T    | 112858                      | 41485 | 2768       | 1161  | 1949       | 785    | 942          | 383   | 118517 | 43814  |
| 4          | BIHAR             | R    | 30565                       | 8776  | 12158      | 3131  | 18534      | 5130   | 34144        | 8521  | 95401  | 25558  |
|            |                   | U    | 33117                       | 8163  | 5276       | 1514  | 7725       | 3062   | 18053        | 6753  | 64171  | 19492  |
|            |                   | T    | 63682                       | 16939 | 17434      | 4645  | 26259      | 8192   | 52197        | 15274 | 159572 | 45050  |
| 5          | GOA               | R    | 1144                        | 545   | 0          | 0     | 5988       | 2757   | 1320         | 637   | 8452   | 3939   |
|            |                   | U    | 2451                        | 1007  | 0          | 0     | 8995       | 4367   | 10           | 3     | 11456  | 5377   |
|            |                   | T    | 3595                        | 1552  | 0          | 0     | 14983      | 7124   | 1330         | 640   | 19908  | 9316   |
| 6          | GUJARAT           | R    | 1559                        | 427   | 3868       | 1939  | 120997     | 44578  | 919          | 338   | 127343 | 47282  |
|            |                   | U    | 18813                       | 8079  | 18355      | 7683  | 279560     | 119015 | 8815         | 4367  | 325543 | 139144 |
|            |                   | T    | 20372                       | 8506  | 22223      | 9622  | 400557     | 163593 | 9734         | 4705  | 452886 | 186426 |
| 7          | HARYANA           | R    | 58475                       | 14460 | 342        | 252   | 2817       | 1380   | 123          | 37    | 61757  | 16129  |
|            |                   | U    | 71374                       | 26930 | 561        | 409   | 26148      | 5961   | 11203        | 3759  | 109286 | 37059  |
|            |                   | T    | 129849                      | 41390 | 903        | 661   | 28965      | 7341   | 11326        | 3796  | 171043 | 53188  |
| 8          | HIMACHAL PRADESH  | R    | 36875                       | 12463 | 202        | 95    | 1620       | 556    | 4417         | 1608  | 43114  | 14722  |
|            |                   | U    | 32404                       | 12054 | 332        | 151   | 2665       | 1023   | 1339         | 839   | 36740  | 14067  |
|            |                   | T    | 69279                       | 24517 | 534        | 246   | 4285       | 1579   | 5756         | 2447  | 79854  | 28789  |
| 9          | JAMMU & KASHMIR   | R    | 14520                       | 4247  | 0          | 0     | 88         | 0      | 0            | 0     | 14608  | 4247   |
|            |                   | U    | 36558                       | 15569 | 0          | 0     | 1816       | 728    | 1554         | 489   | 39928  | 16786  |
|            |                   | T    | 51078                       | 19816 | 0          | 0     | 1904       | 728    | 1554         | 489   | 54536  | 21033  |



TABLE 1S 138 (contd.)

**STATEWISE ENROLMENT IN CLASSES I-V, VI-VIII, IX-X, XI-XII  
AND I-XII UNDER DIFFERENT MANagements**

Caste Category : All Communities

| Sl. No. | State/U.T.     | Area | Enrolment in Classes XI-XII |       |            |       |            |        |              |       |        |        |
|---------|----------------|------|-----------------------------|-------|------------|-------|------------|--------|--------------|-------|--------|--------|
|         |                |      | Government                  |       | Local Body |       | Pvt. Aided |        | Pvt. Unaided |       | Total  |        |
|         |                |      | Total                       | Girls | Total      | Girls | Total      | Girls  | Total        | Girls | Total  | Girls  |
| 1       | 2              | 3    | 34                          | 35    | 36         | 37    | 38         | 39     | 40           | 41    | 42     | 43     |
| 10      | KARNATAKA      | R    | 31344                       | 11420 | 1390       | 426   | 45751      | 15479  | 6691         | 2088  | 85176  | 29413  |
|         |                | U    | 68365                       | 26454 | 5706       | 2131  | 78917      | 29088  | 13195        | 4106  | 166183 | 61779  |
|         |                | T    | 99709                       | 37874 | 7096       | 2557  | 124668     | 44567  | 19886        | 6194  | 251359 | 91192  |
| 11      | KERALA         | R    | 16922                       | 8628  | 0          | 0     | 4378       | 2161   | 430          | 196   | 21730  | 10985  |
|         |                | U    | 7236                        | 3625  | 0          | 0     | 2615       | 1904   | 1332         | 642   | 11183  | 6171   |
|         |                | T    | 24158                       | 12253 | 0          | 0     | 6993       | 4065   | 1762         | 838   | 32913  | 17156  |
| 12      | MADHYA PRADESH | R    | 128168                      | 21671 | 1889       | 145   | 16686      | 3306   | 32021        | 5447  | 178764 | 30569  |
|         |                | U    | 214024                      | 75266 | 13024      | 4634  | 45319      | 13203  | 65917        | 24209 | 338284 | 117312 |
|         |                | T    | 342192                      | 96937 | 14913      | 4779  | 62005      | 16509  | 97938        | 29656 | 517048 | 147881 |
| 13      | MAHARASHTRA    | R    | 1047                        | 348   | 15416      | 4918  | 237574     | 76207  | 5296         | 1633  | 259333 | 83106  |
|         |                | U    | 9147                        | 3377  | 21813      | 8595  | 259996     | 105174 | 17398        | 6224  | 308354 | 123370 |
|         |                | T    | 10194                       | 3725  | 37229      | 13513 | 497570     | 181381 | 22694        | 7857  | 567687 | 206476 |
| 14      | MANIPUR        | R    | 796                         | 301   | 0          | 0     | 0          | 0      | 581          | 185   | 1377   | 486    |
|         |                | U    | 5957                        | 1997  | 0          | 0     | 0          | 0      | 888          | 467   | 6845   | 2464   |
|         |                | T    | 6753                        | 2298  | 0          | 0     | 0          | 0      | 1469         | 652   | 8222   | 2950   |
| 15      | MEGHALAYA      | R    | 227                         | 99    | 0          | 0     | 105        | 0      | 0            | 0     | 332    | 99     |
|         |                | U    | 289                         | 161   | 0          | 0     | 0          | 0      | 0            | 0     | 289    | 161    |
|         |                | T    | 516                         | 260   | 0          | 0     | 105        | 0      | 0            | 0     | 621    | 260    |
| 16      | MIZORAM        | R    | 0                           | 0     | 0          | 0     | 0          | 0      | 0            | 0     | 0      | 0      |
|         |                | U    | 0                           | 0     | 0          | 0     | 0          | 0      | 0            | 0     | 0      | 0      |
|         |                | T    | 0                           | 0     | 0          | 0     | 0          | 0      | 0            | 0     | 0      | 0      |
| 17      | NAGALAND       | R    | 0                           | 0     | 0          | 0     | 0          | 0      | 0            | 0     | 0      | 0      |
|         |                | U    | 34                          | 9     | 0          | 0     | 26         | 14     | 0            | 0     | 60     | 23     |
|         |                | T    | 34                          | 9     | 0          | 0     | 26         | 14     | 0            | 0     | 60     | 23     |
| 18      | ORISSA         | R    | 7337                        | 2054  | 4881       | 1639  | 29432      | 9558   | 28122        | 9647  | 69772  | 22898  |
|         |                | U    | 4874                        | 2007  | 449        | 449   | 6125       | 2945   | 4480         | 2749  | 15928  | 8150   |
|         |                | T    | 12211                       | 4061  | 5330       | 2088  | 35557      | 12503  | 32602        | 12396 | 85700  | 31048  |



TABLE 1S 138 (contd.)

**STATEWISE ENROLMENT IN CLASSES I-V, VI-VIII, IX-X, XI-XII  
AND I-XII UNDER DIFFERENT MANagements**

Caste Category : All Communities

| Sl.<br>No. | State/U.T.      | Area | Enrolment in Classes XI-XII |        |            |       |            |        |              |       |        |        |
|------------|-----------------|------|-----------------------------|--------|------------|-------|------------|--------|--------------|-------|--------|--------|
|            |                 |      | Government                  |        | Local Body |       | Pvt. Aided |        | Pvt. Unaided |       | Total  |        |
|            |                 |      | Total                       | Girls  | Total      | Girls | Total      | Girls  | Total        | Girls | Total  | Girls  |
| 1          | 2               | 3    | 34                          | 35     | 36         | 37    | 38         | 39     | 40           | 41    | 42     | 43     |
| 19         | PUNJAB          | R    | 37659                       | 12229  | 257        | 92    | 3168       | 1007   | 80           | 63    | 41164  | 13391  |
|            |                 | U    | 55792                       | 27394  | 526        | 124   | 27380      | 10396  | 6410         | 2908  | 90108  | 40822  |
|            |                 | T    | 93451                       | 39623  | 783        | 216   | 30548      | 11403  | 6490         | 2971  | 131272 | 54213  |
| 20         | RAJASTHAN       | R    | 70745                       | 7646   | 18         | 2     | 3010       | 772    | 166          | 14    | 73939  | 8434   |
|            |                 | U    | 163883                      | 41096  | 1013       | 137   | 39659      | 13426  | 15300        | 6154  | 219855 | 60813  |
|            |                 | T    | 234628                      | 48742  | 1031       | 139   | 42669      | 14198  | 15466        | 6168  | 293794 | 69247  |
| 21         | SIKKIM          | R    | 3084                        | 1164   | 0          | 0     | 127        | 67     | 0            | 0     | 3211   | 1231   |
|            |                 | U    | 0                           | 0      | 0          | 0     | 350        | 237    | 0            | 0     | 350    | 237    |
|            |                 | T    | 3084                        | 1164   | 0          | 0     | 477        | 304    | 0            | 0     | 3561   | 1468   |
| 22         | TAMIL NADU      | R    | 162043                      | 61445  | 10233      | 3992  | 87335      | 39279  | 5554         | 1786  | 265165 | 106502 |
|            |                 | U    | 142960                      | 77951  | 31871      | 19088 | 194414     | 100792 | 32082        | 11603 | 401327 | 209434 |
|            |                 | T    | 305003                      | 139396 | 42104      | 23080 | 281749     | 140071 | 37636        | 13389 | 666492 | 315936 |
| 23         | TRIPURA         | R    | 8690                        | 2580   | 166        | 27    | 1408       | 549    | 0            | 0     | 10264  | 3156   |
|            |                 | U    | 7894                        | 3716   | 313        | 24    | 2999       | 873    | 0            | 0     | 11206  | 4613   |
|            |                 | T    | 16584                       | 6296   | 479        | 51    | 4407       | 1422   | 0            | 0     | 21470  | 7769   |
| 24         | UTTAR PRADESH   | R    | 34858                       | 11967  | 1440       | 299   | 273724     | 64794  | 25625        | 6983  | 335647 | 84043  |
|            |                 | U    | 85619                       | 40542  | 12630      | 6490  | 410566     | 143489 | 19992        | 7974  | 528807 | 198495 |
|            |                 | T    | 120477                      | 52509  | 14070      | 6789  | 684290     | 208283 | 45617        | 14957 | 864454 | 282538 |
| 25         | WEST BENGAL     | R    | 5580                        | 1750   | 31069      | 9477  | 103611     | 30512  | 425          | 135   | 140685 | 41874  |
|            |                 | U    | 14191                       | 5298   | 26121      | 8327  | 115119     | 41945  | 9283         | 3480  | 164714 | 59050  |
|            |                 | T    | 19771                       | 7048   | 57190      | 17804 | 218730     | 72457  | 9708         | 3615  | 305399 | 100924 |
| 26         | A. & N. ISLANDS | R    | 2233                        | 1028   | 0          | 0     | 0          | 0      | 0            | 0     | 2233   | 1028   |
|            |                 | U    | 1723                        | 798    | 0          | 0     | 128        | 81     | 0            | 0     | 1851   | 879    |
|            |                 | T    | 3956                        | 1826   | 0          | 0     | 128        | 81     | 0            | 0     | 4084   | 1907   |
| 27         | CHANDIGARH      | R    | 289                         | 87     | 0          | 0     | 0          | 0      | 0            | 0     | 289    | 87     |
|            |                 | U    | 10379                       | 5878   | 0          | 0     | 1758       | 334    | 2108         | 934   | 14245  | 7146   |
|            |                 | T    | 10668                       | 5965   | 0          | 0     | 1758       | 334    | 2108         | 934   | 14534  | 7233   |



TABLE 1S 138 (contd.)  
**STATEWISE ENROLMENT IN CLASSES I-V, VI-VIII, IX-X, XI-XII  
 AND I-XII UNDER DIFFERENT MANagements**

Caste Category : All Communities

| Sl.<br>No. | State/U.T.     | Area | Enrolment in Classes XI-XII |        |            |       |            |        |              |        |         |         |
|------------|----------------|------|-----------------------------|--------|------------|-------|------------|--------|--------------|--------|---------|---------|
|            |                |      | Government                  |        | Local Body |       | Pvt. Aided |        | Pvt. Unaided |        | Total   |         |
|            |                |      | Total                       | Girls  | Total      | Girls | Total      | Girls  | Total        | Girls  | Total   | Girls   |
| 1          | 2              | 3    | 34                          | 35     | 36         | 37    | 38         | 39     | 40           | 41     | 42      | 43      |
| 28         | D. & N. HAVELI | R    | 449                         | 161    | 0          | 0     | 0          | 0      | 0            | 0      | 449     | 161     |
|            |                | U    | 566                         | 248    | 0          | 0     | 0          | 0      | 36           | 9      | 602     | 257     |
|            |                | T    | 1015                        | 409    | 0          | 0     | 0          | 0      | 36           | 9      | 1051    | 418     |
| 29         | DAMAN & DIU    | R    | 0                           | 0      | 0          | 0     | 0          | 0      | 0            | 0      | 0       | 0       |
|            |                | U    | 560                         | 186    | 0          | 0     | 877        | 363    | 0            | 0      | 1437    | 549     |
|            |                | T    | 560                         | 186    | 0          | 0     | 877        | 363    | 0            | 0      | 1437    | 549     |
| 30         | DELHI          | R    | 7883                        | 3579   | 0          | 0     | 160        | 0      | 971          | 207    | 9014    | 3786    |
|            |                | U    | 91807                       | 45544  | 1295       | 651   | 22594      | 10244  | 40393        | 17427  | 156089  | 73866   |
|            |                | T    | 99690                       | 49123  | 1295       | 651   | 22754      | 10244  | 41364        | 17634  | 165103  | 77652   |
| 31         | LAKSHADWEEP    | R    | 394                         | 121    | 0          | 0     | 0          | 0      | 0            | 0      | 394     | 121     |
|            |                | U    | 421                         | 142    | 0          | 0     | 0          | 0      | 0            | 0      | 421     | 142     |
|            |                | T    | 815                         | 263    | 0          | 0     | 0          | 0      | 0            | 0      | 815     | 263     |
| 32         | PONDICHERRY    | R    | 3547                        | 1579   | 0          | 0     | 0          | 0      | 0            | 0      | 3547    | 1579    |
|            |                | U    | 6469                        | 3105   | 0          | 0     | 494        | 219    | 824          | 356    | 7787    | 3680    |
|            |                | T    | 10016                       | 4684   | 0          | 0     | 494        | 219    | 824          | 356    | 11334   | 5259    |
| INDIA      |                | R    | 828078                      | 238452 | 85253      | 27173 | 976822     | 304030 | 194118       | 50631  | 2084271 | 620286  |
|            |                | U    | 1253199                     | 494674 | 140129     | 60829 | 1623207    | 642883 | 364348       | 144688 | 3380883 | 1343074 |
|            |                | T    | 2081277                     | 733126 | 225382     | 88002 | 2600029    | 946913 | 558466       | 195319 | 5465154 | 1963360 |

Note : R - Rural; U - Urban; T - Total

contd. col. (44)



TABLE 1S 138 (contd.)  
STATEWISE ENROLMENT IN CLASSES I-V, VI-VIII, IX-X, XI-XII  
AND I-XII UNDER DIFFERENT MANagements

Caste Category : All Communities

| Sl.<br>No. | State/U.T.        | Area | Enrolment in Classes I-XII |         |            |         |            |        |              |        |          |         |
|------------|-------------------|------|----------------------------|---------|------------|---------|------------|--------|--------------|--------|----------|---------|
|            |                   |      | Government                 |         | Local Body |         | Pvt. Aided |        | Pvt. Unaided |        | Total    |         |
|            |                   |      | Total                      | Girls   | Total      | Girls   | Total      | Girls  | Total        | Girls  | Total    | Girls   |
| 1          | 2                 | 3    | 44                         | 45      | 46         | 47      | 48         | 49     | 50           | 51     | 52       | 53      |
| 1          | ANDHRA PRADESH    | R    | 385689                     | 123912  | 6185128    | 2617228 | 348227     | 153362 | 236935       | 79708  | 7155979  | 2974210 |
|            |                   | U    | 530612                     | 237703  | 984880     | 506312  | 819034     | 398681 | 1003219      | 421301 | 3337745  | 1563997 |
|            |                   | T    | 916301                     | 361615  | 7170008    | 3123540 | 1167261    | 552043 | 1240154      | 501009 | 10493724 | 4538207 |
| 2          | ARUNACHAL PRADESH | R    | 144249                     | 60306   | 0          | 0       | 3148       | 783    | 639          | 274    | 148036   | 61363   |
|            |                   | U    | 25257                      | 11230   | 467        | 172     | 2342       | 895    | 1096         | 469    | 29162    | 12766   |
|            |                   | T    | 169506                     | 71536   | 467        | 172     | 5490       | 1678   | 1735         | 743    | 177198   | 74129   |
| 3          | ASSAM             | R    | 3613786                    | 1620633 | 151046     | 68166   | 111987     | 51818  | 42667        | 17581  | 3919486  | 1758198 |
|            |                   | U    | 531993                     | 244397  | 23571      | 12425   | 14607      | 7318   | 13909        | 6620   | 584080   | 270760  |
|            |                   | T    | 4145779                    | 1865030 | 174617     | 80591   | 126594     | 59136  | 56576        | 24201  | 4503566  | 2028958 |
| 4          | BIHAR             | R    | 9646420                    | 3097990 | 20809      | 6448    | 121234     | 50883  | 57232        | 16170  | 9845695  | 3171491 |
|            |                   | U    | 1585142                    | 646520  | 17393      | 5764    | 143988     | 62786  | 127046       | 55361  | 1873569  | 770431  |
|            |                   | T    | 11231562                   | 3744510 | 38202      | 12212   | 265222     | 113669 | 184278       | 71531  | 11719264 | 3941922 |
| 5          | GOA               | R    | 60843                      | 28925   | 0          | 0       | 78875      | 36841  | 2036         | 951    | 141754   | 66717   |
|            |                   | U    | 28557                      | 13392   | 0          | 0       | 97091      | 46400  | 5974         | 2634   | 131622   | 62426   |
|            |                   | T    | 89400                      | 42317   | 0          | 0       | 175966     | 83241  | 8010         | 3585   | 273376   | 129143  |
| 6          | GUJARAT           | R    | 20093                      | 6331    | 4306939    | 1855657 | 862088     | 311192 | 58922        | 22377  | 5248042  | 2195557 |
|            |                   | U    | 90517                      | 40034   | 1537308    | 738763  | 1185461    | 507369 | 861735       | 369341 | 3675021  | 1655507 |
|            |                   | T    | 110610                     | 46365   | 5844247    | 2594420 | 2047549    | 818561 | 920657       | 391718 | 8923063  | 3851064 |
| 7          | HARYANA           | R    | 2253483                    | 949862  | 4727       | 2356    | 16568      | 7779   | 47184        | 13309  | 2321962  | 973306  |
|            |                   | U    | 386032                     | 192126  | 13935      | 6392    | 175858     | 68613  | 221882       | 85974  | 797707   | 353105  |
|            |                   | T    | 2639515                    | 1141988 | 18662      | 8748    | 192426     | 76392  | 269066       | 99283  | 3119669  | 1326411 |
| 8          | HIMACHAL PRADESH  | R    | 1085647                    | 498602  | 2074       | 907     | 13196      | 5052   | 29167        | 10818  | 1130084  | 515379  |
|            |                   | U    | 119114                     | 55231   | 4730       | 2253    | 10504      | 3956   | 38009        | 16642  | 172357   | 78082   |
|            |                   | T    | 1204761                    | 553833  | 6804       | 3160    | 23700      | 9008   | 67176        | 27460  | 1302441  | 593461  |
| 9          | JAMMU & KASHMIR   | R    | 880503                     | 348173  | 0          | 0       | 5683       | 1966   | 39389        | 15060  | 925575   | 365199  |
|            |                   | U    | 177822                     | 83826   | 0          | 0       | 29631      | 12774  | 80390        | 25883  | 267843   | 122483  |
|            |                   | T    | 1058325                    | 431999  | 0          | 0       | 35314      | 14740  | 99779        | 40943  | 1193418  | 487682  |



TABLE 1S 138 (contd.)  
**STATEWISE ENROLMENT IN CLASSES I-V, VI-VIII, IX-X, XI-XII  
 AND I-XII UNDER DIFFERENT MANagements**

Caste Category : All Communities

| Sl. No. | State/U.T.     | Area | Enrolment in Classes I-XII |         |            |         |            |         |              |        |          |         |
|---------|----------------|------|----------------------------|---------|------------|---------|------------|---------|--------------|--------|----------|---------|
|         |                |      | Government                 |         | Local Body |         | Pvt. Aided |         | Pvt. Unaided |        | Total    |         |
|         |                |      | Total                      | Girls   | Total      | Girls   | Total      | Girls   | Total        | Girls  | Total    | Girls   |
| 1       | 2              | 3    | 44                         | 45      | 46         | 47      | 48         | 49      | 50           | 51     | 52       | 53      |
| 10      | KARNATAKA      | R    | 4908426                    | 2207761 | 18231      | 7013    | 660671     | 261235  | 235053       | 91157  | 5822381  | 2567166 |
|         |                | U    | 1417097                    | 684943  | 52415      | 23274   | 1142135    | 533054  | 792847       | 344327 | 3404494  | 1585598 |
|         |                | T    | 6325523                    | 2892704 | 70646      | 30287   | 1802806    | 794289  | 1027900      | 435484 | 9226875  | 4152764 |
| 11      | KERALA         | R    | 1718793                    | 839114  | 37713      | 17970   | 2482825    | 1218090 | 81783        | 36373  | 4321114  | 2111547 |
|         |                | U    | 506894                     | 251386  | 10754      | 5752    | 830628     | 422696  | 99098        | 46719  | 1447374  | 726553  |
|         |                | T    | 2225687                    | 1090500 | 48467      | 23722   | 3313453    | 1640786 | 180881       | 83092  | 5768488  | 2838100 |
| 12      | MADHYA PRADESH | R    | 7620534                    | 2888090 | 209390     | 79706   | 163211     | 54399   | 352084       | 100402 | 8345219  | 3122597 |
|         |                | U    | 2136233                    | 947299  | 159506     | 66212   | 354189     | 141193  | 1422677      | 569424 | 4072605  | 1724128 |
|         |                | T    | 9756767                    | 3835389 | 368896     | 145918  | 517400     | 195592  | 1774761      | 669826 | 12417824 | 4846725 |
| 13      | MAHARASHTRA    | R    | 174614                     | 64732   | 6781078    | 3143402 | 2762903    | 1059484 | 336210       | 144921 | 10054805 | 4412539 |
|         |                | U    | 111715                     | 47008   | 2448831    | 1204485 | 3811093    | 1710242 | 1065533      | 460144 | 7437172  | 3421879 |
|         |                | T    | 286329                     | 111740  | 9229909    | 4347887 | 6573996    | 2769726 | 1401743      | 605065 | 17491977 | 7834418 |
| 14      | MANIPUR        | R    | 147946                     | 69288   | 0          | 0       | 42645      | 20386   | 101877       | 45092  | 292468   | 134766  |
|         |                | U    | 66015                      | 31320   | 0          | 0       | 14988      | 8245    | 63792        | 29305  | 144795   | 68870   |
|         |                | T    | 213961                     | 100608  | 0          | 0       | 57633      | 28631   | 165669       | 74397  | 437263   | 203636  |
| 15      | MEGHALAYA      | R    | 22783                      | 10831   | 128675     | 63954   | 130718     | 64215   | 21567        | 10878  | 303743   | 149878  |
|         |                | U    | 12220                      | 6535    | 8565       | 4599    | 51053      | 25742   | 11182        | 4998   | 83020    | 41874   |
|         |                | T    | 35003                      | 17366   | 137240     | 68553   | 181771     | 89957   | 32749        | 15876  | 386763   | 191752  |
| 16      | MIZORAM        | R    | 67593                      | 32254   | 1275       | 554     | 16068      | 6961    | 3711         | 1638   | 88647    | 41407   |
|         |                | U    | 62648                      | 30961   | 348        | 162     | 10138      | 4992    | 6892         | 3146   | 80026    | 39261   |
|         |                | T    | 130241                     | 63215   | 1623       | 716     | 26206      | 11953   | 10603        | 4784   | 168673   | 80668   |
| 17      | NAGALAND       | R    | 102403                     | 50289   | 5637       | 2458    | 17360      | 7640    | 11305        | 5061   | 136705   | 65448   |
|         |                | U    | 15964                      | 8171    | 2603       | 1098    | 22037      | 10508   | 21049        | 10029  | 61653    | 29806   |
|         |                | T    | 118367                     | 58460   | 8240       | 3556    | 39397      | 18148   | 32354        | 15090  | 198358   | 95254   |
| 18      | ORISSA         | R    | 4060876                    | 1735549 | 220620     | 96224   | 484600     | 184878  | 173790       | 66878  | 4939886  | 2083529 |
|         |                | U    | 597451                     | 275857  | 80223      | 36742   | 91620      | 41546   | 79850        | 34380  | 849144   | 388525  |
|         |                | T    | 4658327                    | 2011406 | 300843     | 132966  | 576220     | 226424  | 253640       | 101258 | 5789030  | 2472054 |



TABLE 1S 138 (contd.)

**STATEWISE ENROLMENT IN CLASSES I-V, VI-VIII, IX-X, XI-XII  
AND I-XII UNDER DIFFERENT MANagements**

Caste Category : All Communities

| Sl.<br>No. | State/U.T.      | Area | Enrolment in Classes I-XII |         |            |         |            |         |              |         |          |         |
|------------|-----------------|------|----------------------------|---------|------------|---------|------------|---------|--------------|---------|----------|---------|
|            |                 |      | Government                 |         | Local Body |         | Pvt. Aided |         | Pvt. Unaided |         | Total    |         |
|            |                 |      | Total                      | Girls   | Total      | Girls   | Total      | Girls   | Total        | Girls   | Total    | Girls   |
| 1          | 2               | 3    | 44                         | 45      | 46         | 47      | 48         | 49      | 50           | 51      | 52       | 53      |
| 19         | PUNJAB          | R    | 2485639                    | 1081242 | 4159       | 1446    | 40227      | 15916   | 26840        | 11178   | 2556865  | 1109782 |
|            |                 | U    | 542109                     | 290664  | 14563      | 5403    | 293483     | 135475  | 187116       | 82861   | 1037271  | 514403  |
|            |                 | T    | 3027748                    | 1371906 | 18722      | 6849    | 333710     | 151391  | 213956       | 94039   | 3594136  | 1624185 |
| 20         | RAJASTHAN       | R    | 2466859                    | 561444  | 2453325    | 748134  | 37858      | 10562   | 205827       | 58292   | 5163869  | 1378432 |
|            |                 | U    | 1175192                    | 457921  | 27802      | 10863   | 356435     | 148328  | 846654       | 324337  | 2406083  | 941449  |
|            |                 | T    | 3642051                    | 1019365 | 2481127    | 758997  | 394293     | 158890  | 1052481      | 382629  | 7569952  | 2319881 |
| 21         | SIKKIM          | R    | 87363                      | 40822   | 288        | 134     | 1655       | 693     | 1767         | 692     | 91073    | 42341   |
|            |                 | U    | 1196                       | 590     | 0          | 0       | 2162       | 1544    | 0            | 0       | 3358     | 2134    |
|            |                 | T    | 88559                      | 41412   | 288        | 134     | 3817       | 2237    | 1767         | 692     | 94431    | 44475   |
| 22         | TAMIL NADU      | R    | 1932151                    | 817847  | 3649096    | 1739677 | 1682294    | 787367  | 83109        | 30206   | 7346650  | 3375097 |
|            |                 | U    | 873028                     | 471643  | 872330     | 437314  | 2045141    | 1006444 | 336351       | 140434  | 4126850  | 2055835 |
|            |                 | T    | 2805179                    | 1289490 | 4521426    | 2176991 | 3727435    | 1793811 | 419460       | 170640  | 11473500 | 5430932 |
| 23         | TRIPURA         | R    | 400599                     | 179294  | 91905      | 40387   | 10646      | 4134    | 0            | 0       | 503150   | 223815  |
|            |                 | U    | 84041                      | 41759   | 2013       | 555     | 23194      | 9160    | 2438         | 1049    | 111686   | 52523   |
|            |                 | T    | 484640                     | 221053  | 93918      | 40942   | 33840      | 13294   | 2438         | 1049    | 614836   | 276338  |
| 24         | UTTAR PRADESH   | R    | 318012                     | 111830  | 10239679   | 3618536 | 2403181    | 551148  | 1939637      | 568208  | 14900509 | 4849722 |
|            |                 | U    | 437019                     | 227486  | 1133067    | 484133  | 2179117    | 808991  | 1959394      | 771686  | 5708597  | 2292296 |
|            |                 | T    | 755031                     | 339316  | 11372746   | 4102669 | 4582298    | 1360139 | 3899031      | 1339894 | 20609106 | 7142018 |
| 25         | WEST BENGAL     | R    | 451128                     | 204075  | 5400807    | 2437491 | 2484133    | 987264  | 7006         | 2681    | 8343074  | 3631511 |
|            |                 | U    | 214467                     | 93734   | 1374255    | 649190  | 1505681    | 681525  | 83646        | 32562   | 3178049  | 1457011 |
|            |                 | T    | 665595                     | 297809  | 6775062    | 3086681 | 3989814    | 1668789 | 90652        | 35243   | 11521123 | 5088522 |
| 26         | A. & N. ISLANDS | R    | 54043                      | 25518   | 0          | 0       | 265        | 108     | 262          | 119     | 54570    | 25745   |
|            |                 | U    | 18931                      | 8742    | 0          | 0       | 1009       | 474     | 1953         | 928     | 21893    | 10144   |
|            |                 | T    | 72974                      | 34260   | 0          | 0       | 1274       | 582     | 2215         | 1047    | 76463    | 35889   |
| 27         | CHANDIGARH      | R    | 16445                      | 7467    | 0          | 0       | 0          | 0       | 292          | 105     | 16737    | 7572    |
|            |                 | U    | 72265                      | 35169   | 132        | 40      | 6492       | 2702    | 40014        | 18475   | 118903   | 56386   |
|            |                 | T    | 88710                      | 42636   | 132        | 40      | 6492       | 2702    | 40306        | 18580   | 135640   | 63958   |



TABLE 1S 138 (contd.)

STATEWISE ENROLMENT IN CLASSES I-V, VI-VIII, IX-X, XI-XII  
AND I-XII UNDER DIFFERENT MANagements

Caste Category : All Communities

| Sl.<br>No. | State/U.T.     | Area | Enrolment in Classes I-XII |          |            |          |            |          |              |         |           |          |
|------------|----------------|------|----------------------------|----------|------------|----------|------------|----------|--------------|---------|-----------|----------|
|            |                |      | Government                 |          | Local Body |          | Pvt. Aided |          | Pvt. Unaided |         | Total     |          |
|            |                |      | Total                      | Girls    | Total      | Girls    | Total      | Girls    | Total        | Girls   | Total     | Girls    |
| 1          | 2              | 3    | 44                         | 45       | 46         | 47       | 48         | 49       | 50           | 51      | 52        | 53       |
| 28         | D. & N. HAVELI | R    | 19608                      | 7657     | 0          | 0        | 1465       | 460      | 42           | 0       | 21115     | 8117     |
|            |                | U    | 4054                       | 1720     | 0          | 0        | 0          | 0        | 1457         | 577     | 5511      | 2297     |
|            |                | T    | 23662                      | 9377     | 0          | 0        | 1465       | 460      | 1499         | 577     | 26626     | 10414    |
| 29         | DAMAN & DIU    | R    | 11549                      | 5305     | 0          | 0        | 0          | 0        | 75           | 36      | 11624     | 5341     |
|            |                | U    | 7586                       | 3584     | 0          | 0        | 5289       | 2274     | 0            | 0       | 12875     | 5858     |
|            |                | T    | 19135                      | 8889     | 0          | 0        | 5289       | 2274     | 75           | 36      | 24499     | 11199    |
| 30         | DELHI          | R    | 86966                      | 39918    | 104008     | 52171    | 2963       | 456      | 24513        | 9034    | 218450    | 101579   |
|            |                | U    | 673801                     | 321208   | 700702     | 351509   | 180267     | 85509    | 460360       | 196403  | 2015130   | 954629   |
|            |                | T    | 760767                     | 361126   | 804710     | 403680   | 183230     | 85965    | 484873       | 205437  | 2233580   | 1056208  |
| 31         | LAKSHADWEEP    | R    | 6717                       | 3006     | 0          | 0        | 0          | 0        | 0            | 0       | 6717      | 3006     |
|            |                | U    | 8292                       | 3698     | 0          | 0        | 0          | 0        | 0            | 0       | 8292      | 3698     |
|            |                | T    | 15009                      | 6704     | 0          | 0        | 0          | 0        | 0            | 0       | 15009     | 6704     |
| 32         | PONDICHERRY    | R    | 66718                      | 31904    | 0          | 0        | 2332       | 976      | 6998         | 2679    | 76048     | 35559    |
|            |                | U    | 78541                      | 38620    | 0          | 0        | 25462      | 13061    | 24917        | 9567    | 128920    | 61248    |
|            |                | T    | 145259                     | 70524    | 0          | 0        | 27794      | 14037    | 31915        | 12246   | 204968    | 96807    |
| INDIA      |                | R    | 45318478                   | 17749971 | 40016609   | 16600019 | 14989026   | 5856048  | 4127919      | 1361878 | 104452032 | 41567916 |
|            |                | U    | 12591805                   | 5804477  | 9470393    | 4553412  | 15430129   | 6902497  | 9840480      | 4065576 | 47332807  | 21325962 |
|            |                | T    | 57910283                   | 23554448 | 49487002   | 21153431 | 30419155   | 12758545 | 13968399     | 5427454 | 151784839 | 62893878 |

Note : R - Rural; U - Urban; T - Total



TABLE IS 139  
STATEWISE ENROLMENT IN CLASSES I-V, VI-VIII, IX-X, XI-XII  
AND I-XII UNDER DIFFERENT MANagements

Caste Category : Scheduled Castes

| Sl. No. | State/U.T.        | Area | Enrolment in Classes I-V |        |            |        |            |       |              |       |         |        |
|---------|-------------------|------|--------------------------|--------|------------|--------|------------|-------|--------------|-------|---------|--------|
|         |                   |      | Government               |        | Local Body |        | Pvt. Aided |       | Pvt. Unaided |       | Total   |        |
|         |                   |      | Total                    | Girls  | Total      | Girls  | Total      | Girls | Total        | Girls | Total   | Girls  |
| 1       | 2                 | 3    | 4                        | 5      | 6          | 7      | 8          | 9     | 10           | 11    | 12      | 13     |
| 1       | ANDHRA PRADESH    | R    | 12175                    | 4566   | 1022635    | 442326 | 101869     | 48290 | 13031        | 5024  | 1149910 | 500206 |
|         |                   | U    | 35855                    | 17710  | 119644     | 58755  | 74395      | 37262 | 52663        | 22391 | 282557  | 136118 |
|         |                   | T    | 48030                    | 22276  | 1142479    | 501081 | 176264     | 85552 | 65694        | 27415 | 1432467 | 636324 |
| 2       | ARUNACHAL PRADESH | R    | 506                      | 173    | 0          | 0      | 0          | 0     | 0            | 0     | 506     | 173    |
|         |                   | U    | 375                      | 179    | 1          | 0      | 4          | 1     | 1            | 0     | 381     | 180    |
|         |                   | T    | 881                      | 352    | 1          | 0      | 4          | 1     | 1            | 0     | 887     | 353    |
| 3       | ASSAM             | R    | 281176                   | 125747 | 10161      | 4531   | 2716       | 1229  | 1873         | 772   | 295926  | 132279 |
|         |                   | U    | 50559                    | 23523  | 2172       | 1015   | 325        | 123   | 993          | 439   | 54049   | 25100  |
|         |                   | T    | 331735                   | 149270 | 12333      | 5546   | 3041       | 1352  | 2866         | 1211  | 349975  | 157379 |
| 4       | BIHAR             | R    | 1198338                  | 367368 | 455        | 125    | 3542       | 1393  | 628          | 185   | 1202963 | 369071 |
|         |                   | U    | 130212                   | 53536  | 778        | 336    | 3900       | 1901  | 3208         | 1347  | 138098  | 57120  |
|         |                   | T    | 1328550                  | 420904 | 1233       | 461    | 7442       | 3294  | 3836         | 1532  | 1341061 | 426191 |
| 5       | GOA               | R    | 1428                     | 687    | 0          | 0      | 308        | 157   | 0            | 0     | 1736    | 844    |
|         |                   | U    | 1615                     | 785    | 0          | 0      | 283        | 121   | 89           | 33    | 1987    | 939    |
|         |                   | T    | 3043                     | 1472   | 0          | 0      | 591        | 278   | 89           | 33    | 3723    | 1783   |
| 6       | GUJARAT           | R    | 402                      | 156    | 282834     | 127642 | 5925       | 2350  | 1821         | 702   | 290982  | 130850 |
|         |                   | U    | 5183                     | 2394   | 174286     | 83094  | 10109      | 4345  | 31645        | 12887 | 221223  | 102720 |
|         |                   | T    | 5585                     | 2550   | 457120     | 210736 | 16034      | 6695  | 33466        | 13589 | 512205  | 233570 |
| 7       | HARYANA           | R    | 370724                   | 167774 | 135        | 43     | 403        | 187   | 2742         | 884   | 374004  | 168888 |
|         |                   | U    | 61260                    | 32929  | 381        | 162    | 4931       | 2104  | 6651         | 2531  | 73223   | 37726  |
|         |                   | T    | 431984                   | 200703 | 516        | 205    | 5334       | 2291  | 9393         | 3415  | 447227  | 206614 |
| 8       | HIMACHAL PRADESH  | R    | 175007                   | 81482  | 163        | 84     | 372        | 125   | 979          | 331   | 176521  | 82022  |
|         |                   | U    | 9986                     | 4844   | 541        | 242    | 541        | 245   | 634          | 279   | 11702   | 5610   |
|         |                   | T    | 184993                   | 86326  | 704        | 326    | 913        | 370   | 1613         | 610   | 188223  | 87632  |
| 9       | JAMMU & KASHMIR   | R    | 67026                    | 30248  | 0          | 0      | 212        | 93    | 4723         | 1856  | 71961   | 32197  |
|         |                   | U    | 7809                     | 3849   | 0          | 0      | 1075       | 461   | 2269         | 900   | 11153   | 5210   |
|         |                   | T    | 74835                    | 34097  | 0          | 0      | 1287       | 554   | 6992         | 2756  | 83114   | 37407  |



TABLE 1S 139 (contd.)

**STATEWISE ENROLMENT IN CLASSES I-V, VI-VIII, IX-X, XI-XII  
AND I-XII UNDER DIFFERENT MANagements**

Caste Category : Scheduled Castes

| Sl. No. | State/U.T.     | Area | Enrolment in Classes I-V |        |            |        |            |        |              |       |         |        |
|---------|----------------|------|--------------------------|--------|------------|--------|------------|--------|--------------|-------|---------|--------|
|         |                |      | Government               |        | Local Body |        | Pvt. Aided |        | Pvt. Unaided |       | Total   |        |
|         |                |      | Total                    | Girls  | Total      | Girls  | Total      | Girls  | Total        | Girls | Total   | Girls  |
| 1       | 2              | 3    | 4                        | 5      | 6          | 7      | 8          | 9      | 10           | 11    | 12      | 13     |
| 10      | KARNATAKA      | R    | 792090                   | 354920 | 1169       | 525    | 41503      | 18178  | 17776        | 7537  | 852538  | 381160 |
|         |                | U    | 166063                   | 79330  | 1562       | 701    | 93619      | 45490  | 48450        | 20662 | 309694  | 146183 |
|         |                | T    | 958153                   | 434250 | 2731       | 1226   | 135122     | 63668  | 66226        | 28199 | 1162232 | 527343 |
| 11      | KERALA         | R    | 124129                   | 59755  | 3014       | 1516   | 143218     | 69046  | 1547         | 745   | 271908  | 131062 |
|         |                | U    | 26101                    | 12464  | 602        | 283    | 29028      | 14205  | 1399         | 674   | 57130   | 27626  |
|         |                | T    | 150230                   | 72219  | 3616       | 1799   | 172246     | 83251  | 2946         | 1419  | 329038  | 158688 |
| 12      | MADHYA PRADESH | R    | 946311                   | 382589 | 24956      | 9740   | 13062      | 5144   | 16202        | 5379  | 1000531 | 402852 |
|         |                | U    | 216743                   | 103501 | 17483      | 7835   | 19712      | 8858   | 96176        | 40320 | 350114  | 160514 |
|         |                | T    | 1163054                  | 486090 | 42439      | 17575  | 32774      | 14002  | 112378       | 45699 | 1350645 | 563366 |
| 13      | MAHARASHTRA    | R    | 7529                     | 3455   | 840373     | 396406 | 71148      | 29409  | 15238        | 6856  | 934288  | 436126 |
|         |                | U    | 11919                    | 5568   | 371306     | 179467 | 217667     | 99143  | 56185        | 24062 | 657077  | 308240 |
|         |                | T    | 19448                    | 9023   | 1211679    | 575873 | 288815     | 128552 | 71423        | 30918 | 1591365 | 744366 |
| 14      | MANIPUR        | R    | 1493                     | 725    | 0          | 0      | 359        | 189    | 1194         | 542   | 3046    | 1456   |
|         |                | U    | 1660                     | 817    | 0          | 0      | 432        | 255    | 1054         | 422   | 3146    | 1494   |
|         |                | T    | 3153                     | 1542   | 0          | 0      | 791        | 444    | 2248         | 964   | 6192    | 2950   |
| 15      | MEGHALAYA      | R    | 141                      | 66     | 312        | 152    | 237        | 103    | 77           | 35    | 767     | 356    |
|         |                | U    | 162                      | 74     | 70         | 48     | 366        | 168    | 45           | 21    | 643     | 311    |
|         |                | T    | 303                      | 140    | 382        | 200    | 603        | 271    | 122          | 56    | 1410    | 667    |
| 16      | MIZORAM        | R    | 52                       | 30     | 0          | 0      | 1          | 0      | 0            | 0     | 53      | 30     |
|         |                | U    | 49                       | 33     | 0          | 0      | 7          | 3      | 103          | 43    | 159     | 79     |
|         |                | T    | 101                      | 63     | 0          | 0      | 8          | 3      | 103          | 43    | 212     | 109    |
| 17      | NAGALAND       | R    | 365                      | 145    | 66         | 31     | 93         | 43     | 69           | 28    | 593     | 247    |
|         |                | U    | 513                      | 240    | 113        | 40     | 505        | 226    | 350          | 166   | 1481    | 672    |
|         |                | T    | 878                      | 385    | 179        | 71     | 598        | 269    | 419          | 194   | 2074    | 919    |
| 18      | ORISSA         | R    | 695689                   | 297376 | 44038      | 19238  | 3227       | 1364   | 536          | 236   | 743490  | 318214 |
|         |                | U    | 73581                    | 33250  | 7292       | 3317   | 1446       | 620    | 3076         | 1335  | 85395   | 38522  |
|         |                | T    | 769270                   | 330626 | 51330      | 22555  | 4673       | 1984   | 3612         | 1571  | 828885  | 356736 |



TABLE 1S 139 (contd.)

**STATEWISE ENROLMENT IN CLASSES I-V, VI-VIII, IX-X, XI-XII  
AND I-XII UNDER DIFFERENT MANagements**

Caste Category : Scheduled Castes

| Sl. No. | State/U.T.      | Area | Enrolment in Classes I-V |        |            |         |            |        |              |        |         |         |
|---------|-----------------|------|--------------------------|--------|------------|---------|------------|--------|--------------|--------|---------|---------|
|         |                 |      | Government               |        | Local Body |         | Pvt. Aided |        | Pvt. Unaided |        | Total   |         |
|         |                 |      | Total                    | Girls  | Total      | Girls   | Total      | Girls  | Total        | Girls  | Total   | Girls   |
| 1       | 2               | 3    | 4                        | 5      | 6          | 7       | 8          | 9      | 10           | 11     | 12      | 13      |
| 19      | PUNJAB          | R    | 592878                   | 261115 | 618        | 243     | 895        | 404    | 2307         | 916    | 596698  | 262678  |
|         |                 | U    | 108223                   | 52085  | 1927       | 862     | 21269      | 9848   | 8079         | 2949   | 139498  | 65744   |
|         |                 | T    | 701101                   | 313200 | 2545       | 1105    | 22164      | 10252  | 10386        | 3865   | 736196  | 328422  |
| 20      | RAJASTHAN       | R    | 185049                   | 47127  | 420683     | 110955  | 2690       | 807    | 21930        | 6116   | 630352  | 165005  |
|         |                 | U    | 121297                   | 51493  | 4319       | 1610    | 17608      | 7191   | 63699        | 23945  | 206923  | 84239   |
|         |                 | T    | 306346                   | 98620  | 425002     | 112565  | 20298      | 7998   | 85629        | 30061  | 837275  | 249244  |
| 21      | SIKKIM          | R    | 3966                     | 1874   | 3          | 1       | 130        | 70     | 27           | 9      | 4126    | 1954    |
|         |                 | U    | 102                      | 52     | 0          | 0       | 34         | 29     | 0            | 0      | 136     | 81      |
|         |                 | T    | 4068                     | 1926   | 3          | 1       | 164        | 99     | 27           | 9      | 4262    | 2035    |
| 22      | TAMIL NADU      | R    | 126000                   | 61629  | 845698     | 402355  | 273895     | 131619 | 3128         | 1216   | 1248721 | 596819  |
|         |                 | U    | 38437                    | 18784  | 167813     | 82230   | 209694     | 102234 | 12723        | 5457   | 428667  | 208705  |
|         |                 | T    | 164437                   | 80413  | 1013511    | 484585  | 483589     | 233853 | 15851        | 6673   | 1677388 | 805524  |
| 23      | TRIPURA         | R    | 59535                    | 27557  | 5777       | 2636    | 564        | 241    | 0            | 0      | 65876   | 30434   |
|         |                 | U    | 11980                    | 5556   | 235        | 110     | 1471       | 671    | 100          | 44     | 13786   | 6381    |
|         |                 | T    | 71515                    | 33113  | 6012       | 2746    | 2035       | 912    | 100          | 44     | 79662   | 36815   |
| 24      | UTTAR PRADESH   | R    | 3597                     | 1441   | 2691751    | 907600  | 72614      | 24204  | 212076       | 68016  | 2980038 | 1001261 |
|         |                 | U    | 11062                    | 5386   | 229007     | 96138   | 42927      | 21854  | 234866       | 94941  | 517862  | 218319  |
|         |                 | T    | 14659                    | 6827   | 2920758    | 1003738 | 115541     | 46058  | 446942       | 162957 | 3497900 | 1219580 |
| 25      | WEST BENGAL     | R    | 191477                   | 88619  | 1523686    | 678741  | 236918     | 92668  | 1285         | 495    | 1953366 | 860523  |
|         |                 | U    | 24568                    | 11340  | 235614     | 108636  | 71838      | 31880  | 523          | 146    | 332543  | 152002  |
|         |                 | T    | 216045                   | 99959  | 1759300    | 787377  | 308756     | 124548 | 1808         | 641    | 2285909 | 1012525 |
| 26      | A. & N. ISLANDS | R    | 0                        | 0      | 0          | 0       | 0          | 0      | 0            | 0      | 0       | 0       |
|         |                 | U    | 0                        | 0      | 0          | 0       | 0          | 0      | 0            | 0      | 0       | 0       |
|         |                 | T    | 0                        | 0      | 0          | 0       | 0          | 0      | 0            | 0      | 0       | 0       |
| 27      | CHANDIGARH      | R    | 4475                     | 1987   | 0          | 0       | 0          | 0      | 31           | 13     | 4506    | 2000    |
|         |                 | U    | 9395                     | 4182   | 0          | 0       | 405        | 239    | 931          | 485    | 10731   | 4906    |
|         |                 | T    | 13870                    | 6169   | 0          | 0       | 405        | 239    | 962          | 498    | 15237   | 6906    |



TABLE 1S 139 (contd.)

STATEWISE ENROLMENT IN CLASSES I-V, VI-VIII, IX-X, XI-XII  
AND I-XII UNDER DIFFERENT MANagements

Caste Category : Scheduled Castes

| Sl.<br>No. | State/U.T.     | Area | Enrolment in Classes I-V |         |            |         |            |        |              |        |          |         |
|------------|----------------|------|--------------------------|---------|------------|---------|------------|--------|--------------|--------|----------|---------|
|            |                |      | Government               |         | Local Body |         | Pvt. Aided |        | Pvt. Unaided |        | Total    |         |
|            |                |      | Total                    | Girls   | Total      | Girls   | Total      | Girls  | Total        | Girls  | Total    | Girls   |
| 1          | 2              | 3    | 4                        | 5       | 6          | 7       | 8          | 9      | 10           | 11     | 12       | 13      |
| 28         | D. & N. HAVELI | R    | 268                      | 129     | 0          | 0       | 11         | 4      | 0            | 0      | 279      | 133     |
|            |                | U    | 103                      | 40      | 0          | 0       | 0          | 0      | 20           | 8      | 123      | 48      |
|            |                | T    | 371                      | 169     | 0          | 0       | 11         | 4      | 20           | 8      | 402      | 181     |
| 29         | DAMAN & DIU    | R    | 296                      | 163     | 0          | 0       | 0          | 0      | 0            | 0      | 296      | 163     |
|            |                | U    | 200                      | 95      | 0          | 0       | 53         | 14     | 0            | 0      | 253      | 109     |
|            |                | T    | 496                      | 258     | 0          | 0       | 53         | 14     | 0            | 0      | 549      | 272     |
| 30         | DELHI          | R    | 738                      | 275     | 24586      | 11543   | 276        | 113    | 1222         | 490    | 26822    | 12421   |
|            |                | U    | 8239                     | 3695    | 197791     | 93481   | 7091       | 3403   | 8179         | 2965   | 221300   | 103544  |
|            |                | T    | 8977                     | 3970    | 222377     | 105024  | 7367       | 3516   | 9401         | 3455   | 248122   | 115965  |
| 31         | LAKSHADWEEP    | R    | 0                        | 0       | 0          | 0       | 0          | 0      | 0            | 0      | 0        | 0       |
|            |                | U    | 0                        | 0       | 0          | 0       | 0          | 0      | 0            | 0      | 0        | 0       |
|            |                | T    | 0                        | 0       | 0          | 0       | 0          | 0      | 0            | 0      | 0        | 0       |
| 32         | PONDICHERRY    | R    | 11974                    | 6150    | 0          | 0       | 187        | 56     | 773          | 282    | 12934    | 6488    |
|            |                | U    | 5966                     | 3056    | 0          | 0       | 1488       | 848    | 1072         | 415    | 8526     | 4319    |
|            |                | T    | 17940                    | 9206    | 0          | 0       | 1675       | 904    | 1845         | 697    | 21460    | 10807   |
| INDIA      |                | R    | 5854834                  | 2375328 | 7743313    | 3116433 | 976375     | 427486 | 321215       | 108665 | 14895737 | 6027912 |
|            |                | U    | 1139217                  | 530790  | 1532937    | 718362  | 832223     | 393742 | 635183       | 259867 | 4139560  | 1902761 |
|            |                | T    | 6994051                  | 2906118 | 9276250    | 3834795 | 1808598    | 821228 | 956398       | 368532 | 19035297 | 7930673 |

Note : R - Rural; U - Urban; T - Total

contd. col. (14)



TABLE IS 139 (contd.)

STATEWISE ENROLMENT IN CLASSES I-V, VI-VIII, IX-X, XI-XII  
AND I-XII UNDER DIFFERENT MANagements

Caste Category : Scheduled Castes

| Sl. No. | State/U.T.        | Area | Enrolment in Classes VI-VIII |       |            |       |            |       |              |       |        |        |
|---------|-------------------|------|------------------------------|-------|------------|-------|------------|-------|--------------|-------|--------|--------|
|         |                   |      | Government                   |       | Local Body |       | Pvt. Aided |       | Pvt. Unaided |       | Total  |        |
|         |                   |      | Total                        | Girls | Total      | Girls | Total      | Girls | Total        | Girls | Total  | Girls  |
| 1       | 2                 | 3    | 14                           | 15    | 16         | 17    | 18         | 19    | 20           | 21    | 22     | 23     |
| 1       | ANDHRA PRADESH    | R    | 20328                        | 6017  | 169746     | 51831 | 12371      | 4478  | 3087         | 1093  | 205532 | 63419  |
|         |                   | U    | 23905                        | 10357 | 38968      | 18679 | 36167      | 16792 | 16795        | 7164  | 115835 | 52992  |
|         |                   | T    | 44233                        | 16374 | 208714     | 70510 | 48538      | 21270 | 19882        | 8257  | 321367 | 116411 |
| 2       | ARUNACHAL PRADESH | R    | 195                          | 62    | 0          | 0     | 0          | 0     | 0            | 0     | 195    | 62     |
|         |                   | U    | 157                          | 70    | 1          | 0     | 5          | 1     | 0            | 0     | 163    | 71     |
|         |                   | T    | 352                          | 132   | 1          | 0     | 5          | 1     | 0            | 0     | 358    | 133    |
| 3       | ASSAM             | R    | 89311                        | 39310 | 4532       | 2041  | 7819       | 3610  | 643          | 263   | 102305 | 45224  |
|         |                   | U    | 20234                        | 9341  | 958        | 534   | 991        | 475   | 347          | 167   | 22530  | 10517  |
|         |                   | T    | 109545                       | 48651 | 5490       | 2575  | 8810       | 4085  | 990          | 430   | 124835 | 55741  |
| 4       | BIHAR             | R    | 161609                       | 31085 | 117        | 33    | 980        | 330   | 731          | 272   | 163437 | 31720  |
|         |                   | U    | 40979                        | 13437 | 392        | 155   | 2295       | 889   | 1121         | 483   | 44787  | 14964  |
|         |                   | T    | 202588                       | 44522 | 509        | 188   | 3275       | 1219  | 1852         | 755   | 208224 | 46684  |
| 5       | GOA               | R    | 223                          | 98    | 0          | 0     | 351        | 162   | 0            | 0     | 574    | 260    |
|         |                   | U    | 199                          | 84    | 0          | 0     | 478        | 205   | 4            | 2     | 681    | 291    |
|         |                   | T    | 422                          | 182   | 0          | 0     | 829        | 367   | 4            | 2     | 1255   | 551    |
| 6       | GUJARAT           | R    | 640                          | 109   | 64659      | 25430 | 26132      | 9008  | 847          | 320   | 92278  | 34867  |
|         |                   | U    | 3475                         | 1387  | 47943      | 21459 | 31455      | 12299 | 12711        | 5237  | 95584  | 40382  |
|         |                   | T    | 4115                         | 1496  | 112602     | 46889 | 57587      | 21307 | 13558        | 5557  | 187862 | 75249  |
| 7       | HARYANA           | R    | 96337                        | 33908 | 68         | 20    | 570        | 224   | 947          | 246   | 97922  | 34398  |
|         |                   | U    | 20734                        | 9814  | 326        | 100   | 4777       | 1517  | 3722         | 1217  | 29559  | 12648  |
|         |                   | T    | 117071                       | 43722 | 394        | 120   | 5347       | 1741  | 4669         | 1463  | 127481 | 47046  |
| 8       | HIMACHAL PRADESH  | R    | 64345                        | 27063 | 54         | 24    | 375        | 158   | 658          | 265   | 65432  | 27510  |
|         |                   | U    | 6508                         | 3165  | 174        | 88    | 310        | 121   | 181          | 63    | 7173   | 3437   |
|         |                   | T    | 70853                        | 30228 | 228        | 112   | 685        | 279   | 839          | 328   | 72605  | 30947  |
| 9       | JAMMU & KASHMIR   | R    | 23543                        | 9325  | 0          | 0     | 130        | 37    | 1601         | 544   | 25274  | 9906   |
|         |                   | U    | 4968                         | 2379  | 0          | 0     | 578        | 235   | 861          | 308   | 6407   | 2922   |
|         |                   | T    | 28511                        | 11704 | 0          | 0     | 708        | 272   | 2462         | 852   | 31681  | 12828  |



TABLE 1S 139 (contd.)  
**STATEWISE ENROLMENT IN CLASSES I-V, VI-VIII, IX-X, XI-XII  
 AND I-XII UNDER DIFFERENT MANagements**

Caste Category : Scheduled Castes

| Sl. No. | State/U.T.     | Area | Enrolment in Classes VI-VIII |       |            |       |            |        |              |       |        |        |
|---------|----------------|------|------------------------------|-------|------------|-------|------------|--------|--------------|-------|--------|--------|
|         |                |      | Government                   |       | Local Body |       | Pvt. Aided |        | Pvt. Unaided |       | Total  |        |
|         |                |      | Total                        | Girls | Total      | Girls | Total      | Girls  | Total        | Girls | Total  | Girls  |
| 1       | 2              | 3    | 14                           | 15    | 16         | 17    | 18         | 19     | 20           | 21    | 22     | 23     |
| 10      | KARNATAKA      | R    | 128052                       | 43700 | 662        | 219   | 25530      | 8780   | 9194         | 3392  | 163438 | 56091  |
|         |                | U    | 60592                        | 26197 | 2721       | 1268  | 52228      | 23722  | 18260        | 7743  | 133801 | 58930  |
|         |                | T    | 188644                       | 69897 | 3383       | 1487  | 77758      | 32502  | 27454        | 11135 | 297239 | 115021 |
| 11      | KERALA         | R    | 66446                        | 31984 | 2177       | 971   | 98182      | 47320  | 447          | 180   | 167252 | 80455  |
|         |                | U    | 18906                        | 9186  | 275        | 146   | 20388      | 10129  | 643          | 371   | 40212  | 19832  |
|         |                | T    | 85352                        | 41170 | 2452       | 1117  | 118570     | 57449  | 1090         | 551   | 207464 | 100287 |
| 12      | MADHYA PRADESH | R    | 204849                       | 49066 | 3346       | 817   | 3171       | 874    | 10109        | 2600  | 221475 | 53357  |
|         |                | U    | 92320                        | 36169 | 3588       | 1092  | 11319      | 4133   | 36509        | 13701 | 143736 | 55095  |
|         |                | T    | 297169                       | 85235 | 6934       | 1909  | 14490      | 5007   | 46618        | 16301 | 365211 | 108452 |
| 13      | MAHARASHTRA    | R    | 2670                         | 952   | 122819     | 49081 | 150083     | 56082  | 14972        | 6523  | 290544 | 112638 |
|         |                | U    | 4375                         | 1772  | 82877      | 37249 | 166561     | 71252  | 20108        | 8577  | 273921 | 118850 |
|         |                | T    | 7045                         | 2724  | 205696     | 86330 | 316644     | 127334 | 35080        | 15100 | 564465 | 231488 |
| 14      | MANIPUR        | R    | 780                          | 360   | 0          | 0     | 38         | 12     | 336          | 142   | 1154   | 544    |
|         |                | U    | 758                          | 254   | 0          | 0     | 264        | 134    | 389          | 161   | 1411   | 549    |
|         |                | T    | 1538                         | 644   | 0          | 0     | 302        | 146    | 725          | 303   | 2565   | 1093   |
| 15      | MEGHALAYA      | R    | 34                           | 15    | 0          | 0     | 242        | 96     | 38           | 10    | 314    | 121    |
|         |                | U    | 66                           | 32    | 0          | 0     | 200        | 86     | 16           | 5     | 282    | 123    |
|         |                | T    | 100                          | 47    | 0          | 0     | 442        | 182    | 54           | 15    | 596    | 244    |
| 16      | MIZORAM        | R    | 0                            | 0     | 0          | 0     | 0          | 0      | 0            | 0     | 0      | 0      |
|         |                | U    | 28                           | 10    | 0          | 0     | 21         | 7      | 26           | 10    | 75     | 27     |
|         |                | T    | 28                           | 10    | 0          | 0     | 21         | 7      | 26           | 10    | 75     | 27     |
| 17      | NAGALAND       | R    | 51                           | 23    | 41         | 18    | 33         | 14     | 6            | 3     | 131    | 58     |
|         |                | U    | 115                          | 50    | 37         | 19    | 169        | 72     | 78           | 37    | 399    | 178    |
|         |                | T    | 166                          | 73    | 78         | 37    | 202        | 86     | 84           | 40    | 530    | 236    |
| 18      | ORISSA         | R    | 106647                       | 36501 | 1841       | 596   | 27770      | 9476   | 8940         | 3063  | 145198 | 49636  |
|         |                | U    | 17814                        | 7291  | 2144       | 837   | 3668       | 1451   | 1360         | 635   | 24986  | 10214  |
|         |                | T    | 124461                       | 43792 | 3985       | 1433  | 31438      | 10927  | 10300        | 3698  | 170184 | 59850  |



TABLE 1S 139 (contd.)

**STATEWISE ENROLMENT IN CLASSES I-V, VI-VIII, IX-X, XI-XII  
AND I-XII UNDER DIFFERENT MANagements**

Caste Category : Scheduled Castes

| Sl. No. | State/U.T.      | Area | Enrolment in Classes VI-VIII |        |            |       |            |        |              |       |        |        |
|---------|-----------------|------|------------------------------|--------|------------|-------|------------|--------|--------------|-------|--------|--------|
|         |                 |      | Government                   |        | Local Body |       | Pvt. Aided |        | Pvt. Unaided |       | Total  |        |
|         |                 |      | Total                        | Girls  | Total      | Girls | Total      | Girls  | Total        | Girls | Total  | Girls  |
| 1       | 2               | 3    | 14                           | 15     | 16         | 17    | 18         | 19     | 20           | 21    | 22     | 23     |
| 19      | PUNJAB          | R    | 158220                       | 61963  | 118        | 38    | 6466       | 2742   | 928          | 369   | 165732 | 65112  |
|         |                 | U    | 40953                        | 20490  | 363        | 95    | 17714      | 6746   | 4180         | 1830  | 63210  | 29161  |
|         |                 | T    | 199173                       | 82453  | 481        | 133   | 24180      | 9488   | 5108         | 2199  | 228942 | 94273  |
| 20      | RAJASTHAN       | R    | 138698                       | 15320  | 692        | 61    | 758        | 200    | 2020         | 429   | 142168 | 16010  |
|         |                 | U    | 43257                        | 12913  | 539        | 211   | 7095       | 2544   | 13799        | 4488  | 64690  | 20156  |
|         |                 | T    | 181955                       | 28233  | 1231       | 272   | 7853       | 2744   | 15819        | 4917  | 206858 | 36166  |
| 21      | SIKKIM          | R    | 756                          | 358    | 1          | 0     | 51         | 27     | 17           | 9     | 825    | 394    |
|         |                 | U    | 31                           | 14     | 0          | 0     | 40         | 35     | 0            | 0     | 71     | 49     |
|         |                 | T    | 787                          | 372    | 1          | 0     | 91         | 62     | 17           | 9     | 896    | 443    |
| 22      | TAMIL NADU      | R    | 261341                       | 110600 | 108853     | 48493 | 104945     | 48494  | 2934         | 1164  | 478073 | 208751 |
|         |                 | U    | 99844                        | 52424  | 42844      | 19521 | 125088     | 61481  | 7307         | 2862  | 275083 | 136288 |
|         |                 | T    | 361185                       | 163024 | 151697     | 68014 | 230033     | 109975 | 10241        | 4026  | 753156 | 345039 |
| 23      | TRIPURA         | R    | 15497                        | 6539   | 152        | 67    | 366        | 142    | 0            | 0     | 16015  | 6748   |
|         |                 | U    | 4001                         | 1952   | 82         | 12    | 740        | 290    | 30           | 9     | 4853   | 2263   |
|         |                 | T    | 19498                        | 8491   | 234        | 79    | 1106       | 432    | 30           | 9     | 20868  | 9011   |
| 24      | UTTAR PRADESH   | R    | 20519                        | 5586   | 218541     | 44509 | 179275     | 36990  | 191738       | 48437 | 610073 | 135522 |
|         |                 | U    | 19520                        | 9334   | 35902      | 11529 | 86622      | 26698  | 78063        | 30111 | 220107 | 77672  |
|         |                 | T    | 40039                        | 14920  | 254443     | 56038 | 265897     | 63688  | 269801       | 78548 | 830180 | 213194 |
| 25      | WEST BENGAL     | R    | 12080                        | 4537   | 77172      | 26507 | 264806     | 92563  | 301          | 82    | 354359 | 123689 |
|         |                 | U    | 7482                         | 2543   | 19256      | 7830  | 81882      | 33660  | 331          | 62    | 108951 | 44095  |
|         |                 | T    | 19562                        | 7080   | 96428      | 34337 | 346688     | 126223 | 632          | 144   | 463310 | 167784 |
| 26      | A. & N. ISLANDS | R    | 0                            | 0      | 0          | 0     | 0          | 0      | 0            | 0     | 0      | 0      |
|         |                 | U    | 0                            | 0      | 0          | 0     | 0          | 0      | 0            | 0     | 0      | 0      |
|         |                 | T    | 0                            | 0      | 0          | 0     | 0          | 0      | 0            | 0     | 0      | 0      |
| 27      | CHANDIGARH      | R    | 1312                         | 550    | 0          | 0     | 0          | 0      | 0            | 0     | 1312   | 550    |
|         |                 | U    | 4415                         | 1953   | 0          | 0     | 285        | 168    | 293          | 138   | 4993   | 2259   |
|         |                 | T    | 5727                         | 2503   | 0          | 0     | 285        | 168    | 293          | 138   | 6305   | 2809   |



TABLE 1S 139 (contd.)

**STATEWISE ENROLMENT IN CLASSES I-V, VI-VIII, IX-X, XI-XII  
AND I-XII UNDER DIFFERENT MANagements**

Caste Category : Scheduled Castes

| Sl<br>No. | State/U.T.     | Area | Enrolment in Classes VI-VIII |        |            |        |            |        |              |        |         |         |
|-----------|----------------|------|------------------------------|--------|------------|--------|------------|--------|--------------|--------|---------|---------|
|           |                |      | Government                   |        | Local Body |        | Pvt. Aided |        | Pvt. Unaided |        | Total   |         |
|           |                |      | Total                        | Girls  | Total      | Girls  | Total      | Girls  | Total        | Girls  | Total   | Girls   |
| 1         | 2              | 3    | 14                           | 15     | 16         | 17     | 18         | 19     | 20           | 21     | 22      | 23      |
| 28        | D. & N. HAVELI | R    | 128                          | 54     | 0          | 0      | 2          | 1      | 0            | 0      | 130     | 55      |
|           |                | U    | 45                           | 26     | 0          | 0      | 0          | 0      | 10           | 6      | 55      | 32      |
|           |                | T    | 173                          | 80     | 0          | 0      | 2          | 1      | 10           | 6      | 185     | 87      |
|           |                |      |                              |        |            |        |            |        |              |        |         |         |
| 29        | DAMAN & DIU    | R    | 172                          | 75     | 0          | 0      | 0          | 0      | 0            | 0      | 172     | 75      |
|           |                | U    | 91                           | 42     | 0          | 0      | 58         | 24     | 0            | 0      | 149     | 66      |
|           |                | T    | 263                          | 117    | 0          | 0      | 58         | 24     | 0            | 0      | 321     | 141     |
|           |                |      |                              |        |            |        |            |        |              |        |         |         |
| 30        | DELHI          | R    | 9088                         | 4096   | 0          | 0      | 327        | 53     | 276          | 108    | 9691    | 4257    |
|           |                | U    | 73789                        | 36145  | 2234       | 836    | 7483       | 3200   | 2334         | 800    | 85840   | 40981   |
|           |                | T    | 82877                        | 40241  | 2234       | 836    | 7810       | 3253   | 2610         | 908    | 95531   | 45238   |
|           |                |      |                              |        |            |        |            |        |              |        |         |         |
| 31        | LAKSHADWEEP    | R    | 0                            | 0      | 0          | 0      | 0          | 0      | 0            | 0      | 0       | 0       |
|           |                | U    | 0                            | 0      | 0          | 0      | 0          | 0      | 0            | 0      | 0       | 0       |
|           |                | T    | 0                            | 0      | 0          | 0      | 0          | 0      | 0            | 0      | 0       | 0       |
|           |                |      |                              |        |            |        |            |        |              |        |         |         |
| 32        | PONDICHERRY    | R    | 6786                         | 3297   | 0          | 0      | 68         | 28     | 90           | 33     | 6944    | 3358    |
|           |                | U    | 3398                         | 1762   | 0          | 0      | 762        | 446    | 269          | 102    | 4429    | 2310    |
|           |                | T    | 10184                        | 5059   | 0          | 0      | 830        | 474    | 359          | 135    | 11373   | 5668    |
|           |                |      |                              |        |            |        |            |        |              |        |         |         |
| INDIA     |                | R    | 1590657                      | 522583 | 775591     | 250756 | 910841     | 321901 | 250860       | 69547  | 3527949 | 1164787 |
|           |                | U    | 612959                       | 270593 | 281624     | 121660 | 659643     | 278812 | 219747       | 86289  | 1773973 | 757354  |
|           |                | T    | 2203616                      | 793176 | 1057215    | 372416 | 1570484    | 600713 | 470607       | 155836 | 5301922 | 1922141 |

Note : R - Rural; U - Urban; T - Total

contd. col. (24)



TABLE 1S 139 (contd.)

STATEWISE ENROLMENT IN CLASSES I-V, VI-VIII, IX-X, XI-XII  
AND I-XII UNDER DIFFERENT MANagements

Caste Category : Scheduled Castes

| Sl. No. | State/U.T.        | Area | Enrolment in Classes IX-X |       |            |       |            |       |              |       |        |       |
|---------|-------------------|------|---------------------------|-------|------------|-------|------------|-------|--------------|-------|--------|-------|
|         |                   |      | Government                |       | Local Body |       | Pvt. Aided |       | Pvt. Unaided |       | Total  |       |
|         |                   |      | Total                     | Girls | Total      | Girls | Total      | Girls | Total        | Girls | Total  | Girls |
| 1       | 2                 | 3    | 24                        | 25    | 26         | 27    | 28         | 29    | 30           | 31    | 32     | 33    |
| 1       | ANDHRA PRADESH    | R    | 13089                     | 3446  | 61648      | 16372 | 4656       | 1646  | 1035         | 353   | 80428  | 21817 |
|         |                   | U    | 14888                     | 5641  | 17214      | 8173  | 16962      | 7434  | 6255         | 2600  | 55319  | 23848 |
|         |                   | T    | 27977                     | 9087  | 78862      | 24545 | 21618      | 9080  | 7290         | 2953  | 135747 | 45665 |
| 2       | ARUNACHAL PRADESH | R    | 55                        | 21    | 0          | 0     | 0          | 0     | 0            | 0     | 55     | 21    |
|         |                   | U    | 35                        | 17    | 0          | 0     | 2          | 0     | 0            | 0     | 37     | 17    |
|         |                   | T    | 90                        | 38    | 0          | 0     | 2          | 0     | 0            | 0     | 92     | 38    |
| 3       | ASSAM             | R    | 37955                     | 16812 | 3175       | 1419  | 5858       | 2786  | 274          | 93    | 47262  | 21110 |
|         |                   | U    | 10093                     | 4643  | 716        | 402   | 1076       | 534   | 206          | 98    | 12091  | 5677  |
|         |                   | T    | 48048                     | 21455 | 3891       | 1821  | 6934       | 3320  | 480          | 191   | 59353  | 26787 |
| 4       | BIHAR             | R    | 52091                     | 6928  | 82         | 32    | 541        | 131   | 482          | 167   | 53196  | 7258  |
|         |                   | U    | 17869                     | 4196  | 248        | 61    | 1122       | 369   | 315          | 135   | 19554  | 4761  |
|         |                   | T    | 69960                     | 11124 | 330        | 93    | 1663       | 500   | 797          | 302   | 72750  | 12019 |
| 5       | GOA               | R    | 75                        | 30    | 0          | 0     | 169        | 66    | 0            | 0     | 244    | 96    |
|         |                   | U    | 72                        | 28    | 0          | 0     | 225        | 107   | 0            | 0     | 297    | 135   |
|         |                   | T    | 147                       | 58    | 0          | 0     | 394        | 173   | 0            | 0     | 541    | 231   |
| 6       | GUJARAT           | R    | 551                       | 79    | 1750       | 548   | 32907      | 10781 | 139          | 47    | 35347  | 11455 |
|         |                   | U    | 2871                      | 1052  | 2420       | 967   | 37610      | 14390 | 1160         | 512   | 44061  | 16921 |
|         |                   | T    | 3422                      | 1131  | 4170       | 1515  | 70517      | 25171 | 1299         | 559   | 79408  | 28376 |
| 7       | HARYANA           | R    | 25518                     | 6719  | 15         | 6     | 346        | 107   | 424          | 74    | 26303  | 6906  |
|         |                   | U    | 6379                      | 2725  | 159        | 46    | 2294       | 611   | 2019         | 535   | 10851  | 3917  |
|         |                   | T    | 31897                     | 9444  | 174        | 52    | 2640       | 718   | 2443         | 609   | 37154  | 10823 |
| 8       | HIMACHAL PRADESH  | R    | 23595                     | 9000  | 26         | 13    | 570        | 215   | 729          | 300   | 24920  | 9528  |
|         |                   | U    | 3084                      | 1521  | 70         | 33    | 99         | 35    | 63           | 19    | 3316   | 1608  |
|         |                   | T    | 26679                     | 10521 | 96         | 46    | 669        | 250   | 792          | 319   | 28236  | 11136 |
| 9       | JAMMU & KASHMIR   | R    | 5682                      | 1964  | 0          | 0     | 17         | 3     | 246          | 89    | 5945   | 2056  |
|         |                   | U    | 2506                      | 1033  | 0          | 0     | 233        | 112   | 252          | 103   | 2991   | 1248  |
|         |                   | T    | 8188                      | 2997  | 0          | 0     | 250        | 115   | 498          | 192   | 8936   | 3304  |



TABLE 1S 139 (contd.)

**STATEWISE ENROLMENT IN CLASSES I-V, VI-VIII, IX-X, XI-XII  
AND I-XII UNDER DIFFERENT MANagements**

Caste Category : Scheduled Castes

| Sl.<br>No. | State/U.T.     | Area | Enrolment in Classes IX-X |       |            |       |            |       |              |       |        |       |
|------------|----------------|------|---------------------------|-------|------------|-------|------------|-------|--------------|-------|--------|-------|
|            |                |      | Government                |       | Local Body |       | Pvt. Aided |       | Pvt. Unaided |       | Total  |       |
|            |                |      | Total                     | Girls | Total      | Girls | Total      | Girls | Total        | Girls | Total  | Girls |
| 1          | 2              | 3    | 24                        | 25    | 26         | 27    | 28         | 29    | 30           | 31    | 32     | 33    |
| 10         | KARNATAKA      | R    | 21077                     | 5968  | 646        | 179   | 25593      | 7373  | 8699         | 2639  | 56015  | 16159 |
|            |                | U    | 19148                     | 7381  | 3172       | 1436  | 34195      | 13824 | 8034         | 3115  | 64549  | 25756 |
|            |                | T    | 40225                     | 13349 | 3818       | 1615  | 59788      | 21197 | 16733        | 5754  | 120564 | 41915 |
| 11         | KERALA         | R    | 33369                     | 16532 | 1368       | 614   | 43527      | 22588 | 162          | 70    | 78426  | 39804 |
|            |                | U    | 11299                     | 5850  | 205        | 113   | 9571       | 4971  | 352          | 227   | 21427  | 11161 |
|            |                | T    | 44668                     | 22382 | 1573       | 727   | 53098      | 27559 | 514          | 297   | 99853  | 50965 |
| 12         | MADHYA PRADESH | R    | 54942                     | 7618  | 576        | 50    | 5262       | 618   | 13427        | 1793  | 74207  | 10079 |
|            |                | U    | 52441                     | 14369 | 2843       | 1051  | 8017       | 1875  | 16476        | 4546  | 79777  | 21841 |
|            |                | T    | 107383                    | 21987 | 3419       | 1101  | 13279      | 2493  | 29903        | 6339  | 153984 | 31920 |
| 13         | MAHARASHTRA    | R    | 1092                      | 385   | 12897      | 3841  | 101531     | 33528 | 13820        | 5567  | 129340 | 43321 |
|            |                | U    | 2125                      | 712   | 18168      | 7666  | 94678      | 38440 | 11969        | 4869  | 126940 | 51687 |
|            |                | T    | 3217                      | 1097  | 31065      | 11507 | 196209     | 71968 | 25789        | 10436 | 256280 | 95008 |
| 14         | MANIPUR        | R    | 402                       | 210   | 0          | 0     | 21         | 13    | 146          | 75    | 569    | 298   |
|            |                | U    | 434                       | 107   | 0          | 0     | 232        | 104   | 180          | 92    | 846    | 303   |
|            |                | T    | 836                       | 317   | 0          | 0     | 253        | 117   | 326          | 167   | 1415   | 601   |
| 15         | MEGHALAYA      | R    | 17                        | 7     | 0          | 0     | 88         | 34    | 5            | 1     | 110    | 42    |
|            |                | U    | 48                        | 23    | 0          | 0     | 80         | 40    | 12           | 3     | 140    | 66    |
|            |                | T    | 65                        | 30    | 0          | 0     | 168        | 74    | 17           | 4     | 250    | 108   |
| 16         | MIZORAM        | R    | 0                         | 0     | 0          | 0     | 0          | 0     | 0            | 0     | 0      | 0     |
|            |                | U    | 14                        | 4     | 0          | 0     | 6          | 0     | 1            | 1     | 21     | 5     |
|            |                | T    | 14                        | 4     | 0          | 0     | 6          | 0     | 1            | 1     | 21     | 5     |
| 17         | NAGALAND       | R    | 8                         | 3     | 11         | 4     | 10         | 3     | 0            | 0     | 29     | 10    |
|            |                | U    | 59                        | 27    | 15         | 6     | 53         | 23    | 41           | 19    | 168    | 75    |
|            |                | T    | 67                        | 30    | 26         | 10    | 63         | 26    | 41           | 19    | 197    | 85    |
| 18         | ORISSA         | R    | 12662                     | 3826  | 941        | 289   | 31388      | 9843  | 11889        | 3749  | 56880  | 17707 |
|            |                | U    | 5883                      | 2361  | 1189       | 479   | 2857       | 1030  | 753          | 344   | 10682  | 4214  |
|            |                | T    | 18545                     | 6187  | 2130       | 768   | 34245      | 10873 | 12642        | 4093  | 67562  | 21921 |



TABLE 1S 139 (contd.)

**STATEWISE ENROLMENT IN CLASSES I-V, VI-VIII, IX-X, XI-XII  
AND I-XII UNDER DIFFERENT MANagements**

Caste Category : Scheduled Castes

| SL<br>No. | State/U.T.      | Area | Enrolment in Classes IX-X |       |            |       |            |       |              |       |        |        |
|-----------|-----------------|------|---------------------------|-------|------------|-------|------------|-------|--------------|-------|--------|--------|
|           |                 |      | Government                |       | Local Body |       | Pvt. Aided |       | Pvt. Unaided |       | Total  |        |
|           |                 |      | Total                     | Girls | Total      | Girls | Total      | Girls | Total        | Girls | Total  | Girls  |
| 1         | 2               | 3    | 24                        | 25    | 26         | 27    | 28         | 29    | 30           | 31    | 32     | 33     |
| 19        | PUNJAB          | R    | 60731                     | 22006 | 48         | 13    | 3808       | 1495  | 324          | 112   | 64911  | 23626  |
|           |                 | U    | 19635                     | 10093 | 207        | 33    | 10224      | 3424  | 1668         | 827   | 31734  | 14377  |
|           |                 | T    | 80366                     | 32099 | 255        | 46    | 14032      | 4919  | 1992         | 939   | 96645  | 38003  |
| 20        | RAJASTHAN       | R    | 48244                     | 2941  | 40         | 9     | 381        | 66    | 136          | 30    | 48801  | 3046   |
|           |                 | U    | 27220                     | 5129  | 310        | 21    | 3583       | 909   | 2683         | 648   | 33796  | 6707   |
|           |                 | T    | 75464                     | 8070  | 350        | 30    | 3964       | 975   | 2819         | 678   | 82597  | 9753   |
| 21        | SIKKIM          | R    | 272                       | 105   | 0          | 0     | 14         | 10    | 3            | 0     | 289    | 115    |
|           |                 | U    | 17                        | 11    | 0          | 0     | 19         | 19    | 0            | 0     | 36     | 30     |
|           |                 | T    | 289                       | 116   | 0          | 0     | 33         | 29    | 3            | 0     | 325    | 145    |
| 22        | TAMIL NADU      | R    | 116584                    | 43606 | 4238       | 1478  | 32024      | 14456 | 1438         | 559   | 154284 | 60099  |
|           |                 | U    | 57303                     | 30263 | 10461      | 4663  | 50682      | 24949 | 3294         | 903   | 121740 | 60778  |
|           |                 | T    | 173887                    | 73869 | 14699      | 6141  | 82706      | 39405 | 4732         | 1462  | 276024 | 120877 |
| 23        | TRIPURA         | R    | 6427                      | 2491  | 99         | 37    | 226        | 79    | 0            | 0     | 6752   | 2607   |
|           |                 | U    | 1804                      | 901   | 61         | 7     | 472        | 163   | 20           | 7     | 2357   | 1078   |
|           |                 | T    | 8231                      | 3392  | 160        | 44    | 698        | 242   | 20           | 7     | 9109   | 3685   |
| 24        | UTTAR PRADESH   | R    | 14494                     | 2655  | 1400       | 171   | 137321     | 18323 | 25436        | 4325  | 178651 | 25474  |
|           |                 | U    | 14303                     | 5562  | 3788       | 1206  | 92869      | 17561 | 6072         | 1993  | 117032 | 26322  |
|           |                 | T    | 28797                     | 8217  | 5188       | 1377  | 230190     | 35884 | 31508        | 6318  | 295683 | 51796  |
| 25        | WEST BENGAL     | R    | 3797                      | 1097  | 26635      | 7683  | 88814      | 26573 | 81           | 11    | 119327 | 35364  |
|           |                 | U    | 2777                      | 828   | 6985       | 2391  | 30627      | 11557 | 209          | 37    | 40598  | 14813  |
|           |                 | T    | 6574                      | 1925  | 33620      | 10074 | 119441     | 38130 | 290          | 48    | 159925 | 50177  |
| 26        | A. & N. ISLANDS | R    | 0                         | 0     | 0          | 0     | 0          | 0     | 0            | 0     | 0      | 0      |
|           |                 | U    | 0                         | 0     | 0          | 0     | 0          | 0     | 0            | 0     | 0      | 0      |
|           |                 | T    | 0                         | 0     | 0          | 0     | 0          | 0     | 0            | 0     | 0      | 0      |
| 27        | CHANDIGARH      | R    | 244                       | 103   | 0          | 0     | 0          | 0     | 0            | 0     | 244    | 103    |
|           |                 | U    | 1524                      | 672   | 0          | 0     | 84         | 62    | 84           | 36    | 1692   | 770    |
|           |                 | T    | 1768                      | 775   | 0          | 0     | 84         | 62    | 84           | 36    | 1936   | 873    |



TABLE 1S 139 (contd.)

**STATEWISE ENROLMENT IN CLASSES I-V, VI-VIII, IX-X, XI-XII  
AND I-XII UNDER DIFFERENT MANagements**

Caste Category : Scheduled Castes

| Sl.<br>No. | State/U.T.     | Area | Enrolment in Classes IX-X |        |            |       |            |        |              |       |         |        |
|------------|----------------|------|---------------------------|--------|------------|-------|------------|--------|--------------|-------|---------|--------|
|            |                |      | Government                |        | Local Body |       | Pvt. Aided |        | Pvt. Unaided |       | Total   |        |
|            |                |      | Total                     | Girls  | Total      | Girls | Total      | Girls  | Total        | Girls | Total   | Girls  |
| 1          | 2              | 3    | 24                        | 25     | 26         | 27    | 28         | 29     | 30           | 31    | 32      | 33     |
| 28         | D. & N. HAVELI | R    | 85                        | 28     | 0          | 0     | 0          | 0      | 0            | 0     | 85      | 28     |
|            |                | U    | 34                        | 11     | 0          | 0     | 0          | 0      | 0            | 0     | 34      | 11     |
|            |                | T    | 119                       | 39     | 0          | 0     | 0          | 0      | 0            | 0     | 119     | 39     |
| 29         | DAMAN & DIU    | R    | 112                       | 56     | 0          | 0     | 0          | 0      | 0            | 0     | 112     | 56     |
|            |                | U    | 46                        | 21     | 0          | 0     | 33         | 18     | 0            | 0     | 79      | 39     |
|            |                | T    | 158                       | 77     | 0          | 0     | 33         | 18     | 0            | 0     | 191     | 95     |
| 30         | DELHI          | R    | 3493                      | 1478   | 0          | 0     | 152        | 19     | 42           | 11    | 3687    | 1508   |
|            |                | U    | 30383                     | 12935  | 622        | 212   | 3292       | 1338   | 520          | 154   | 34817   | 14639  |
|            |                | T    | 33876                     | 14413  | 622        | 212   | 3444       | 1357   | 562          | 165   | 38504   | 16147  |
| 31         | LAKSHADWEEP    | R    | 1                         | 1      | 0          | 0     | 0          | 0      | 0            | 0     | 1       | 1      |
|            |                | U    | 1                         | 0      | 0          | 0     | 0          | 0      | 0            | 0     | 1       | 0      |
|            |                | T    | 2                         | 1      | 0          | 0     | 0          | 0      | 0            | 0     | 2       | 1      |
| 32         | PONDICHERRY    | R    | 2455                      | 1054   | 0          | 0     | 25         | 11     | 17           | 7     | 2497    | 1072   |
|            |                | U    | 1383                      | 703    | 0          | 0     | 277        | 193    | 109          | 44    | 1769    | 940    |
|            |                | T    | 3838                      | 1757   | 0          | 0     | 302        | 204    | 126          | 51    | 4266    | 2012   |
| INDIA      |                | R    | 539119                    | 157169 | 115595     | 32758 | 515249     | 150767 | 78954        | 20072 | 1248917 | 360766 |
|            |                | U    | 305678                    | 118819 | 68853      | 28966 | 401474     | 144092 | 62747        | 21867 | 838752  | 313744 |
|            |                | T    | 844797                    | 275988 | 184448     | 61724 | 916723     | 294859 | 141701       | 41939 | 2087669 | 674510 |

Note : R - Rural; U - Urban; T - Total

contd. col. (34)



TABLE 1S 139 (contd.)

STATEWISE ENROLMENT IN CLASSES I-V, VI-VIII, IX-X, XI-XII  
AND I-XII UNDER DIFFERENT MANagements

Caste Category : Scheduled Castes

| Sl. No. | State/U.T.        | Area | Enrolment in Classes XI-XII |       |            |       |            |       |              |       |       |       |
|---------|-------------------|------|-----------------------------|-------|------------|-------|------------|-------|--------------|-------|-------|-------|
|         |                   |      | Government                  |       | Local Body |       | Pvt. Aided |       | Pvt. Unaided |       | Total |       |
|         |                   |      | Total                       | Girls | Total      | Girls | Total      | Girls | Total        | Girls | Total | Girls |
| 1       | 2                 | 3    | 34                          | 35    | 36         | 37    | 38         | 39    | 40           | 41    | 42    | 43    |
| 1       | ANDHRA PRADESH    | R    | 13679                       | 2506  | 0          | 0     | 3374       | 883   | 6508         | 1415  | 23561 | 4804  |
|         |                   | U    | 20768                       | 6185  | 0          | 0     | 11572      | 4221  | 8244         | 3303  | 40584 | 13709 |
|         |                   | T    | 34447                       | 8691  | 0          | 0     | 14946      | 5104  | 14752        | 4718  | 64145 | 18513 |
| 2       | ARUNACHAL PRADESH | R    | 8                           | 2     | 0          | 0     | 0          | 0     | 0            | 0     | 8     | 2     |
|         |                   | U    | 30                          | 12    | 0          | 0     | 2          | 0     | 0            | 0     | 32    | 12    |
|         |                   | T    | 38                          | 14    | 0          | 0     | 2          | 0     | 0            | 0     | 40    | 14    |
| 3       | ASSAM             | R    | 9244                        | 3295  | 305        | 116   | 152        | 45    | 102          | 36    | 9803  | 3492  |
|         |                   | U    | 2685                        | 961   | 88         | 49    | 0          | 0     | 0            | 0     | 2773  | 1010  |
|         |                   | T    | 11929                       | 4256  | 393        | 165   | 152        | 45    | 102          | 36    | 12576 | 4502  |
| 4       | BIHAR             | R    | 3268                        | 926   | 1105       | 270   | 2039       | 468   | 3657         | 809   | 10069 | 2473  |
|         |                   | U    | 3235                        | 681   | 862        | 183   | 506        | 156   | 1713         | 723   | 6316  | 1743  |
|         |                   | T    | 6503                        | 1607  | 1967       | 453   | 2545       | 624   | 5370         | 1532  | 16385 | 4216  |
| 5       | GOA               | R    | 2                           | 0     | 0          | 0     | 40         | 10    | 15           | 5     | 57    | 15    |
|         |                   | U    | 47                          | 16    | 0          | 0     | 78         | 33    | 0            | 0     | 125   | 49    |
|         |                   | T    | 49                          | 16    | 0          | 0     | 118        | 43    | 15           | 5     | 182   | 64    |
| 6       | GUJARAT           | R    | 183                         | 31    | 333        | 100   | 10882      | 3567  | 65           | 15    | 11463 | 3713  |
|         |                   | U    | 2200                        | 718   | 1584       | 604   | 23098      | 8745  | 590          | 274   | 27472 | 10341 |
|         |                   | T    | 2383                        | 749   | 1917       | 704   | 33980      | 12312 | 655          | 289   | 38935 | 14054 |
| 7       | HARYANA           | R    | 7041                        | 1183  | 3          | 3     | 258        | 88    | 3            | 0     | 7305  | 1274  |
|         |                   | U    | 9035                        | 2210  | 16         | 16    | 1901       | 230   | 457          | 92    | 11409 | 2548  |
|         |                   | T    | 16076                       | 3393  | 19         | 19    | 2159       | 318   | 460          | 92    | 18714 | 3822  |
| 8       | HIMACHAL PRADESH  | R    | 5268                        | 1647  | 11         | 1     | 162        | 69    | 572          | 202   | 6013  | 1919  |
|         |                   | U    | 3687                        | 1251  | 8          | 4     | 177        | 48    | 122          | 97    | 3994  | 1400  |
|         |                   | T    | 8955                        | 2898  | 19         | 5     | 339        | 117   | 694          | 299   | 10007 | 3319  |
| 9       | JAMMU & KASHMIR   | R    | 1417                        | 361   | 0          | 0     | 11         | 0     | 0            | 0     | 1428  | 361   |
|         |                   | U    | 1725                        | 526   | 0          | 0     | 35         | 15    | 19           | 6     | 1779  | 547   |
|         |                   | T    | 3142                        | 887   | 0          | 0     | 46         | 15    | 19           | 6     | 3207  | 908   |



TABLE 1S 139 (contd.)

**STATEWISE ENROLMENT IN CLASSES I-V, VI-VIII, IX-X, XI-XII  
AND I-XII UNDER DIFFERENT MANagements**

Caste Category : Scheduled Castes

| Sl.<br>No. | State/U.T.     | Area | Enrolment in Classes XI-XII |       |            |       |            |       |              |       |       |       |
|------------|----------------|------|-----------------------------|-------|------------|-------|------------|-------|--------------|-------|-------|-------|
|            |                |      | Government                  |       | Local Body |       | Pvt. Aided |       | Pvt. Unaided |       | Total |       |
|            |                |      | Total                       | Girls | Total      | Girls | Total      | Girls | Total        | Girls | Total | Girls |
| 1          | 2              | 3    | 34                          | 35    | 36         | 37    | 38         | 39    | 40           | 41    | 42    | 43    |
| 10         | KARNATAKA      | R    | 3195                        | 942   | 187        | 49    | 4997       | 1349  | 1149         | 324   | 9528  | 2664  |
|            |                | U    | 11865                       | 3604  | 779        | 289   | 10472      | 3257  | 2686         | 684   | 25802 | 7834  |
|            |                | T    | 15060                       | 4546  | 966        | 338   | 15469      | 4606  | 3835         | 1008  | 35330 | 10498 |
| 11         | KERALA         | R    | 1111                        | 606   | 0          | 0     | 288        | 142   | 0            | 0     | 1399  | 748   |
|            |                | U    | 283                         | 128   | 0          | 0     | 226        | 217   | 0            | 0     | 509   | 345   |
|            |                | T    | 1394                        | 734   | 0          | 0     | 514        | 359   | 0            | 0     | 1908  | 1093  |
| 12         | MADHYA PRADESH | R    | 16985                       | 2022  | 246        | 6     | 2209       | 318   | 4710         | 510   | 24150 | 2856  |
|            |                | U    | 24216                       | 6038  | 1085       | 334   | 3931       | 854   | 5492         | 1579  | 34724 | 8805  |
|            |                | T    | 41201                       | 8060  | 1331       | 340   | 6140       | 1172  | 10202        | 2089  | 58874 | 11661 |
| 13         | MAHARASHTRA    | R    | 255                         | 82    | 2965       | 930   | 32318      | 9640  | 838          | 288   | 36376 | 10940 |
|            |                | U    | 828                         | 267   | 3132       | 1160  | 30143      | 11331 | 1681         | 608   | 35784 | 13366 |
|            |                | T    | 1083                        | 349   | 6097       | 2090  | 62461      | 20971 | 2519         | 896   | 72160 | 24306 |
| 14         | MANIPUR        | R    | 5                           | 1     | 0          | 0     | 0          | 0     | 9            | 2     | 14    | 3     |
|            |                | U    | 227                         | 39    | 0          | 0     | 0          | 0     | 0            | 0     | 227   | 39    |
|            |                | T    | 232                         | 40    | 0          | 0     | 0          | 0     | 9            | 2     | 241   | 42    |
| 15         | MEGHALAYA      | R    | 3                           | 1     | 0          | 0     | 0          | 0     | 0            | 0     | 3     | 1     |
|            |                | U    | 27                          | 12    | 0          | 0     | 0          | 0     | 0            | 0     | 27    | 12    |
|            |                | T    | 30                          | 13    | 0          | 0     | 0          | 0     | 0            | 0     | 30    | 13    |
| 16         | MIZORAM        | R    | 0                           | 0     | 0          | 0     | 0          | 0     | 0            | 0     | 0     | 0     |
|            |                | U    | 0                           | 0     | 0          | 0     | 0          | 0     | 0            | 0     | 0     | 0     |
|            |                | T    | 0                           | 0     | 0          | 0     | 0          | 0     | 0            | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| 17         | NAGALAND       | R    | 0                           | 0     | 0          | 0     | 0          | 0     | 0            | 0     | 0     | 0     |
|            |                | U    | 0                           | 0     | 0          | 0     | 0          | 0     | 0            | 0     | 0     | 0     |
|            |                | T    | 0                           | 0     | 0          | 0     | 0          | 0     | 0            | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| 18         | ORISSA         | R    | 950                         | 224   | 654        | 232   | 4002       | 1364  | 3409         | 948   | 9015  | 2768  |
|            |                | U    | 511                         | 225   | 109        | 109   | 606        | 214   | 239          | 143   | 1465  | 691   |
|            |                | T    | 1461                        | 449   | 763        | 341   | 4608       | 1578  | 3648         | 1091  | 10480 | 3459  |



TABLE IS 139 (contd.)

**STATEWISE ENROLMENT IN CLASSES I-V, VI-VIII, IX-X, XI-XII  
AND I-XII UNDER DIFFERENT MANagements**

Caste Category : Scheduled Castes

| Sl. No. | State/U.T.      | Area | Enrolment in Classes XI-XII |       |            |       |            |       |              |       |        |       |
|---------|-----------------|------|-----------------------------|-------|------------|-------|------------|-------|--------------|-------|--------|-------|
|         |                 |      | Government                  |       | Local Body |       | Pvt. Aided |       | Pvt. Unaided |       | Total  |       |
|         |                 |      | Total                       | Girls | Total      | Girls | Total      | Girls | Total        | Girls | Total  | Girls |
| 1       | 2               | 3    | 34                          | 35    | 36         | 37    | 38         | 39    | 40           | 41    | 42     | 43    |
| 19      | PUNJAB          | R    | 6920                        | 1956  | 81         | 26    | 609        | 204   | 0            | 0     | 7610   | 2186  |
|         |                 | U    | 7418                        | 3117  | 72         | 20    | 2801       | 745   | 255          | 73    | 10546  | 3955  |
|         |                 | T    | 14338                       | 5073  | 153        | 46    | 3410       | 949   | 255          | 73    | 18156  | 6141  |
| 20      | RAJASTHAN       | R    | 9398                        | 383   | 0          | 0     | 244        | 35    | 5            | 1     | 9647   | 419   |
|         |                 | U    | 16847                       | 1958  | 43         | 1     | 2010       | 315   | 548          | 103   | 19448  | 2377  |
|         |                 | T    | 26245                       | 2341  | 43         | 1     | 2254       | 350   | 553          | 104   | 29095  | 2796  |
| 21      | SIKKIM          | R    | 166                         | 63    | 0          | 0     | 2          | 1     | 0            | 0     | 168    | 64    |
|         |                 | U    | 0                           | 0     | 0          | 0     | 31         | 6     | 0            | 0     | 31     | 6     |
|         |                 | T    | 166                         | 63    | 0          | 0     | 33         | 7     | 0            | 0     | 199    | 70    |
| 22      | TAMIL NADU      | R    | 36515                       | 12070 | 1109       | 338   | 12489      | 5428  | 416          | 133   | 50529  | 17969 |
|         |                 | U    | 30086                       | 14737 | 4841       | 2436  | 27720      | 14499 | 1688         | 534   | 64335  | 32206 |
|         |                 | T    | 66601                       | 26807 | 5950       | 2774  | 40209      | 19927 | 2104         | 667   | 114864 | 50175 |
| 23      | TRIPURA         | R    | 1557                        | 448   | 22         | 5     | 177        | 70    | 0            | 0     | 1756   | 523   |
|         |                 | U    | 981                         | 402   | 50         | 0     | 238        | 53    | 0            | 0     | 1269   | 455   |
|         |                 | T    | 2538                        | 850   | 72         | 5     | 415        | 123   | 0            | 0     | 3025   | 978   |
| 24      | UTTAR PRADESH   | R    | 3051                        | 757   | 213        | 34    | 36551      | 6293  | 4948         | 1046  | 44763  | 8130  |
|         |                 | U    | 8019                        | 2973  | 1566       | 687   | 39737      | 8998  | 1453         | 478   | 50775  | 13136 |
|         |                 | T    | 11070                       | 3730  | 1779       | 721   | 76288      | 15291 | 6401         | 1524  | 95538  | 21266 |
| 25      | WEST BENGAL     | R    | 617                         | 191   | 5715       | 1558  | 17424      | 4285  | 56           | 10    | 23812  | 6044  |
|         |                 | U    | 914                         | 324   | 2776       | 575   | 12556      | 3988  | 132          | 12    | 16378  | 4899  |
|         |                 | T    | 1531                        | 515   | 8491       | 2133  | 29980      | 8273  | 188          | 22    | 40190  | 10943 |
| 26      | A. & N. ISLANDS | R    | 0                           | 0     | 0          | 0     | 0          | 0     | 0            | 0     | 0      | 0     |
|         |                 | U    | 0                           | 0     | 0          | 0     | 0          | 0     | 0            | 0     | 0      | 0     |
|         |                 | T    | 0                           | 0     | 0          | 0     | 0          | 0     | 0            | 0     | 0      | 0     |
| 27      | CHANDIGARH      | R    | 51                          | 16    | 0          | 0     | 0          | 0     | 0            | 0     | 51     | 16    |
|         |                 | U    | 873                         | 412   | 0          | 0     | 34         | 7     | 0            | 0     | 907    | 419   |
|         |                 | T    | 924                         | 428   | 0          | 0     | 34         | 7     | 0            | 0     | 958    | 435   |



TABLE 1S 139 (contd.)

STATEWISE ENROLMENT IN CLASSES I-V, VI-VIII, IX-X, XI-XII  
AND I-XII UNDER DIFFERENT MANagements

Caste Category : Scheduled Castes

| Sl. No. | State/U.T.     | Area | Enrolment in Classes XI-XII |       |            |       |            |       |              |       |        |        |
|---------|----------------|------|-----------------------------|-------|------------|-------|------------|-------|--------------|-------|--------|--------|
|         |                |      | Government                  |       | Local Body |       | Pvt. Aided |       | Pvt. Unaided |       | Total  |        |
|         |                |      | Total                       | Girls | Total      | Girls | Total      | Girls | Total        | Girls | Total  | Girls  |
| 1       | 2              | 3    | 34                          | 35    | 36         | 37    | 38         | 39    | 40           | 41    | 42     | 43     |
| 28      | D. & N. HAVELI | R    | 38                          | 12    | 0          | 0     | 0          | 0     | 0            | 0     | 38     | 12     |
|         |                | U    | 47                          | 23    | 0          | 0     | 0          | 0     | 0            | 0     | 47     | 23     |
|         |                | T    | 85                          | 35    | 0          | 0     | 0          | 0     | 0            | 0     | 85     | 35     |
| 29      | DAMAN & DIU    | R    | 0                           | 0     | 0          | 0     | 0          | 0     | 0            | 0     | 0      | 0      |
|         |                | U    | 32                          | 7     | 0          | 0     | 45         | 11    | 0            | 0     | 77     | 18     |
|         |                | T    | 32                          | 7     | 0          | 0     | 45         | 11    | 0            | 0     | 77     | 18     |
| 30      | DELHI          | R    | 947                         | 388   | 0          | 0     | 14         | 0     | 67           | 26    | 1028   | 414    |
|         |                | U    | 11214                       | 5026  | 103        | 34    | 1784       | 810   | 160          | 26    | 13261  | 5896   |
|         |                | T    | 12161                       | 5414  | 103        | 34    | 1798       | 810   | 227          | 52    | 14289  | 6310   |
| 31      | LAKSHADWEEP    | R    | 0                           | 0     | 0          | 0     | 0          | 0     | 0            | 0     | 0      | 0      |
|         |                | U    | 7                           | 3     | 0          | 0     | 0          | 0     | 0            | 0     | 7      | 3      |
|         |                | T    | 7                           | 3     | 0          | 0     | 0          | 0     | 0            | 0     | 7      | 3      |
| 32      | PONDICHERRY    | R    | 679                         | 296   | 0          | 0     | 0          | 0     | 0            | 0     | 679    | 296    |
|         |                | U    | 604                         | 287   | 0          | 0     | 1          | 0     | 16           | 9     | 621    | 296    |
|         |                | T    | 1283                        | 583   | 0          | 0     | 1          | 0     | 16           | 9     | 1300   | 592    |
| INDIA   |                | R    | 122553                      | 30409 | 12949      | 3668  | 128242     | 34259 | 26529        | 5770  | 290273 | 74106  |
|         |                | U    | 158411                      | 52142 | 17114      | 6501  | 169704     | 58753 | 25495        | 8744  | 370724 | 126140 |
|         |                | T    | 280964                      | 82551 | 30063      | 10169 | 297946     | 93012 | 52024        | 14514 | 660997 | 200246 |

Note : R - Rural; U - Urban; T - Total

contd. col. (44)



TABLE 1S 139 (contd.)  
STATEWISE ENROLMENT IN CLASSES I-V, VI-VIII, IX-X, XI-XII  
AND I-XII UNDER DIFFERENT MANagements

Caste Category : Scheduled Castes

| Sl. No. | State/U.T.        | Area | Enrolment in Classes I-XII |        |            |        |            |        |              |       |         |        |
|---------|-------------------|------|----------------------------|--------|------------|--------|------------|--------|--------------|-------|---------|--------|
|         |                   |      | Government                 |        | Local Body |        | Pvt. Aided |        | Pvt. Unaided |       | Total   |        |
|         |                   |      | Total                      | Girls  | Total      | Girls  | Total      | Girls  | Total        | Girls | Total   | Girls  |
| 1       | 2                 | 3    | 44                         | 45     | 46         | 47     | 48         | 49     | 50           | 51    | 52      | 53     |
| 1       | ANDHRA PRADESH    | R    | 59271                      | 16535  | 1254229    | 510529 | 122270     | 55297  | 23661        | 7885  | 1459431 | 590246 |
|         |                   | U    | 95416                      | 39893  | 175826     | 85607  | 139096     | 65709  | 83957        | 35458 | 494295  | 226667 |
|         |                   | T    | 154687                     | 56428  | 1430055    | 596136 | 261366     | 121006 | 107618       | 43343 | 1953726 | 816913 |
| 2       | ARUNACHAL PRADESH | R    | 764                        | 258    | 0          | 0      | 0          | 0      | 0            | 0     | 764     | 258    |
|         |                   | U    | 597                        | 278    | 2          | 0      | 13         | 2      | 1            | 0     | 613     | 280    |
|         |                   | T    | 1361                       | 536    | 2          | 0      | 13         | 2      | 1            | 0     | 1377    | 538    |
| 3       | ASSAM             | R    | 417686                     | 185164 | 18173      | 8107   | 16545      | 7670   | 2892         | 1164  | 455296  | 202105 |
|         |                   | U    | 83571                      | 38468  | 3934       | 2000   | 2392       | 1132   | 1546         | 704   | 91443   | 42304  |
|         |                   | T    | 501257                     | 223632 | 22107      | 10107  | 18937      | 8802   | 4438         | 1868  | 546739  | 244409 |
| 4       | BIHAR             | R    | 1415306                    | 406307 | 1759       | 460    | 7102       | 2322   | 5498         | 1433  | 1429665 | 410522 |
|         |                   | U    | 192295                     | 71850  | 2280       | 735    | 7823       | 3315   | 6357         | 2688  | 208755  | 78588  |
|         |                   | T    | 1607601                    | 478157 | 4039       | 1195   | 14925      | 5637   | 11855        | 4121  | 1638420 | 489110 |
| 5       | GOA               | R    | 1728                       | 815    | 0          | 0      | 868        | 395    | 15           | 5     | 2611    | 1215   |
|         |                   | U    | 1933                       | 913    | 0          | 0      | 1064       | 466    | 93           | 35    | 3090    | 1414   |
|         |                   | T    | 3661                       | 1728   | 0          | 0      | 1932       | 861    | 108          | 40    | 5701    | 2629   |
| 6       | GUJARAT           | R    | 1776                       | 375    | 349576     | 153720 | 75846      | 25706  | 2872         | 1084  | 430070  | 180885 |
|         |                   | U    | 13729                      | 5551   | 226233     | 106124 | 102272     | 39779  | 46106        | 18910 | 388340  | 170364 |
|         |                   | T    | 15505                      | 5926   | 575809     | 259844 | 178118     | 65485  | 48978        | 19994 | 818410  | 351249 |
| 7       | HARYANA           | R    | 499620                     | 209584 | 221        | 72     | 1577       | 606    | 4116         | 1204  | 505534  | 211466 |
|         |                   | U    | 97408                      | 47678  | 882        | 324    | 13903      | 4462   | 12849        | 4375  | 125042  | 56839  |
|         |                   | T    | 597028                     | 257262 | 1103       | 396    | 15480      | 5068   | 16965        | 5579  | 630576  | 268305 |
| 8       | HIMACHAL PRADESH  | R    | 268215                     | 119192 | 254        | 122    | 1479       | 567    | 2938         | 1098  | 272886  | 120979 |
|         |                   | U    | 23265                      | 10781  | 793        | 367    | 1127       | 449    | 1000         | 458   | 26185   | 12055  |
|         |                   | T    | 291480                     | 129973 | 1047       | 489    | 2606       | 1016   | 3938         | 1556  | 299071  | 133034 |
| 9       | JAMMU & KASHMIR   | R    | 97668                      | 41898  | 0          | 0      | 370        | 133    | 6570         | 2489  | 104608  | 44520  |
|         |                   | U    | 17008                      | 7787   | 0          | 0      | 1921       | 823    | 3401         | 1317  | 22330   | 9927   |
|         |                   | T    | 114676                     | 49685  | 0          | 0      | 2291       | 956    | 9971         | 3806  | 126938  | 54447  |



TABLE 1S 139 (contd.)

**STATEWISE ENROLMENT IN CLASSES I-V, VI-VIII, IX-X, XI-XII  
AND I-XII UNDER DIFFERENT MANagements**

Caste Category : Scheduled Castes

| Sl.<br>No. | State/U.T.     | Area | Enrolment in Classes I-XII |        |            |        |            |        |              |       |         |         |
|------------|----------------|------|----------------------------|--------|------------|--------|------------|--------|--------------|-------|---------|---------|
|            |                |      | Government                 |        | Local Body |        | Pvt. Aided |        | Pvt. Unaided |       | Total   |         |
|            |                |      | Total                      | Girls  | Total      | Girls  | Total      | Girls  | Total        | Girls | Total   | Girls   |
| 1          | 2              | 3    | 44                         | 45     | 46         | 47     | 48         | 49     | 50           | 51    | 52      | 53      |
| 10         | KARNATAKA      | R    | 944414                     | 405530 | 2664       | 972    | 97623      | 35680  | 36818        | 13892 | 1081519 | 456074  |
|            |                | U    | 257668                     | 116512 | 8234       | 3694   | 190514     | 86293  | 77430        | 32204 | 533846  | 238703  |
|            |                | T    | 1202082                    | 522042 | 10898      | 4666   | 288137     | 121973 | 114248       | 46096 | 1615365 | 694777  |
| 11         | KERALA         | R    | 225055                     | 108877 | 6559       | 3101   | 285215     | 139096 | 2156         | 995   | 518985  | 252069  |
|            |                | U    | 56589                      | 27628  | 1082       | 542    | 59213      | 29522  | 2394         | 1272  | 119278  | 58964   |
|            |                | T    | 281644                     | 136505 | 7641       | 3643   | 344428     | 168618 | 4550         | 2267  | 638263  | 311033  |
| 12         | MADHYA PRADESH | R    | 1223087                    | 441295 | 29124      | 10613  | 23704      | 6954   | 44448        | 10282 | 1320363 | 469144  |
|            |                | U    | 385720                     | 160077 | 24999      | 10312  | 42979      | 15720  | 154653       | 60146 | 608351  | 246255  |
|            |                | T    | 1608807                    | 601372 | 54123      | 20925  | 66683      | 22674  | 199101       | 70428 | 1928714 | 715399  |
| 13         | MAHARASHTRA    | R    | 11546                      | 4874   | 979054     | 450258 | 355080     | 128659 | 44868        | 19234 | 1390548 | 603025  |
|            |                | U    | 19247                      | 8319   | 475483     | 225542 | 509049     | 220166 | 89943        | 38116 | 1093722 | 492143  |
|            |                | T    | 30793                      | 13193  | 1454537    | 675800 | 864129     | 348825 | 134811       | 57350 | 2484270 | 1095168 |
| 14         | MANIPUR        | R    | 2680                       | 1326   | 0          | 0      | 418        | 214    | 1685         | 761   | 4783    | 2301    |
|            |                | U    | 3079                       | 1217   | 0          | 0      | 928        | 493    | 1623         | 675   | 5630    | 2385    |
|            |                | T    | 5759                       | 2543   | 0          | 0      | 1346       | 707    | 3308         | 1436  | 10413   | 4686    |
| 15         | MEGHALAYA      | R    | 195                        | 89     | 312        | 152    | 567        | 233    | 120          | 46    | 1194    | 520     |
|            |                | U    | 303                        | 141    | 70         | 48     | 646        | 294    | 73           | 29    | 1092    | 512     |
|            |                | T    | 498                        | 230    | 382        | 200    | 1213       | 527    | 193          | 75    | 2286    | 1032    |
| 16         | MIZORAM        | R    | 52                         | 30     | 0          | 0      | 1          | 0      | 0            | 0     | 53      | 30      |
|            |                | U    | 91                         | 47     | 0          | 0      | 34         | 10     | 130          | 54    | 255     | 111     |
|            |                | T    | 143                        | 77     | 0          | 0      | 35         | 10     | 130          | 54    | 308     | 141     |
| 17         | NAGALAND       | R    | 424                        | 171    | 118        | 53     | 136        | 60     | 75           | 31    | 753     | 315     |
|            |                | U    | 687                        | 317    | 165        | 65     | 727        | 321    | 469          | 222   | 2048    | 925     |
|            |                | T    | 1111                       | 488    | 283        | 118    | 863        | 381    | 544          | 253   | 2801    | 1240    |
| 18         | ORISSA         | R    | 815948                     | 337927 | 47474      | 20355  | 66387      | 22047  | 24774        | 7996  | 954583  | 388325  |
|            |                | U    | 97789                      | 43127  | 10734      | 4742   | 8577       | 3315   | 5428         | 2457  | 122528  | 53641   |
|            |                | T    | 913737                     | 381054 | 58208      | 25097  | 74964      | 25362  | 30202        | 10453 | 1077111 | 441966  |



TABLE 1S 139 (contd.)  
**STATEWISE ENROLMENT IN CLASSES I-V, VI-VIII, IX-X, XI-XII  
 AND I-XII UNDER DIFFERENT MANagements**

Caste Category : Scheduled Castes

| Sl. No. | State/U.T.      | Area | Enrolment in Classes I-XII |        |            |         |            |        |              |        |         |         |
|---------|-----------------|------|----------------------------|--------|------------|---------|------------|--------|--------------|--------|---------|---------|
|         |                 |      | Government                 |        | Local Body |         | Pvt. Aided |        | Pvt. Unaided |        | Total   |         |
|         |                 |      | Total                      | Girls  | Total      | Girls   | Total      | Girls  | Total        | Girls  | Total   | Girls   |
| 1       | 2               | 3    | 44                         | 45     | 46         | 47      | 48         | 49     | 50           | 51     | 52      | 53      |
| 19      | PUNJAB          | R    | 818749                     | 347040 | 865        | 320     | 11778      | 4845   | 3559         | 1397   | 834951  | 353602  |
|         |                 | U    | 176229                     | 85785  | 2569       | 1010    | 52008      | 20763  | 14182        | 5679   | 244988  | 113237  |
|         |                 | T    | 994978                     | 432825 | 3434       | 1330    | 63786      | 25608  | 17741        | 7076   | 1079939 | 466839  |
| 20      | RAJASTHAN       | R    | 381389                     | 65771  | 421415     | 111025  | 4073       | 1108   | 24091        | 6576   | 830968  | 184480  |
|         |                 | U    | 208621                     | 71493  | 5211       | 1843    | 30296      | 10959  | 80729        | 29184  | 324857  | 113479  |
|         |                 | T    | 590010                     | 137264 | 426626     | 112868  | 34369      | 12067  | 104820       | 35760  | 1155825 | 297959  |
| 21      | SIKKIM          | R    | 5160                       | 2400   | 4          | 1       | 197        | 108    | 47           | 18     | 5408    | 2527    |
|         |                 | U    | 150                        | 77     | 0          | 0       | 124        | 89     | 0            | 0      | 274     | 166     |
|         |                 | T    | 5310                       | 2477   | 4          | 1       | 321        | 197    | 47           | 18     | 5682    | 2693    |
| 22      | TAMIL NADU      | R    | 540440                     | 227905 | 959898     | 452664  | 423353     | 199997 | 7916         | 3072   | 1931607 | 883638  |
|         |                 | U    | 225670                     | 116208 | 225959     | 108850  | 413184     | 203163 | 25012        | 9756   | 889825  | 437977  |
|         |                 | T    | 766110                     | 344113 | 1185857    | 561514  | 836537     | 403160 | 32928        | 12828  | 2821432 | 1321615 |
| 23      | TRIPURA         | R    | 83016                      | 37035  | 6050       | 2745    | 1333       | 532    | 0            | 0      | 90399   | 40312   |
|         |                 | U    | 18766                      | 8811   | 428        | 129     | 2921       | 1177   | 150          | 60     | 22265   | 10177   |
|         |                 | T    | 101782                     | 45846  | 6478       | 2874    | 4254       | 1709   | 150          | 60     | 112664  | 50489   |
| 24      | UTTAR PRADESH   | R    | 41661                      | 10439  | 2911905    | 952314  | 425761     | 85810  | 434198       | 121824 | 3813525 | 1170387 |
|         |                 | U    | 52904                      | 23255  | 270263     | 109560  | 262155     | 75111  | 320454       | 127523 | 905776  | 335449  |
|         |                 | T    | 94565                      | 33694  | 3182168    | 1061874 | 687916     | 160921 | 754652       | 249347 | 4719301 | 1505836 |
| 25      | WEST BENGAL     | R    | 207971                     | 94444  | 1633208    | 714489  | 607962     | 216089 | 1723         | 598    | 2450864 | 1025620 |
|         |                 | U    | 35741                      | 15035  | 264631     | 119432  | 196903     | 81085  | 1195         | 257    | 498470  | 215809  |
|         |                 | T    | 243712                     | 109479 | 1897839    | 833921  | 804865     | 297174 | 2918         | 855    | 2949334 | 1241429 |
| 26      | A. & N. ISLANDS | R    | 0                          | 0      | 0          | 0       | 0          | 0      | 0            | 0      | 0       | 0       |
|         |                 | U    | 0                          | 0      | 0          | 0       | 0          | 0      | 0            | 0      | 0       | 0       |
|         |                 | T    | 0                          | 0      | 0          | 0       | 0          | 0      | 0            | 0      | 0       | 0       |
| 27      | CHANDIGARH      | R    | 6082                       | 2656   | 0          | 0       | 0          | 0      | 31           | 13     | 6113    | 2669    |
|         |                 | U    | 16207                      | 7219   | 0          | 0       | 808        | 476    | 1308         | 659    | 18323   | 8354    |
|         |                 | T    | 22289                      | 9875   | 0          | 0       | 808        | 476    | 1339         | 672    | 24436   | 11023   |



TABLE 1S 139 (contd.)

STATEWISE ENROLMENT IN CLASSES I-V, VI-VIII, IX-X, XI-XII  
AND I-XII UNDER DIFFERENT MANagements

Caste Category : Scheduled Castes

| Sl. No. | State/U.T.     | Area | Enrolment in Classes I-XII |         |            |         |            |         |              |        |          |          |
|---------|----------------|------|----------------------------|---------|------------|---------|------------|---------|--------------|--------|----------|----------|
|         |                |      | Government                 |         | Local Body |         | Pvt. Aided |         | Pvt. Unaided |        | Total    |          |
|         |                |      | Total                      | Girls   | Total      | Girls   | Total      | Girls   | Total        | Girls  | Total    | Girls    |
| 1       | 2              | 3    | 44                         | 45      | 46         | 47      | 48         | 49      | 50           | 51     | 52       | 53       |
| 28      | D. & N. HAVELI | R    | 519                        | 223     | 0          | 0       | 13         | 5       | 0            | 0      | 532      | 228      |
|         |                | U    | 229                        | 100     | 0          | 0       | 0          | 0       | 30           | 14     | 259      | 114      |
|         |                | T    | 748                        | 323     | 0          | 0       | 13         | 5       | 30           | 14     | 791      | 342      |
| 29      | DAMAN & DIU    | R    | 580                        | 294     | 0          | 0       | 0          | 0       | 0            | 0      | 580      | 294      |
|         |                | U    | 369                        | 165     | 0          | 0       | 189        | 67      | 0            | 0      | 558      | 232      |
|         |                | T    | 949                        | 459     | 0          | 0       | 189        | 67      | 0            | 0      | 1138     | 526      |
| 30      | DELHI          | R    | 14266                      | 6237    | 24586      | 11543   | 769        | 185     | 1607         | 635    | 41228    | 18600    |
|         |                | U    | 123625                     | 57801   | 200750     | 94563   | 19650      | 8751    | 11193        | 3945   | 355218   | 165060   |
|         |                | T    | 137891                     | 64038   | 225336     | 106106  | 20419      | 8936    | 12800        | 4580   | 396446   | 183660   |
| 31      | LAKSHADWEEP    | R    | 1                          | 1       | 0          | 0       | 0          | 0       | 0            | 0      | 1        | 1        |
|         |                | U    | 8                          | 3       | 0          | 0       | 0          | 0       | 0            | 0      | 8        | 3        |
|         |                | T    | 9                          | 4       | 0          | 0       | 0          | 0       | 0            | 0      | 9        | 4        |
| 32      | PONDICHERRY    | R    | 21894                      | 10797   | 0          | 0       | 280        | 95      | 880          | 322    | 23054    | 11214    |
|         |                | U    | 11351                      | 5808    | 0          | 0       | 2528       | 1487    | 1466         | 570    | 15345    | 7865     |
|         |                | T    | 33245                      | 16605   | 0          | 0       | 2808       | 1582    | 2346         | 892    | 38399    | 19079    |
| INDIA   |                | R    | 8107163                    | 3085489 | 8647448    | 3403615 | 2530707    | 934413  | 677558       | 204054 | 19962876 | 7627571  |
|         |                | U    | 2216265                    | 972344  | 1900528    | 875489  | 2063044    | 875399  | 943172       | 376767 | 7123009  | 3099999  |
|         |                | T    | 10323428                   | 4057833 | 10547976   | 4279104 | 4593751    | 1809812 | 1620730      | 580821 | 27085885 | 10727570 |

Note : R - Rural; U - Urban; T - Total



TABLE 1S 140

**STATEWISE ENROLMENT IN CLASSES I-V, VI-VIII, IX-X, XI-XII  
AND I-XII UNDER DIFFERENT MANagements**

Caste Category : Scheduled Tribes

| Sl.<br>No. | State/U.T.        | Area | Enrolment in Classes I-V |        |            |        |            |       |              |       |        |        |
|------------|-------------------|------|--------------------------|--------|------------|--------|------------|-------|--------------|-------|--------|--------|
|            |                   |      | Government               |        | Local Body |        | Pvt. Aided |       | Pvt. Unaided |       | Total  |        |
|            |                   |      | Total                    | Girls  | Total      | Girls  | Total      | Girls | Total        | Girls | Total  | Girls  |
| 1          | 2                 | 3    | 4                        | 5      | 6          | 7      | 8          | 9     | 10           | 11    | 12     | 13     |
| 1          | ANDHRA PRADESH    | R    | 134561                   | 53146  | 308931     | 116827 | 18679      | 8418  | 4696         | 1613  | 466867 | 180004 |
|            |                   | U    | 8646                     | 3817   | 26850      | 11612  | 13663      | 6159  | 15113        | 5811  | 64272  | 27399  |
|            |                   | T    | 143207                   | 56963  | 335781     | 128439 | 32342      | 14577 | 19809        | 7424  | 531139 | 207403 |
| 2          | ARUNACHAL PRADESH | R    | 81745                    | 36278  | 0          | 0      | 1861       | 522   | 352          | 149   | 83958  | 36949  |
|            |                   | U    | 4945                     | 2516   | 126        | 58     | 1177       | 408   | 462          | 201   | 6710   | 3183   |
|            |                   | T    | 86690                    | 38794  | 126        | 58     | 3038       | 930   | 814          | 350   | 90668  | 40132  |
| 3          | ASSAM             | R    | 479010                   | 225070 | 53114      | 24897  | 4408       | 2251  | 2132         | 941   | 538664 | 253159 |
|            |                   | U    | 17523                    | 8229   | 3784       | 1791   | 924        | 612   | 1388         | 623   | 23619  | 11255  |
|            |                   | T    | 496533                   | 233299 | 56898      | 26688  | 5332       | 2863  | 3520         | 1564  | 562283 | 264414 |
| 4          | BIHAR             | R    | 650020                   | 238867 | 1161       | 611    | 50932      | 23410 | 3162         | 1356  | 705275 | 264244 |
|            |                   | U    | 46338                    | 20621  | 726        | 279    | 11110      | 4670  | 4403         | 2141  | 62577  | 27711  |
|            |                   | T    | 696358                   | 259488 | 1887       | 890    | 62042      | 28080 | 7565         | 3497  | 767852 | 291955 |
| 5          | GOA               | R    | 55                       | 25     | 0          | 0      | 16         | 7     | 0            | 0     | 71     | 32     |
|            |                   | U    | 34                       | 14     | 0          | 0      | 0          | 0     | 2            | 2     | 36     | 16     |
|            |                   | T    | 89                       | 39     | 0          | 0      | 16         | 7     | 2            | 2     | 107    | 48     |
| 6          | GUJARAT           | R    | 945                      | 415    | 770166     | 338994 | 26658      | 10234 | 2815         | 1127  | 800584 | 350770 |
|            |                   | U    | 1478                     | 637    | 75986      | 35484  | 4534       | 1892  | 12571        | 5659  | 94569  | 43672  |
|            |                   | T    | 2423                     | 1052   | 846152     | 374478 | 31192      | 12126 | 15386        | 6786  | 895153 | 394442 |
| 7          | HARYANA           | R    | 0                        | 0      | 0          | 0      | 0          | 0     | 0            | 0     | 0      | 0      |
|            |                   | U    | 0                        | 0      | 0          | 0      | 0          | 0     | 0            | 0     | 0      | 0      |
|            |                   | T    | 0                        | 0      | 0          | 0      | 0          | 0     | 0            | 0     | 0      | 0      |
| 8          | HIMACHAL PRADESH  | R    | 28432                    | 13289  | 238        | 102    | 28         | 28    | 231          | 111   | 28929  | 13530  |
|            |                   | U    | 893                      | 420    | 10         | 3      | 17         | 6     | 172          | 75    | 1092   | 504    |
|            |                   | T    | 29325                    | 13709  | 248        | 105    | 45         | 34    | 403          | 186   | 30021  | 14034  |
| 9          | JAMMU & KASHMIR   | R    | 73213                    | 30221  | 0          | 0      | 401        | 128   | 1283         | 400   | 74897  | 30749  |
|            |                   | U    | 1632                     | 802    | 0          | 0      | 539        | 222   | 952          | 374   | 3123   | 1398   |
|            |                   | T    | 74845                    | 31023  | 0          | 0      | 940        | 350   | 2235         | 774   | 78020  | 32147  |



TABLE 1S-140 (contd.)

STATEWISE ENROLMENT IN CLASSES I-V, VI-VIII, IX-X, XI-XII  
AND I-XII UNDER DIFFERENT MANagements

Caste Category : Scheduled Tribes

| Sl. No. | State/U.T.     | Area | Enrolment in Classes I-V |        |            |        |            |       |              |       |         |        |
|---------|----------------|------|--------------------------|--------|------------|--------|------------|-------|--------------|-------|---------|--------|
|         |                |      | Government               |        | Local Body |        | Pvt. Aided |       | Pvt. Unaided |       | Total   |        |
|         |                |      | Total                    | Girls  | Total      | Girls  | Total      | Girls | Total        | Girls | Total   | Girls  |
| 1       | 2              | 3    | 4                        | 5      | 6          | 7      | 8          | 9     | 10           | 11    | 12      | 13     |
| 10      | KARNATAKA      | R    | 282499                   | 122580 | 246        | 91     | 10156      | 4642  | 5941         | 2520  | 298842  | 129833 |
|         |                | U    | 36954                    | 17269  | 424        | 192    | 16327      | 7783  | 11980        | 5094  | 65685   | 30338  |
|         |                | T    | 319453                   | 139849 | 670        | 283    | 26483      | 12425 | 17921        | 7614  | 364527  | 160171 |
| 11      | KERALA         | R    | 20066                    | 9621   | 232        | 122    | 16860      | 8256  | 281          | 145   | 37439   | 18144  |
|         |                | U    | 604                      | 267    | 8          | 2      | 604        | 263   | 50           | 25    | 1266    | 557    |
|         |                | T    | 20670                    | 9888   | 240        | 124    | 17464      | 8519  | 331          | 170   | 38705   | 18701  |
| 12      | MADHYA PRADESH | R    | 1398668                  | 557815 | 31540      | 12413  | 27048      | 11931 | 14757        | 5533  | 1472013 | 587692 |
|         |                | U    | 69417                    | 30822  | 5573       | 2392   | 6311       | 2842  | 27670        | 11627 | 108971  | 47683  |
|         |                | T    | 1468085                  | 588637 | 37113      | 14805  | 33359      | 14773 | 42427        | 17160 | 1580984 | 635375 |
| 13      | MAHARASHTRA    | R    | 80726                    | 30435  | 760093     | 346739 | 86820      | 31579 | 9350         | 4166  | 936989  | 412919 |
|         |                | U    | 2435                     | 1120   | 125255     | 59995  | 80745      | 36425 | 19320        | 8950  | 227755  | 106490 |
|         |                | T    | 83161                    | 31555  | 885348     | 406734 | 167565     | 68004 | 28670        | 13116 | 1164744 | 519409 |
| 14      | MANIPUR        | R    | 49383                    | 23059  | 0          | 0      | 10433      | 4774  | 34320        | 14938 | 94136   | 42771  |
|         |                | U    | 1009                     | 502    | 0          | 0      | 252        | 125   | 11889        | 5472  | 13150   | 6099   |
|         |                | T    | 50392                    | 23561  | 0          | 0      | 10685      | 4899  | 46209        | 20410 | 107286  | 48870  |
| 15      | MEGHALAYA      | R    | 13111                    | 6487   | 122450     | 61198  | 71584      | 36346 | 15149        | 7749  | 222294  | 111780 |
|         |                | U    | 3882                     | 2065   | 7611       | 4061   | 19705      | 10175 | 5592         | 2641  | 36790   | 18942  |
|         |                | T    | 16993                    | 8552   | 130061     | 65259  | 91289      | 46521 | 20741        | 10390 | 259084  | 130722 |
| 16      | MIZORAM        | R    | 53156                    | 25247  | 769        | 309    | 9020       | 3815  | 1870         | 817   | 64815   | 30188  |
|         |                | U    | 40778                    | 19882  | 0          | 0      | 3571       | 1751  | 3948         | 1783  | 48297   | 23416  |
|         |                | T    | 93934                    | 45129  | 769        | 309    | 12591      | 5566  | 5818         | 2600  | 113112  | 53604  |
| 17      | NAGALAND       | R    | 75753                    | 37388  | 3916       | 1737   | 11866      | 5126  | 7979         | 3581  | 99514   | 47832  |
|         |                | U    | 6687                     | 3420   | 1148       | 469    | 12235      | 5814  | 12715        | 5994  | 32785   | 15697  |
|         |                | T    | 82440                    | 40808  | 5064       | 2206   | 24101      | 10940 | 20694        | 9575  | 132299  | 63529  |
| 18      | ORISSA         | R    | 710179                   | 274681 | 39875      | 15670  | 19365      | 9034  | 1068         | 400   | 770487  | 299785 |
|         |                | U    | 40404                    | 17320  | 3370       | 1513   | 2530       | 1265  | 3183         | 1418  | 49487   | 21516  |
|         |                | T    | 750583                   | 292001 | 43245      | 17183  | 21895      | 10299 | 4251         | 1818  | 819974  | 321301 |



TABLE 1S 140 (contd.)

**STATEWISE ENROLMENT IN CLASSES I-V, VI-VIII, IX-X, XI-XII  
AND I-XII UNDER DIFFERENT MANagements**

Caste Category : Scheduled Tribes

| Sl.<br>No. | State/U.T.      | Area | Enrolment in Classes I-V |       |            |        |            |       |              |       |        |        |
|------------|-----------------|------|--------------------------|-------|------------|--------|------------|-------|--------------|-------|--------|--------|
|            |                 |      | Government               |       | Local Body |        | Pvt. Aided |       | Pvt. Unaided |       | Total  |        |
|            |                 |      | Total                    | Girls | Total      | Girls  | Total      | Girls | Total        | Girls | Total  | Girls  |
| 1          | 2               | 3    | 4                        | 5     | 6          | 7      | 8          | 9     | 10           | 11    | 12     | 13     |
| 19         | PUNJAB          | R    | 0                        | 0     | 0          | 0      | 0          | 0     | 0            | 0     | 0      | 0      |
|            |                 | U    | 0                        | 0     | 0          | 0      | 0          | 0     | 0            | 0     | 0      | 0      |
|            |                 | T    | 0                        | 0     | 0          | 0      | 0          | 0     | 0            | 0     | 0      | 0      |
| 20         | RAJASTHAN       | R    | 114071                   | 27806 | 383024     | 107000 | 2209       | 634   | 11400        | 2689  | 510704 | 138129 |
|            |                 | U    | 18610                    | 7341  | 958        | 365    | 3186       | 1322  | 20419        | 7643  | 43173  | 16671  |
|            |                 | T    | 132681                   | 35147 | 383982     | 107365 | 5395       | 1956  | 31819        | 10332 | 553877 | 154800 |
| 21         | SIKKIM          | R    | 11879                    | 5618  | 92         | 45     | 246        | 119   | 221          | 82    | 12438  | 5864   |
|            |                 | U    | 26                       | 19    | 0          | 0      | 307        | 213   | 0            | 0     | 333    | 232    |
|            |                 | T    | 11905                    | 5637  | 92         | 45     | 553        | 332   | 221          | 82    | 12771  | 6096   |
| 22         | TAMIL NADU      | R    | 16788                    | 7087  | 42616      | 19678  | 7567       | 3552  | 379          | 136   | 67350  | 30453  |
|            |                 | U    | 1611                     | 811   | 6500       | 3214   | 6053       | 3010  | 860          | 351   | 15024  | 7386   |
|            |                 | T    | 18399                    | 7898  | 49116      | 22892  | 13620      | 6562  | 1239         | 487   | 82374  | 37839  |
| 23         | TRIPURA         | R    | 60185                    | 26249 | 70818      | 30698  | 780        | 282   | 0            | 0     | 131783 | 57229  |
|            |                 | U    | 1211                     | 569   | 9          | 4      | 197        | 85    | 324          | 128   | 1741   | 786    |
|            |                 | T    | 61396                    | 26818 | 70827      | 30702  | 977        | 367   | 324          | 128   | 133524 | 58015  |
| 24         | UTTAR PRADESH   | R    | 329                      | 232   | 30885      | 12010  | 1000       | 443   | 4164         | 1392  | 36378  | 14077  |
|            |                 | U    | 704                      | 223   | 2781       | 1309   | 1412       | 937   | 7241         | 2914  | 12138  | 5383   |
|            |                 | T    | 1033                     | 455   | 33666      | 13319  | 2412       | 1380  | 11405        | 4306  | 48516  | 19460  |
| 25         | WEST BENGAL     | R    | 7711                     | 3289  | 325100     | 133164 | 46213      | 15767 | 656          | 245   | 379680 | 152465 |
|            |                 | U    | 2532                     | 1169  | 21645      | 9199   | 5948       | 2450  | 167          | 73    | 30292  | 12891  |
|            |                 | T    | 10243                    | 4458  | 346745     | 142363 | 52161      | 18217 | 823          | 318   | 409972 | 165356 |
| 26         | A. & N. ISLANDS | R    | 3509                     | 1673  | 0          | 0      | 0          | 0     | 1            | 1     | 3510   | 1674   |
|            |                 | U    | 44                       | 21    | 0          | 0      | 0          | 0     | 33           | 15    | 77     | 36     |
|            |                 | T    | 3553                     | 1694  | 0          | 0      | 0          | 0     | 34           | 16    | 3587   | 1710   |
| 27         | CHANDIGARH      | R    | 0                        | 0     | 0          | 0      | 0          | 0     | 0            | 0     | 0      | 0      |
|            |                 | U    | 42                       | 18    | 0          | 0      | 0          | 0     | 10           | 4     | 52     | 22     |
|            |                 | T    | 42                       | 18    | 0          | 0      | 0          | 0     | 10           | 4     | 52     | 22     |



TABLE 1S 140 (contd.)

**STATEWISE ENROLMENT IN CLASSES I-V, VI-VIII, IX-X, XI-XII  
AND I-XII UNDER DIFFERENT MANagements**

Caste Category : Scheduled Tribes

| Caste Category : Scheduled Tribes |                |      |                          |         |            |         |            |        |              |        |         |         |
|-----------------------------------|----------------|------|--------------------------|---------|------------|---------|------------|--------|--------------|--------|---------|---------|
| Sl.<br>No.                        | State/U.T.     | Area | Enrolment in Classes I-V |         |            |         |            |        |              |        |         |         |
|                                   |                |      | Government               |         | Local Body |         | Pvt. Aided |        | Pvt. Unaided |        | Total   |         |
|                                   |                |      | Total                    | Girls   | Total      | Girls   | Total      | Girls  | Total        | Girls  | Total   | Girls   |
| 1                                 | 2              | 3    | 4                        | 5       | 6          | 7       | 8          | 9      | 10           | 11     | 12      | 13      |
| 28                                | D. & N. HAVELI | R    | 13352                    | 5247    | 0          | 0       | 1104       | 362    | 42           | 0      | 14498   | 5609    |
|                                   |                | U    | 627                      | 253     | 0          | 0       | 0          | 0      | 41           | 13     | 668     | 266     |
|                                   |                | T    | 13979                    | 5500    | 0          | 0       | 1104       | 362    | 83           | 13     | 15166   | 5875    |
| 29                                | DAMAN & DIU    | R    | 1395                     | 622     | 0          | 0       | 0          | 0      | 0            | 0      | 1395    | 622     |
|                                   |                | U    | 379                      | 177     | 0          | 0       | 34         | 16     | 0            | 0      | 413     | 193     |
|                                   |                | T    | 1774                     | 799     | 0          | 0       | 34         | 16     | 0            | 0      | 1808    | 815     |
| 30                                | DELHI          | R    | 40                       | 16      | 229        | 212     | 22         | 3      | 140          | 56     | 431     | 287     |
|                                   |                | U    | 678                      | 273     | 1551       | 714     | 281        | 150    | 559          | 247    | 3069    | 1384    |
|                                   |                | T    | 718                      | 289     | 1780       | 926     | 303        | 153    | 699          | 303    | 3500    | 1671    |
| 31                                | LAKSHADWEEP    | R    | 3687                     | 1738    | 0          | 0       | 0          | 0      | 0            | 0      | 3687    | 1738    |
|                                   |                | U    | 4828                     | 2207    | 0          | 0       | 0          | 0      | 0            | 0      | 4828    | 2207    |
|                                   |                | T    | 8515                     | 3945    | 0          | 0       | 0          | 0      | 0            | 0      | 8515    | 3945    |
| 32                                | PONDICHERRY    | R    | 0                        | 0       | 0          | 0       | 0          | 0      | 0            | 0      | 0       | 0       |
|                                   |                | U    | 5                        | 3       | 0          | 0       | 0          | 0      | 6            | 5      | 11      | 8       |
|                                   |                | T    | 5                        | 3       | 0          | 0       | 0          | 0      | 6            | 5      | 11      | 8       |
| INDIA                             |                | R    | 4364468                  | 1764201 | 2945495    | 1222517 | 425276     | 181663 | 122389       | 50147  | 7857628 | 3218528 |
|                                   |                | U    | 314956                   | 142807  | 284315     | 132656  | 191662     | 88595  | 161070       | 69283  | 952003  | 433341  |
|                                   |                | T    | 4679424                  | 1907008 | 3229810    | 1355173 | 616938     | 270258 | 283459       | 119430 | 8809631 | 3651869 |

Note : R - Rural; U - Urban; T - Total

contd. col. (14)



TABLE 1S 140 (contd.)

**STATEWISE ENROLMENT IN CLASSES I-V, VI-VIII, IX-X, XI-XII  
AND I-XII UNDER DIFFERENT MANagements**

Caste Category : Scheduled Tribes

| Sl.<br>No. | State/U.T.        | Area | Enrolment in Classes VI-VIII |       |            |       |            |       |              |       |        |       |
|------------|-------------------|------|------------------------------|-------|------------|-------|------------|-------|--------------|-------|--------|-------|
|            |                   |      | Government                   |       | Local Body |       | Pvt. Aided |       | Pvt. Unaided |       | Total  |       |
|            |                   |      | Total                        | Girls | Total      | Girls | Total      | Girls | Total        | Girls | Total  | Girls |
| 1          | 2                 | 3    | 14                           | 15    | 16         | 17    | 18         | 19    | 20           | 21    | 22     | 23    |
| 1          | ANDHRA PRADESH    | R    | 23296                        | 5426  | 30901      | 7095  | 1622       | 481   | 838          | 243   | 56657  | 13245 |
|            |                   | U    | 5706                         | 1886  | 6298       | 2295  | 4495       | 1730  | 4057         | 1505  | 20556  | 7416  |
|            |                   | T    | 29002                        | 7312  | 37199      | 9390  | 6117       | 2211  | 4895         | 1748  | 77213  | 20661 |
| 2          | ARUNACHAL PRADESH | R    | 17808                        | 7150  | 0          | 0     | 615        | 134   | 21           | 6     | 18444  | 7290  |
|            |                   | U    | 2313                         | 1175  | 12         | 3     | 357        | 171   | 105          | 45    | 2787   | 1394  |
|            |                   | T    | 20121                        | 8325  | 12         | 3     | 972        | 305   | 126          | 51    | 21231  | 8684  |
| 3          | ASSAM             | R    | 139545                       | 61695 | 9524       | 4072  | 12323      | 5908  | 930          | 509   | 162322 | 72184 |
|            |                   | U    | 12036                        | 5371  | 919        | 405   | 973        | 557   | 624          | 279   | 14552  | 6612  |
|            |                   | T    | 151581                       | 67066 | 10443      | 4477  | 13296      | 6465  | 1554         | 788   | 176874 | 78796 |
| 4          | BIHAR             | R    | 97079                        | 27257 | 493        | 228   | 12753      | 6117  | 873          | 440   | 111198 | 34042 |
|            |                   | U    | 20822                        | 8317  | 265        | 99    | 5506       | 2242  | 1866         | 890   | 28459  | 11548 |
|            |                   | T    | 117901                       | 35574 | 758        | 327   | 18259      | 8359  | 2739         | 1330  | 139657 | 45590 |
| 5          | GOA               | R    | 5                            | 1     | 0          | 0     | 71         | 21    | 0            | 0     | 76     | 22    |
|            |                   | U    | 11                           | 5     | 0          | 0     | 1          | 0     | 0            | 0     | 12     | 5     |
|            |                   | T    | 16                           | 6     | 0          | 0     | 72         | 21    | 0            | 0     | 88     | 27    |
| 6          | GUJARAT           | R    | 1583                         | 516   | 130459     | 50478 | 60186      | 22250 | 1982         | 668   | 194210 | 73912 |
|            |                   | U    | 1508                         | 588   | 19125      | 8230  | 13579      | 5420  | 4944         | 2130  | 39156  | 16368 |
|            |                   | T    | 3091                         | 1104  | 149584     | 58708 | 73765      | 27670 | 6926         | 2798  | 233366 | 90280 |
| 7          | HARYANA           | R    | 0                            | 0     | 0          | 0     | 0          | 0     | 0            | 0     | 0      | 0     |
|            |                   | U    | 0                            | 0     | 0          | 0     | 0          | 0     | 0            | 0     | 0      | 0     |
|            |                   | T    | 0                            | 0     | 0          | 0     | 0          | 0     | 0            | 0     | 0      | 0     |
| 8          | HIMACHAL PRADESH  | R    | 12188                        | 4911  | 76         | 29    | 5          | 2     | 71           | 27    | 12340  | 4969  |
|            |                   | U    | 792                          | 308   | 0          | 0     | 11         | 3     | 69           | 27    | 872    | 338   |
|            |                   | T    | 12980                        | 5219  | 76         | 29    | 16         | 5     | 140          | 54    | 13212  | 5307  |
| 9          | JAMMU & KASHMIR   | R    | 19467                        | 6557  | 0          | 0     | 168        | 40    | 270          | 82    | 19905  | 6679  |
|            |                   | U    | 1393                         | 566   | 0          | 0     | 235        | 109   | 247          | 108   | 1875   | 783   |
|            |                   | T    | 20860                        | 7123  | 0          | 0     | 403        | 149   | 517          | 190   | 21780  | 7462  |



TABLE 1S 140 (contd.)  
**STATEWISE ENROLMENT IN CLASSES I-V, VI-VIII, IX-X, XI-XII  
 AND I-XII UNDER DIFFERENT MANagements**

Caste Category : Scheduled Tribes

| Sl. No. | State/U.T.     | Area | Enrolment in Classes VI-VIII |       |            |       |            |       |              |       |        |        |
|---------|----------------|------|------------------------------|-------|------------|-------|------------|-------|--------------|-------|--------|--------|
|         |                |      | Government                   |       | Local Body |       | Pvt. Aided |       | Pvt. Unaided |       | Total  |        |
|         |                |      | Total                        | Girls | Total      | Girls | Total      | Girls | Total        | Girls | Total  | Girls  |
| 1       | 2              | 3    | 14                           | 15    | 16         | 17    | 18         | 19    | 20           | 21    | 22     | 23     |
| 10      | KARNATAKA      | R    | 46655                        | 15869 | 231        | 85    | 10335      | 3777  | 3398         | 1166  | 60619  | 20897  |
|         |                | U    | 13375                        | 5617  | 326        | 134   | 9641       | 4205  | 4021         | 1655  | 27363  | 11611  |
|         |                | T    | 60030                        | 21486 | 557        | 219   | 19976      | 7982  | 7419         | 2821  | 87982  | 32508  |
| 11      | KERALA         | R    | 9376                         | 4500  | 87         | 32    | 7289       | 3644  | 169          | 57    | 16921  | 8233   |
|         |                | U    | 549                          | 231   | 1          | 0     | 511        | 198   | 35           | 19    | 1096   | 448    |
|         |                | T    | 9925                         | 4731  | 88         | 32    | 7800       | 3842  | 204          | 76    | 18017  | 8681   |
| 12      | MADHYA PRADESH | R    | 266536                       | 76992 | 3944       | 1060  | 9122       | 4262  | 7311         | 2541  | 286913 | 84855  |
|         |                | U    | 31958                        | 12867 | 1308       | 475   | 4059       | 1660  | 9617         | 3817  | 46942  | 18819  |
|         |                | T    | 298494                       | 89859 | 5252       | 1535  | 13181      | 5922  | 16928        | 6358  | 333855 | 103674 |
| 13      | MAHARASHTRA    | R    | 29983                        | 9370  | 73246      | 28083 | 94338      | 33505 | 9012         | 3491  | 206579 | 74449  |
|         |                | U    | 1232                         | 473   | 23432      | 10501 | 59631      | 25836 | 6362         | 2913  | 90657  | 39723  |
|         |                | T    | 31215                        | 9843  | 96678      | 38584 | 153969     | 59341 | 15374        | 6404  | 297236 | 114172 |
| 14      | MANIPUR        | R    | 6829                         | 3261  | 0          | 0     | 1456       | 652   | 14401        | 6147  | 22686  | 10060  |
|         |                | U    | 698                          | 339   | 0          | 0     | 73         | 45    | 6293         | 2882  | 7064   | 3266   |
|         |                | T    | 7527                         | 3600  | 0          | 0     | 1529       | 697   | 20694        | 9029  | 29750  | 13326  |
| 15      | MEGHALAYA      | R    | 5764                         | 2747  | 0          | 0     | 38002      | 18643 | 4481         | 2174  | 48247  | 23564  |
|         |                | U    | 3303                         | 1656  | 0          | 0     | 12698      | 6709  | 2089         | 990   | 18090  | 9355   |
|         |                | T    | 9067                         | 4403  | 0          | 0     | 50700      | 25352 | 6570         | 3164  | 66337  | 32919  |
| 16      | MIZORAM        | R    | 10844                        | 5292  | 383        | 181   | 5417       | 2427  | 1230         | 546   | 17874  | 8446   |
|         |                | U    | 15307                        | 7595  | 128        | 53    | 4179       | 2092  | 1414         | 637   | 21028  | 10377  |
|         |                | T    | 26151                        | 12887 | 511        | 234   | 9596       | 4519  | 2644         | 1183  | 38902  | 18823  |
| 17      | NAGALAND       | R    | 19926                        | 9944  | 1232       | 519   | 4023       | 1859  | 2345         | 1027  | 27526  | 13349  |
|         |                | U    | 4666                         | 2603  | 727        | 325   | 5225       | 2517  | 5162         | 2530  | 15780  | 7975   |
|         |                | T    | 24592                        | 12547 | 1959       | 844   | 9248       | 4376  | 7507         | 3557  | 43306  | 21324  |
| 18      | ORISSA         | R    | 84523                        | 24494 | 1054       | 312   | 17284      | 5588  | 7280         | 2422  | 110141 | 32816  |
|         |                | U    | 10150                        | 3968  | 1468       | 543   | 3159       | 1584  | 1324         | 523   | 16101  | 6618   |
|         |                | T    | 94673                        | 28462 | 2522       | 855   | 20443      | 7172  | 8604         | 2945  | 126242 | 39434  |



TABLE 1S 140 (contd.)

**STATEWISE ENROLMENT IN CLASSES I-V, VI-VIII, IX-X, XI-XII  
AND I-XII UNDER DIFFERENT MANagements**

Caste Category : Scheduled Tribes

| Sl.<br>No. | State/U.T.      | Area | Enrolment in Classes VI-VIII |       |            |       |            |       |              |       |        |       |
|------------|-----------------|------|------------------------------|-------|------------|-------|------------|-------|--------------|-------|--------|-------|
|            |                 |      | Government                   |       | Local Body |       | Pvt. Aided |       | Pvt. Unaided |       | Total  |       |
|            |                 |      | Total                        | Girls | Total      | Girls | Total      | Girls | Total        | Girls | Total  | Girls |
| 1          | 2               | 3    | 14                           | 15    | 16         | 17    | 18         | 19    | 20           | 21    | 22     | 23    |
| 19         | PUNJAB          | R    | 0                            | 0     | 0          | 0     | 0          | 0     | 0            | 0     | 0      | 0     |
|            |                 | U    | 0                            | 0     | 0          | 0     | 0          | 0     | 0            | 0     | 0      | 0     |
|            |                 | T    | 0                            | 0     | 0          | 0     | 0          | 0     | 0            | 0     | 0      | 0     |
| 20         | RAJASTHAN       | R    | 100381                       | 13151 | 254        | 18    | 462        | 96    | 1230         | 188   | 102327 | 13453 |
|            |                 | U    | 10707                        | 2813  | 91         | 43    | 1499       | 559   | 5783         | 1742  | 18080  | 5157  |
|            |                 | T    | 111088                       | 15964 | 345        | 61    | 1961       | 655   | 7013         | 1930  | 120407 | 18610 |
| 21         | SIKKIM          | R    | 3417                         | 1790  | 38         | 17    | 157        | 75    | 117          | 50    | 3729   | 1932  |
|            |                 | U    | 17                           | 10    | 0          | 0     | 224        | 149   | 0            | 0     | 241    | 159   |
|            |                 | T    | 3434                         | 1800  | 38         | 17    | 381        | 224   | 117          | 50    | 3970   | 2091  |
| 22         | TAMIL NADU      | R    | 5916                         | 2414  | 2631       | 1119  | 1974       | 868   | 139          | 50    | 10660  | 4451  |
|            |                 | U    | 2132                         | 1263  | 1053       | 622   | 2767       | 1270  | 497          | 224   | 6449   | 3379  |
|            |                 | T    | 8048                         | 3677  | 3684       | 1741  | 4741       | 2138  | 636          | 274   | 17109  | 7830  |
| 23         | TRIPURA         | R    | 27513                        | 11166 | 280        | 100   | 531        | 174   | 0            | 0     | 28324  | 11440 |
|            |                 | U    | 1187                         | 645   | 35         | 5     | 168        | 61    | 95           | 40    | 1485   | 751   |
|            |                 | T    | 28700                        | 11811 | 315        | 105   | 699        | 235   | 95           | 40    | 29809  | 12191 |
| 24         | UTTAR PRADESH   | R    | 3055                         | 1056  | 4594       | 1357  | 1943       | 479   | 1888         | 437   | 11480  | 3329  |
|            |                 | U    | 1130                         | 382   | 335        | 172   | 1532       | 798   | 1853         | 695   | 4850   | 2047  |
|            |                 | T    | 4185                         | 1438  | 4929       | 1529  | 3475       | 1277  | 3741         | 1132  | 16330  | 5376  |
| 25         | WEST BENGAL     | R    | 1825                         | 722   | 9624       | 2579  | 48087      | 13525 | 77           | 23    | 59613  | 16849 |
|            |                 | U    | 946                          | 272   | 1605       | 708   | 7193       | 2810  | 123          | 50    | 9867   | 3840  |
|            |                 | T    | 2771                         | 994   | 11229      | 3287  | 55280      | 16335 | 200          | 73    | 69480  | 20689 |
| 26         | A. & N. ISLANDS | R    | 1550                         | 717   | 0          | 0     | 0          | 0     | 0            | 0     | 1550   | 717   |
|            |                 | U    | 12                           | 6     | 0          | 0     | 0          | 0     | 20           | 10    | 32     | 16    |
|            |                 | T    | 1562                         | 723   | 0          | 0     | 0          | 0     | 20           | 10    | 1582   | 733   |
| 27         | CHANDIGARH      | R    | 4                            | 1     | 0          | 0     | 0          | 0     | 0            | 0     | 4      | 1     |
|            |                 | U    | 7                            | 3     | 0          | 0     | 0          | 0     | 3            | 1     | 10     | 4     |
|            |                 | T    | 11                           | 4     | 0          | 0     | 0          | 0     | 3            | 1     | 14     | 5     |



TABLE 1S 140 (contd.)

**STATEWISE ENROLMENT IN CLASSES I-V, VI-VIII, IX-X, XI-XII  
AND I-XII UNDER DIFFERENT MANagements**

Caste Category : Scheduled Tribes

| Sl.<br>No. | State/U.T.     | Area | Enrolment in Classes VI-VIII |        |            |        |            |        |              |       |         |        |
|------------|----------------|------|------------------------------|--------|------------|--------|------------|--------|--------------|-------|---------|--------|
|            |                |      | Government                   |        | Local Body |        | Pvt. Aided |        | Pvt. Unaided |       | Total   |        |
|            |                |      | Total                        | Girls  | Total      | Girls  | Total      | Girls  | Total        | Girls | Total   | Girls  |
| 1          | 2              | 3    | 14                           | 15     | 16         | 17     | 18         | 19     | 20           | 21    | 22      | 23     |
| 28         | D. & N. HAVELI | R    | 2789                         | 913    | 0          | 0      | 277        | 73     | 0            | 0     | 3066    | 986    |
|            |                | U    | 409                          | 168    | 0          | 0      | 0          | 0      | 11           | 3     | 420     | 171    |
|            |                | T    | 3198                         | 1081   | 0          | 0      | 277        | 73     | 11           | 3     | 3486    | 1157   |
| 29         | DAMAN & DIU    | R    | 608                          | 259    | 0          | 0      | 0          | 0      | 0            | 0     | 608     | 259    |
|            |                | U    | 133                          | 61     | 0          | 0      | 97         | 38     | 0            | 0     | 230     | 99     |
|            |                | T    | 741                          | 320    | 0          | 0      | 97         | 38     | 0            | 0     | 838     | 358    |
| 30         | DELHI          | R    | 147                          | 51     | 0          | 0      | 8          | 0      | 69           | 29    | 224     | 80     |
|            |                | U    | 475                          | 199    | 33         | 14     | 120        | 83     | 181          | 80    | 809     | 376    |
|            |                | T    | 622                          | 250    | 33         | 14     | 128        | 83     | 250          | 109   | 1033    | 456    |
| 31         | LAKSHADWEEP    | R    | 1739                         | 771    | 0          | 0      | 0          | 0      | 0            | 0     | 1739    | 771    |
|            |                | U    | 2008                         | 914    | 0          | 0      | 0          | 0      | 0            | 0     | 2008    | 914    |
|            |                | T    | 3747                         | 1685   | 0          | 0      | 0          | 0      | 0            | 0     | 3747    | 1685   |
| 32         | PONDICHERRY    | R    | 0                            | 0      | 0          | 0      | 0          | 0      | 0            | 0     | 0       | 0      |
|            |                | U    | 10                           | 3      | 0          | 0      | 6          | 0      | 5            | 5     | 21      | 8      |
|            |                | T    | 10                           | 3      | 0          | 0      | 6          | 0      | 5            | 5     | 21      | 8      |
| INDIA      |                | R    | 940351                       | 298993 | 269051     | 97364  | 328448     | 124600 | 58132        | 22323 | 1595982 | 543280 |
|            |                | U    | 144992                       | 60304  | 57161      | 24627  | 137939     | 60846  | 56800        | 23800 | 396892  | 169577 |
|            |                | T    | 1085343                      | 359297 | 326212     | 121991 | 466387     | 185446 | 114932       | 46123 | 1992874 | 712857 |

Note : R - Rural; U - Urban; T - Total

contd. col. (24)



TABLE 1S 140 (contd.)

**STATEWISE ENROLMENT IN CLASSES I-V, VI-VIII, IX-X, XI-XII  
AND I-XII UNDER DIFFERENT MANagements**

Caste Category : Scheduled Tribes

| Sl.<br>No. | State/U.T.        | Area | Enrolment in Classes IX-X |       |            |       |            |       |              |       |       |       |
|------------|-------------------|------|---------------------------|-------|------------|-------|------------|-------|--------------|-------|-------|-------|
|            |                   |      | Government                |       | Local Body |       | Pvt. Aided |       | Pvt. Unaided |       | Total |       |
|            |                   |      | Total                     | Girls | Total      | Girls | Total      | Girls | Total        | Girls | Total | Girls |
| 1          | 2                 | 3    | 24                        | 25    | 26         | 27    | 28         | 29    | 30           | 31    | 32    | 33    |
| 1          | ANDHRA PRADESH    | R    | 8461                      | 1497  | 9548       | 1673  | 530        | 165   | 242          | 90    | 18781 | 3425  |
|            |                   | U    | 3776                      | 987   | 2537       | 891   | 1739       | 597   | 1396         | 468   | 9448  | 2943  |
|            |                   | T    | 12237                     | 2484  | 12085      | 2564  | 2269       | 762   | 1638         | 558   | 28229 | 6368  |
| 2          | ARUNACHAL PRADESH | R    | 6411                      | 2235  | 0          | 0     | 208        | 36    | 0            | 0     | 6619  | 2271  |
|            |                   | U    | 1853                      | 801   | 0          | 0     | 138        | 68    | 41           | 18    | 2032  | 887   |
|            |                   | T    | 8264                      | 3036  | 0          | 0     | 346        | 104   | 41           | 18    | 8651  | 3158  |
| 3          | ASSAM             | R    | 58002                     | 25773 | 5802       | 2423  | 8786       | 3994  | 635          | 319   | 73225 | 32509 |
|            |                   | U    | 7330                      | 3116  | 478        | 207   | 745        | 375   | 226          | 87    | 8779  | 3785  |
|            |                   | T    | 65332                     | 28889 | 6280       | 2630  | 9531       | 4369  | 861          | 406   | 82004 | 36294 |
| 4          | BIHAR             | R    | 31930                     | 7331  | 168        | 68    | 5080       | 2608  | 323          | 100   | 37501 | 10107 |
|            |                   | U    | 12512                     | 4182  | 17         | 0     | 2556       | 920   | 396          | 227   | 15481 | 5329  |
|            |                   | T    | 44442                     | 11513 | 185        | 68    | 7636       | 3528  | 719          | 327   | 52982 | 15436 |
| 5          | GOA               | R    | 0                         | 0     | 0          | 0     | 16         | 1     | 0            | 0     | 16    | 1     |
|            |                   | U    | 4                         | 2     | 0          | 0     | 2          | 0     | 0            | 0     | 6     | 2     |
|            |                   | T    | 4                         | 2     | 0          | 0     | 18         | 1     | 0            | 0     | 22    | 3     |
| 6          | GUJARAT           | R    | 1499                      | 378   | 541        | 102   | 74857      | 27115 | 308          | 105   | 77205 | 27700 |
|            |                   | U    | 1595                      | 636   | 1034       | 351   | 14567      | 5856  | 566          | 227   | 17762 | 7070  |
|            |                   | T    | 3094                      | 1014  | 1575       | 453   | 89424      | 32971 | 874          | 332   | 94967 | 34770 |
| 7          | HARYANA           | R    | 0                         | 0     | 0          | 0     | 0          | 0     | 0            | 0     | 0     | 0     |
|            |                   | U    | 0                         | 0     | 0          | 0     | 0          | 0     | 0            | 0     | 0     | 0     |
|            |                   | T    | 0                         | 0     | 0          | 0     | 0          | 0     | 0            | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| 8          | HIMACHAL PRADESH  | R    | 4139                      | 1506  | 54         | 25    | 34         | 8     | 46           | 16    | 4273  | 1555  |
|            |                   | U    | 377                       | 146   | 0          | 0     | 11         | 2     | 22           | 6     | 410   | 154   |
|            |                   | T    | 4516                      | 1652  | 54         | 25    | 45         | 10    | 68           | 22    | 4683  | 1709  |
| 9          | JAMMU & KASHMIR   | R    | 5765                      | 1789  | 0          | 0     | 39         | 5     | 8            | 3     | 5812  | 1797  |
|            |                   | U    | 920                       | 397   | 0          | 0     | 110        | 55    | 108          | 44    | 1138  | 496   |
|            |                   | T    | 6685                      | 2186  | 0          | 0     | 149        | 60    | 116          | 47    | 6950  | 2293  |



TABLE 1S 140 (contd.)

STATEWISE ENROLMENT IN CLASSES I-V, VI-VIII, IX-X, XI-XII  
AND I-XII UNDER DIFFERENT MANagements

Caste Category : Scheduled Tribes

| Sl. No. | State/U.T.     | Area | Enrolment in Classes IX-X |       |            |       |            |       |              |       |        |       |
|---------|----------------|------|---------------------------|-------|------------|-------|------------|-------|--------------|-------|--------|-------|
|         |                |      | Government                |       | Local Body |       | Pvt. Aided |       | Pvt. Unaided |       | Total  |       |
|         |                |      | Total                     | Girls | Total      | Girls | Total      | Girls | Total        | Girls | Total  | Girls |
| 1       | 2              | 3    | 24                        | 25    | 26         | 27    | 28         | 29    | 30           | 31    | 32     | 33    |
| 10      | KARNATAKA      | R    | 7132                      | 2052  | 224        | 60    | 10278      | 3228  | 3050         | 957   | 20684  | 6297  |
|         |                | U    | 4394                      | 1631  | 364        | 83    | 6768       | 2665  | 1671         | 692   | 13197  | 5071  |
|         |                | T    | 11526                     | 3683  | 588        | 143   | 17046      | 5893  | 4721         | 1649  | 33881  | 11368 |
| 11      | KERALA         | R    | 3961                      | 2005  | 51         | 13    | 2550       | 1402  | 62           | 23    | 6624   | 3443  |
|         |                | U    | 280                       | 145   | 0          | 0     | 214        | 104   | 9            | 4     | 503    | 253   |
|         |                | T    | 4241                      | 2150  | 51         | 13    | 2764       | 1506  | 71           | 27    | 7127   | 3696  |
| 12      | MADHYA PRADESH | R    | 79044                     | 13612 | 332        | 29    | 5077       | 1788  | 6713         | 1605  | 91166  | 17034 |
|         |                | U    | 25166                     | 7229  | 1141       | 344   | 2030       | 739   | 4273         | 1461  | 32610  | 9773  |
|         |                | T    | 104210                    | 20841 | 1473       | 373   | 7107       | 2527  | 10986        | 3066  | 123776 | 26807 |
| 13      | MAHARASHTRA    | R    | 9816                      | 2223  | 6495       | 1904  | 56721      | 17610 | 7729         | 2758  | 80761  | 24495 |
|         |                | U    | 482                       | 153   | 5845       | 2512  | 33384      | 14202 | 3613         | 1630  | 43324  | 18497 |
|         |                | T    | 10298                     | 2376  | 12340      | 4416  | 90105      | 31812 | 11342        | 4388  | 124085 | 42992 |
| 14      | MANIPUR        | R    | 3919                      | 1703  | 0          | 0     | 796        | 338   | 4328         | 1800  | 9043   | 3841  |
|         |                | U    | 681                       | 263   | 0          | 0     | 136        | 70    | 3175         | 1476  | 3992   | 1809  |
|         |                | T    | 4600                      | 1966  | 0          | 0     | 932        | 408   | 7503         | 3276  | 13035  | 5650  |
| 15      | MEGHALAYA      | R    | 1743                      | 752   | 0          | 0     | 12806      | 6006  | 1295         | 644   | 15844  | 7402  |
|         |                | U    | 1668                      | 872   | 0          | 0     | 5616       | 2970  | 881          | 372   | 8165   | 4214  |
|         |                | T    | 3411                      | 1624  | 0          | 0     | 18422      | 8976  | 2176         | 1016  | 24009  | 11616 |
| 16      | MIZORAM        | R    | 3280                      | 1606  | 123        | 64    | 1529       | 687   | 611          | 275   | 5543   | 2632  |
|         |                | U    | 6328                      | 3364  | 220        | 109   | 2244       | 1091  | 1315         | 637   | 10107  | 5201  |
|         |                | T    | 9608                      | 4970  | 343        | 173   | 3773       | 1778  | 1926         | 912   | 15650  | 7833  |
| 17      | NAGALAND       | R    | 5979                      | 2636  | 183        | 78    | 1011       | 437   | 888          | 420   | 8061   | 3571  |
|         |                | U    | 3711                      | 1750  | 519        | 220   | 2575       | 1270  | 2068         | 1020  | 8873   | 4260  |
|         |                | T    | 9690                      | 4386  | 702        | 298   | 3586       | 1707  | 2956         | 1440  | 16934  | 7831  |
| 18      | ORISSA         | R    | 11419                     | 2696  | 486        | 153   | 18273      | 4972  | 9249         | 2700  | 39427  | 10521 |
|         |                | U    | 3312                      | 1323  | 874        | 326   | 2547       | 1344  | 856          | 337   | 7589   | 3330  |
|         |                | T    | 14731                     | 4019  | 1360       | 479   | 20820      | 6316  | 10105        | 3037  | 47016  | 13851 |



TABLE 1S 140 (contd.)

**STATEWISE ENROLMENT IN CLASSES I-V, VI-VIII, IX-X, XI-XII  
AND I-XII UNDER DIFFERENT MANagements**

Caste Category : Scheduled Tribes

| Sl.<br>No. | State/U.T.      | Area | Enrolment in Classes IX-X |       |            |       |            |       |              |       |       |       |
|------------|-----------------|------|---------------------------|-------|------------|-------|------------|-------|--------------|-------|-------|-------|
|            |                 |      | Government                |       | Local Body |       | Pvt. Aided |       | Pvt. Unaided |       | Total |       |
|            |                 |      | Total                     | Girls | Total      | Girls | Total      | Girls | Total        | Girls | Total | Girls |
| 1          | 2               | 3    | 24                        | 25    | 26         | 27    | 28         | 29    | 30           | 31    | 32    | 33    |
| 19         | PUNJAB          | R    | 0                         | 0     | 0          | 0     | 0          | 0     | 0            | 0     | 0     | 0     |
|            |                 | U    | 0                         | 0     | 0          | 0     | 0          | 0     | 0            | 0     | 0     | 0     |
|            |                 | T    | 0                         | 0     | 0          | 0     | 0          | 0     | 0            | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| 20         | RAJASTHAN       | R    | 40634                     | 3607  | 52         | 6     | 191        | 33    | 73           | 12    | 40950 | 3658  |
|            |                 | U    | 12200                     | 1596  | 23         | 12    | 934        | 240   | 1851         | 306   | 15008 | 2154  |
|            |                 | T    | 52834                     | 5203  | 75         | 18    | 1125       | 273   | 1924         | 318   | 55958 | 5812  |
| 21         | SIKKIM          | R    | 1147                      | 588   | 9          | 2     | 51         | 21    | 47           | 26    | 1254  | 637   |
|            |                 | U    | 11                        | 7     | 0          | 0     | 127        | 86    | 0            | 0     | 138   | 93    |
|            |                 | T    | 1158                      | 595   | 9          | 2     | 178        | 107   | 47           | 26    | 1392  | 730   |
| 22         | TAMIL NADU      | R    | 3054                      | 1144  | 160        | 83    | 754        | 316   | 81           | 19    | 4049  | 1562  |
|            |                 | U    | 1974                      | 1416  | 299        | 204   | 1279       | 621   | 188          | 50    | 3740  | 2291  |
|            |                 | T    | 5028                      | 2560  | 459        | 287   | 2033       | 937   | 269          | 69    | 7789  | 3853  |
| 23         | TRIPURA         | R    | 11332                     | 4167  | 196        | 85    | 290        | 74    | 0            | 0     | 11818 | 4326  |
|            |                 | U    | 1012                      | 494   | 68         | 2     | 120        | 33    | 66           | 26    | 1266  | 555   |
|            |                 | T    | 12344                     | 4661  | 264        | 87    | 410        | 107   | 66           | 26    | 13084 | 4881  |
| 24         | UTTAR PRADESH   | R    | 2886                      | 721   | 7          | 0     | 1012       | 185   | 195          | 54    | 4100  | 960   |
|            |                 | U    | 942                       | 219   | 66         | 17    | 1525       | 557   | 432          | 34    | 2965  | 827   |
|            |                 | T    | 3828                      | 940   | 73         | 17    | 2537       | 742   | 627          | 88    | 7065  | 1787  |
| 25         | WEST BENGAL     | R    | 575                       | 195   | 3632       | 632   | 17137      | 3698  | 25           | 2     | 21369 | 4527  |
|            |                 | U    | 386                       | 114   | 515        | 171   | 3021       | 1154  | 60           | 24    | 3982  | 1463  |
|            |                 | T    | 961                       | 309   | 4147       | 803   | 20158      | 4852  | 85           | 26    | 25351 | 5990  |
| 26         | A. & N. ISLANDS | R    | 779                       | 395   | 0          | 0     | 0          | 0     | 0            | 0     | 779   | 395   |
|            |                 | U    | 8                         | 5     | 0          | 0     | 0          | 0     | 1            | 0     | 9     | 5     |
|            |                 | T    | 787                       | 400   | 0          | 0     | 0          | 0     | 1            | 0     | 788   | 400   |
| 27         | CHANDIGARH      | R    | 1                         | 0     | 0          | 0     | 0          | 0     | 0            | 0     | 1     | 0     |
|            |                 | U    | 9                         | 5     | 0          | 0     | 0          | 0     | 2            | 1     | 11    | 6     |
|            |                 | T    | 10                        | 5     | 0          | 0     | 0          | 0     | 2            | 1     | 12    | 6     |



TABLE 1S 140 (contd.)

STATEWISE ENROLMENT IN CLASSES I-V, VI-VIII, IX-X, XI-XII  
AND I-XII UNDER DIFFERENT MANagements

Caste Category : Scheduled Tribes

| Sl.<br>No. | State/U.T.     | Area | Enrolment in Classes IX-X |        |            |       |            |        |              |       |        |        |
|------------|----------------|------|---------------------------|--------|------------|-------|------------|--------|--------------|-------|--------|--------|
|            |                |      | Government                |        | Local Body |       | Pvt. Aided |        | Pvt. Unaided |       | Total  |        |
|            |                |      | Total                     | Girls  | Total      | Girls | Total      | Girls  | Total        | Girls | Total  | Girls  |
| 1          | 2              | 3    | 24                        | 25     | 26         | 27    | 28         | 29     | 30           | 31    | 32     | 33     |
| 28         | D. & N. HAVELI | R    | 750                       | 246    | 0          | 0     | 49         | 10     | 0            | 0     | 799    | 256    |
|            |                | U    | 335                       | 99     | 0          | 0     | 0          | 0      | 8            | 2     | 343    | 101    |
|            |                | T    | 1085                      | 345    | 0          | 0     | 49         | 10     | 8            | 2     | 1142   | 357    |
| 29         | DAMAN & DIU    | R    | 139                       | 56     | 0          | 0     | 0          | 0      | 0            | 0     | 139    | 56     |
|            |                | U    | 29                        | 11     | 0          | 0     | 89         | 45     | 0            | 0     | 118    | 56     |
|            |                | T    | 168                       | 67     | 0          | 0     | 89         | 45     | 0            | 0     | 257    | 112    |
| 30         | DELHI          | R    | 52                        | 18     | 0          | 0     | 7          | 0      | 15           | 6     | 74     | 24     |
|            |                | U    | 239                       | 100    | 10         | 5     | 55         | 49     | 32           | 12    | 336    | 166    |
|            |                | T    | 291                       | 118    | 10         | 5     | 62         | 49     | 47           | 18    | 410    | 190    |
| 31         | LAKSHADWEEP    | R    | 798                       | 327    | 0          | 0     | 0          | 0      | 0            | 0     | 798    | 327    |
|            |                | U    | 752                       | 314    | 0          | 0     | 0          | 0      | 0            | 0     | 752    | 314    |
|            |                | T    | 1550                      | 641    | 0          | 0     | 0          | 0      | 0            | 0     | 1550   | 641    |
| 32         | PONDICHERRY    | R    | 11                        | 5      | 0          | 0     | 0          | 0      | 0            | 0     | 11     | 5      |
|            |                | U    | 1                         | 0      | 0          | 0     | 1          | 0      | 1            | 1     | 3      | 1      |
|            |                | T    | 12                        | 5      | 0          | 0     | 1          | 0      | 1            | 1     | 14     | 6      |
| INDIA      |                | R    | 304658                    | 81263  | 28063      | 7400  | 218082     | 74737  | 35923        | 11934 | 586726 | 175334 |
|            |                | U    | 92287                     | 31377  | 14010      | 5454  | 82533      | 35113  | 23257        | 9162  | 212087 | 81106  |
|            |                | T    | 396945                    | 112640 | 42073      | 12854 | 300615     | 109850 | 59180        | 21096 | 798813 | 256440 |

Note : R - Rural; U - Urban; T - Total

contd. col. (34)



TABLE 1S 140 (contd.)

**STATEWISE ENROLMENT IN CLASSES I-V, VI-VIII, IX-X, XI-XII  
AND I-XII UNDER DIFFERENT MANagements**

Caste Category : Scheduled Tribes

| Sl. No. | State/U.T.        | Area | Enrolment in Classes XI-XII |       |            |       |            |       |              |       |       |       |
|---------|-------------------|------|-----------------------------|-------|------------|-------|------------|-------|--------------|-------|-------|-------|
|         |                   |      | Government                  |       | Local Body |       | Pvt. Aided |       | Pvt. Unaided |       | Total |       |
|         |                   |      | Total                       | Girls | Total      | Girls | Total      | Girls | Total        | Girls | Total | Girls |
| 1       | 2                 | 3    | 34                          | 35    | 36         | 37    | 38         | 39    | 40           | 41    | 42    | 43    |
| 1       | ANDHRA PRADESH    | R    | 4541                        | 699   | 0          | 0     | 320        | 69    | 1496         | 150   | 6357  | 918   |
|         |                   | U    | 4683                        | 862   | 0          | 0     | 1308       | 476   | 1870         | 525   | 7861  | 1863  |
|         |                   | T    | 9224                        | 1561  | 0          | 0     | 1628       | 545   | 3366         | 675   | 14218 | 2781  |
| 2       | ARUNACHAL PRADESH | R    | 2287                        | 530   | 0          | 0     | 73         | 0     | 0            | 0     | 2360  | 530   |
|         |                   | U    | 1684                        | 521   | 0          | 0     | 52         | 15    | 32           | 16    | 1768  | 552   |
|         |                   | T    | 3971                        | 1051  | 0          | 0     | 125        | 15    | 32           | 16    | 4128  | 1082  |
| 3       | ASSAM             | R    | 11519                       | 4248  | 515        | 193   | 557        | 260   | 13           | 4     | 12604 | 4705  |
|         |                   | U    | 3189                        | 1192  | 8          | 2     | 0          | 0     | 0            | 0     | 3197  | 1194  |
|         |                   | T    | 14708                       | 5440  | 523        | 195   | 557        | 260   | 13           | 4     | 15801 | 5899  |
| 4       | BIHAR             | R    | 1667                        | 556   | 845        | 165   | 493        | 165   | 783          | 259   | 3788  | 1145  |
|         |                   | U    | 1020                        | 263   | 288        | 105   | 95         | 62    | 677          | 268   | 2080  | 698   |
|         |                   | T    | 2687                        | 819   | 1133       | 270   | 588        | 227   | 1460         | 527   | 5868  | 1843  |
| 5       | GOA               | R    | 0                           | 0     | 0          | 0     | 7          | 2     | 2            | 1     | 9     | 3     |
|         |                   | U    | 1                           | 0     | 0          | 0     | 0          | 0     | 0            | 0     | 1     | 0     |
|         |                   | T    | 1                           | 0     | 0          | 0     | 7          | 2     | 2            | 1     | 10    | 3     |
| 6       | GUJARAT           | R    | 402                         | 109   | 51         | 8     | 31755      | 11696 | 201          | 72    | 32409 | 11885 |
|         |                   | U    | 2075                        | 740   | 668        | 250   | 11416      | 4270  | 231          | 99    | 14390 | 5359  |
|         |                   | T    | 2477                        | 849   | 719        | 258   | 43171      | 15966 | 432          | 171   | 46799 | 17244 |
| 7       | HARYANA           | R    | 0                           | 0     | 0          | 0     | 0          | 0     | 0            | 0     | 0     | 0     |
|         |                   | U    | 0                           | 0     | 0          | 0     | 0          | 0     | 0            | 0     | 0     | 0     |
|         |                   | T    | 0                           | 0     | 0          | 0     | 0          | 0     | 0            | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| 8       | HIMACHAL PRADESH  | R    | 1593                        | 579   | 75         | 39    | 4          | 2     | 47           | 13    | 1719  | 633   |
|         |                   | U    | 724                         | 245   | 0          | 0     | 7          | 0     | 23           | 10    | 754   | 255   |
|         |                   | T    | 2317                        | 824   | 75         | 39    | 11         | 2     | 70           | 23    | 2473  | 888   |
| 9       | JAMMU & KASHMIR   | R    | 361                         | 76    | 0          | 0     | 5          | 0     | 0            | 0     | 366   | 76    |
|         |                   | U    | 1379                        | 371   | 0          | 0     | 0          | 0     | 5            | 2     | 1384  | 373   |
|         |                   | T    | 1740                        | 447   | 0          | 0     | 5          | 0     | 5            | 2     | 1750  | 449   |



TABLE 1S 140 (contd.)

**STATEWISE ENROLMENT IN CLASSES I-V, VI-VIII, IX-X, XI-XII  
AND I-XII UNDER DIFFERENT MANagements**

Caste Category : Scheduled Tribes

| Sl<br>No. | State/U.T.     | Area | Enrolment in Classes XI-XII |       |            |       |            |       |              |       |       |       |
|-----------|----------------|------|-----------------------------|-------|------------|-------|------------|-------|--------------|-------|-------|-------|
|           |                |      | Government                  |       | Local Body |       | Pvt. Aided |       | Pvt. Unaided |       | Total |       |
|           |                |      | Total                       | Girls | Total      | Girls | Total      | Girls | Total        | Girls | Total | Girls |
| 1         | 2              | 3    | 34                          | 35    | 36         | 37    | 38         | 39    | 40           | 41    | 42    | 43    |
| 10        | KARNATAKA      | R    | 1607                        | 485   | 57         | 10    | 2091       | 582   | 305          | 75    | 4060  | 1152  |
|           |                | U    | 2600                        | 741   | 121        | 43    | 2601       | 877   | 692          | 158   | 6014  | 1819  |
|           |                | T    | 4207                        | 1226  | 178        | 53    | 4692       | 1459  | 997          | 233   | 10074 | 2971  |
| 11        | KERALA         | R    | 99                          | 66    | 0          | 0     | 5          | 1     | 0            | 0     | 104   | 67    |
|           |                | U    | 18                          | 18    | 0          | 0     | 0          | 0     | 0            | 0     | 18    | 18    |
|           |                | T    | 117                         | 84    | 0          | 0     | 5          | 1     | 0            | 0     | 122   | 85    |
| 12        | MADHYA PRADESH | R    | 23643                       | 3027  | 143        | 6     | 2579       | 1016  | 2543         | 571   | 28908 | 4620  |
|           |                | U    | 13369                       | 3081  | 547        | 139   | 1131       | 358   | 1787         | 586   | 16834 | 4164  |
|           |                | T    | 37012                       | 6108  | 690        | 145   | 3710       | 1374  | 4330         | 1157  | 45742 | 8784  |
| 13        | MAHARASHTRA    | R    | 176                         | 44    | 1510       | 393   | 15686      | 4003  | 238          | 62    | 17610 | 4502  |
|           |                | U    | 153                         | 56    | 1003       | 305   | 11854      | 4380  | 486          | 154   | 13496 | 4895  |
|           |                | T    | 329                         | 100   | 2513       | 698   | 27540      | 8383  | 724          | 216   | 31106 | 9397  |
| 14        | MANIPUR        | R    | 242                         | 112   | 0          | 0     | 0          | 0     | 152          | 54    | 394   | 166   |
|           |                | U    | 615                         | 181   | 0          | 0     | 0          | 0     | 564          | 289   | 1179  | 470   |
|           |                | T    | 857                         | 293   | 0          | 0     | 0          | 0     | 716          | 343   | 1573  | 636   |
| 15        | MEGHALAYA      | R    | 40                          | 16    | 0          | 0     | 0          | 0     | 0            | 0     | 40    | 16    |
|           |                | U    | 141                         | 85    | 0          | 0     | 0          | 0     | 0            | 0     | 141   | 85    |
|           |                | T    | 181                         | 101   | 0          | 0     | 0          | 0     | 0            | 0     | 181   | 101   |
| 16        | MIZORAM        | R    | 0                           | 0     | 0          | 0     | 0          | 0     | 0            | 0     | 0     | 0     |
|           |                | U    | 0                           | 0     | 0          | 0     | 0          | 0     | 0            | 0     | 0     | 0     |
|           |                | T    | 0                           | 0     | 0          | 0     | 0          | 0     | 0            | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| 17        | NAGALAND       | R    | 0                           | 0     | 0          | 0     | 0          | 0     | 0            | 0     | 0     | 0     |
|           |                | U    | 34                          | 9     | 0          | 0     | 26         | 14    | 0            | 0     | 60    | 23    |
|           |                | T    | 34                          | 9     | 0          | 0     | 26         | 14    | 0            | 0     | 60    | 23    |
| 18        | ORISSA         | R    | 622                         | 109   | 199        | 42    | 2212       | 560   | 2567         | 577   | 5600  | 1288  |
|           |                | U    | 282                         | 161   | 8          | 8     | 286        | 65    | 262          | 129   | 838   | 363   |
|           |                | T    | 904                         | 270   | 207        | 50    | 2498       | 625   | 2829         | 706   | 6438  | 1651  |



TABLE 1S 140 (contd.)

**STATEWISE ENROLMENT IN CLASSES I-V, VI-VIII, IX-X, XI-XII  
AND I-XII UNDER DIFFERENT MANagements**

Caste Category : Scheduled Tribes

| Sl. No. | State/U.T.      | Area | Enrolment in Classes XI-XII |       |            |       |            |       |              |       |       |       |
|---------|-----------------|------|-----------------------------|-------|------------|-------|------------|-------|--------------|-------|-------|-------|
|         |                 |      | Government                  |       | Local Body |       | Pvt. Aided |       | Pvt. Unaided |       | Total |       |
|         |                 |      | Total                       | Girls | Total      | Girls | Total      | Girls | Total        | Girls | Total | Girls |
| 1       | 2               | 3    | 34                          | 35    | 36         | 37    | 38         | 39    | 40           | 41    | 42    | 43    |
| 19      | PUNJAB          | R    | 0                           | 0     | 0          | 0     | 0          | 0     | 0            | 0     | 0     | 0     |
|         |                 | U    | 0                           | 0     | 0          | 0     | 0          | 0     | 0            | 0     | 0     | 0     |
|         |                 | T    | 0                           | 0     | 0          | 0     | 0          | 0     | 0            | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| 20      | RAJASTHAN       | R    | 8363                        | 501   | 0          | 0     | 141        | 26    | 2            | 1     | 8506  | 528   |
|         |                 | U    | 9797                        | 683   | 5          | 1     | 572        | 118   | 359          | 62    | 10733 | 864   |
|         |                 | T    | 18160                       | 1184  | 5          | 1     | 713        | 144   | 361          | 63    | 19239 | 1392  |
| 21      | SIKKIM          | R    | 629                         | 312   | 0          | 0     | 34         | 23    | 0            | 0     | 663   | 335   |
|         |                 | U    | 0                           | 0     | 0          | 0     | 89         | 73    | 0            | 0     | 89    | 73    |
|         |                 | T    | 629                         | 312   | 0          | 0     | 123        | 96    | 0            | 0     | 752   | 408   |
| 22      | TAMIL NADU      | R    | 1188                        | 414   | 83         | 25    | 236        | 124   | 10           | 8     | 1517  | 571   |
|         |                 | U    | 798                         | 410   | 115        | 76    | 941        | 433   | 146          | 67    | 2000  | 986   |
|         |                 | T    | 1986                        | 824   | 198        | 101   | 1177       | 557   | 156          | 75    | 3517  | 1557  |
| 23      | TRIPURA         | R    | 1044                        | 225   | 12         | 1     | 65         | 16    | 0            | 0     | 1121  | 242   |
|         |                 | U    | 481                         | 188   | 44         | 7     | 69         | 10    | 0            | 0     | 594   | 205   |
|         |                 | T    | 1525                        | 413   | 56         | 8     | 134        | 26    | 0            | 0     | 1715  | 447   |
| 24      | UTTAR PRADESH   | R    | 974                         | 323   | 0          | 0     | 220        | 34    | 57           | 11    | 1251  | 368   |
|         |                 | U    | 553                         | 181   | 0          | 0     | 883        | 420   | 13           | 3     | 1449  | 604   |
|         |                 | T    | 1527                        | 504   | 0          | 0     | 1103       | 454   | 70           | 14    | 2700  | 972   |
| 25      | WEST BENGAL     | R    | 97                          | 52    | 517        | 100   | 2394       | 854   | 5            | 0     | 3013  | 1006  |
|         |                 | U    | 132                         | 42    | 257        | 168   | 1255       | 532   | 22           | 7     | 1666  | 749   |
|         |                 | T    | 229                         | 94    | 774        | 268   | 3649       | 1386  | 27           | 7     | 4679  | 1755  |
| 26      | A. & N. ISLANDS | R    | 183                         | 80    | 0          | 0     | 0          | 0     | 0            | 0     | 183   | 80    |
|         |                 | U    | 4                           | 3     | 0          | 0     | 0          | 0     | 0            | 0     | 4     | 3     |
|         |                 | T    | 187                         | 83    | 0          | 0     | 0          | 0     | 0            | 0     | 187   | 83    |
| 27      | CHANDIGARH      | R    | 0                           | 0     | 0          | 0     | 0          | 0     | 0            | 0     | 0     | 0     |
|         |                 | U    | 14                          | 7     | 0          | 0     | 4          | 2     | 0            | 0     | 18    | 9     |
|         |                 | T    | 14                          | 7     | 0          | 0     | 4          | 2     | 0            | 0     | 18    | 9     |



TABLE 1S 140 (contd.)

**STATEWISE ENROLMENT IN CLASSES I-V, VI-VIII, IX-X, XI-XII  
AND I-XII UNDER DIFFERENT MANagements**

Caste Category : Scheduled Tribes

| Sl. No. | State/U.T.     | Area | Enrolment in Classes XI-XII |       |            |       |            |       |              |       |        |       |
|---------|----------------|------|-----------------------------|-------|------------|-------|------------|-------|--------------|-------|--------|-------|
|         |                |      | Government                  |       | Local Body |       | Pvt. Aided |       | Pvt. Unaided |       | Total  |       |
|         |                |      | Total                       | Girls | Total      | Girls | Total      | Girls | Total        | Girls | Total  | Girls |
| 1       | 2              | 3    | 34                          | 35    | 36         | 37    | 38         | 39    | 40           | 41    | 42     | 43    |
| 28      | D. & N. HAVELI | R    | 250                         | 68    | 0          | 0     | 0          | 0     | 0            | 0     | 250    | 68    |
|         |                | U    | 212                         | 67    | 0          | 0     | 0          | 0     | 0            | 0     | 212    | 67    |
|         |                | T    | 462                         | 135   | 0          | 0     | 0          | 0     | 0            | 0     | 462    | 135   |
| 29      | DAMAN & DIU    | R    | 0                           | 0     | 0          | 0     | 0          | 0     | 0            | 0     | 0      | 0     |
|         |                | U    | 48                          | 12    | 0          | 0     | 25         | 5     | 0            | 0     | 73     | 17    |
|         |                | T    | 48                          | 12    | 0          | 0     | 25         | 5     | 0            | 0     | 73     | 17    |
| 30      | DELHI          | R    | 20                          | 6     | 0          | 0     | 0          | 0     | 29           | 12    | 49     | 18    |
|         |                | U    | 180                         | 70    | 6          | 3     | 45         | 39    | 35           | 8     | 266    | 120   |
|         |                | T    | 200                         | 76    | 6          | 3     | 45         | 39    | 64           | 20    | 315    | 138   |
| 31      | LAKSHADWEEP    | R    | 362                         | 106   | 0          | 0     | 0          | 0     | 0            | 0     | 362    | 106   |
|         |                | U    | 343                         | 99    | 0          | 0     | 0          | 0     | 0            | 0     | 343    | 99    |
|         |                | T    | 705                         | 205   | 0          | 0     | 0          | 0     | 0            | 0     | 705    | 205   |
| 32      | PONDICHERRY    | R    | 0                           | 0     | 0          | 0     | 0          | 0     | 0            | 0     | 0      | 0     |
|         |                | U    | 0                           | 0     | 0          | 0     | 1          | 0     | 0            | 0     | 1      | 0     |
|         |                | T    | 0                           | 0     | 0          | 0     | 1          | 0     | 0            | 0     | 1      | 0     |
| INDIA   |                | R    | 61909                       | 12743 | 4007       | 982   | 58877      | 19433 | 8450         | 1870  | 133243 | 35028 |
|         |                | U    | 44529                       | 10288 | 3070       | 1107  | 32660      | 12149 | 7204         | 2383  | 87463  | 25927 |
|         |                | T    | 106438                      | 23031 | 7077       | 2089  | 91537      | 31582 | 15654        | 4253  | 220706 | 60955 |

Note : R - Rural; U - Urban ; T - Total

contd. col. (44)



TABLE 1S 140 (contd.)  
STATEWISE ENROLMENT IN CLASSES I-V, VI-VIII, IX-X, XI-XII  
AND I-XII UNDER DIFFERENT MANagements

Caste Category : Scheduled Tribes

| Sl. No. | State/U.T.        | Area | Enrolment in Classes I-XII |        |            |        |            |       |              |       |         |        |
|---------|-------------------|------|----------------------------|--------|------------|--------|------------|-------|--------------|-------|---------|--------|
|         |                   |      | Government                 |        | Local Body |        | Pvt. Aided |       | Pvt. Unaided |       | Total   |        |
|         |                   |      | Total                      | Girls  | Total      | Girls  | Total      | Girls | Total        | Girls | Total   | Girls  |
| 1       | 2                 | 3    | 44                         | 45     | 46         | 47     | 48         | 49    | 50           | 51    | 52      | 53     |
| 1       | ANDHRA PRADESH    | R    | 170859                     | 60768  | 349380     | 125595 | 21151      | 9133  | 7272         | 2096  | 548662  | 197592 |
|         |                   | U    | 22811                      | 7552   | 35685      | 14798  | 21205      | 8962  | 22436        | 8309  | 102137  | 39621  |
|         |                   | T    | 193670                     | 68320  | 385065     | 140393 | 42356      | 18095 | 29708        | 10405 | 650799  | 237213 |
| 2       | ARUNACHAL PRADESH | R    | 108251                     | 46193  | 0          | 0      | 2757       | 692   | 373          | 155   | 111381  | 47040  |
|         |                   | U    | 10795                      | 5013   | 138        | 61     | 1724       | 662   | 640          | 280   | 13297   | 6016   |
|         |                   | T    | 119046                     | 51206  | 138        | 61     | 4481       | 1354  | 1013         | 435   | 124678  | 53056  |
| 3       | ASSAM             | R    | 688076                     | 316786 | 68955      | 31585  | 26074      | 12413 | 3710         | 1773  | 786815  | 362557 |
|         |                   | U    | 40078                      | 17908  | 5189       | 2405   | 2642       | 1544  | 2238         | 989   | 50147   | 22846  |
|         |                   | T    | 728154                     | 334694 | 74144      | 33990  | 28716      | 13957 | 5948         | 2762  | 836962  | 385403 |
| 4       | BIHAR             | R    | 780696                     | 274011 | 2667       | 1072   | 69258      | 32300 | 5141         | 2155  | 857762  | 309538 |
|         |                   | U    | 80692                      | 33383  | 1296       | 483    | 19267      | 7894  | 7342         | 3526  | 108597  | 45286  |
|         |                   | T    | 861388                     | 307394 | 3963       | 1555   | 88525      | 40194 | 12483        | 5681  | 966359  | 354824 |
| 5       | GOA               | R    | 60                         | 26     | 0          | 0      | 110        | 31    | 2            | 1     | 172     | 58     |
|         |                   | U    | 50                         | 21     | 0          | 0      | 3          | 0     | 2            | 2     | 55      | 23     |
|         |                   | T    | 110                        | 47     | 0          | 0      | 113        | 31    | 4            | 3     | 227     | 81     |
| 6       | GUJARAT           | R    | 4429                       | 1418   | 901217     | 389582 | 193456     | 71295 | 5306         | 1972  | 1104408 | 464267 |
|         |                   | U    | 6656                       | 2601   | 96813      | 44315  | 44096      | 17438 | 18312        | 8115  | 165877  | 72469  |
|         |                   | T    | 11085                      | 4019   | 998030     | 433897 | 237552     | 88733 | 23618        | 10087 | 1270285 | 536736 |
| 7       | HARYANA           | R    | 0                          | 0      | 0          | 0      | 0          | 0     | 0            | 0     | 0       | 0      |
|         |                   | U    | 0                          | 0      | 0          | 0      | 0          | 0     | 0            | 0     | 0       | 0      |
|         |                   | T    | 0                          | 0      | 0          | 0      | 0          | 0     | 0            | 0     | 0       | 0      |
| 8       | HIMACHAL PRADESH  | R    | 46352                      | 20285  | 443        | 195    | 71         | 40    | 395          | 167   | 47261   | 20687  |
|         |                   | U    | 2786                       | 1119   | 10         | 3      | 46         | 11    | 286          | 118   | 3128    | 1251   |
|         |                   | T    | 49138                      | 21404  | 453        | 198    | 117        | 51    | 681          | 285   | 50389   | 21938  |
| 9       | JAMMU & KASHMIR   | R    | 98806                      | 38643  | 0          | 0      | 613        | 173   | 1561         | 485   | 100980  | 39301  |
|         |                   | U    | 5324                       | 2136   | 0          | 0      | 884        | 386   | 1312         | 528   | 7520    | 3050   |
|         |                   | T    | 104130                     | 40779  | 0          | 0      | 1497       | 559   | 2873         | 1013  | 108500  | 42351  |



TABLE 1S 140 (contd.)

STATEWISE ENROLMENT IN CLASSES I-V, VI-VIII, IX-X, XI-XII  
AND I-XII UNDER DIFFERENT MANagements

Caste Category : Scheduled Tribes

| SL<br>No. | State/U.T.     | Area | Enrolment in Classes I-XII |        |            |        |            |        |              |       |         |        |
|-----------|----------------|------|----------------------------|--------|------------|--------|------------|--------|--------------|-------|---------|--------|
|           |                |      | Government                 |        | Local Body |        | Pvt. Aided |        | Pvt. Unaided |       | Total   |        |
|           |                |      | Total                      | Girls  | Total      | Girls  | Total      | Girls  | Total        | Girls | Total   | Girls  |
| 1         | 2              | 3    | 44                         | 45     | 46         | 47     | 48         | 49     | 50           | 51    | 52      | 53     |
| 10        | KARNATAKA      | R    | 337893                     | 140986 | 758        | 246    | 32860      | 12229  | 12694        | 4718  | 384205  | 158179 |
|           |                | U    | 57323                      | 25258  | 1235       | 452    | 35337      | 15530  | 18364        | 7599  | 112259  | 48839  |
|           |                | T    | 395216                     | 166244 | 1993       | 698    | 68197      | 27759  | 31058        | 12317 | 496464  | 207018 |
| 11        | KERALA         | R    | 33502                      | 16192  | 370        | 167    | 26704      | 13303  | 512          | 225   | 61088   | 29887  |
|           |                | U    | 1451                       | 661    | 9          | 2      | 1329       | 565    | 94           | 48    | 2883    | 1276   |
|           |                | T    | 34953                      | 16853  | 379        | 169    | 28033      | 13868  | 606          | 273   | 63971   | 31163  |
| 12        | MADHYA PRADESH | R    | 1767891                    | 651446 | 35959      | 13508  | 43826      | 18997  | 31324        | 10250 | 1879000 | 694201 |
|           |                | U    | 139910                     | 53999  | 8569       | 3350   | 13531      | 5599   | 43347        | 17491 | 205357  | 80439  |
|           |                | T    | 1907801                    | 705445 | 44528      | 16858  | 57357      | 24596  | 74671        | 27741 | 2084357 | 774640 |
| 13        | MAHARASHTRA    | R    | 120701                     | 42072  | 841344     | 377119 | 253565     | 86697  | 26329        | 10477 | 1241939 | 516365 |
|           |                | U    | 4302                       | 1802   | 155535     | 73313  | 185614     | 80843  | 29781        | 13647 | 375232  | 169605 |
|           |                | T    | 125003                     | 43874  | 996879     | 450432 | 439179     | 167540 | 56110        | 24124 | 1617171 | 685970 |
| 14        | MANIPUR        | R    | 60373                      | 28135  | 0          | 0      | 12685      | 5764   | 53201        | 22939 | 126259  | 56838  |
|           |                | U    | 3003                       | 1285   | 0          | 0      | 461        | 240    | 21921        | 10119 | 25385   | 11644  |
|           |                | T    | 63376                      | 29420  | 0          | 0      | 13146      | 6004   | 75122        | 33058 | 151644  | 68482  |
| 15        | MEGHALAYA      | R    | 20658                      | 10002  | 122450     | 61198  | 122392     | 60995  | 20925        | 10567 | 286425  | 142762 |
|           |                | U    | 8994                       | 4678   | 7611       | 4061   | 38019      | 19854  | 8562         | 4003  | 63186   | 32596  |
|           |                | T    | 29652                      | 14680  | 130061     | 65259  | 160411     | 80849  | 29487        | 14570 | 349611  | 175358 |
| 16        | MIZORAM        | R    | 67280                      | 32145  | 1275       | 554    | 15966      | 6929   | 3711         | 1638  | 88232   | 41266  |
|           |                | U    | 62413                      | 30841  | 348        | 162    | 9994       | 4934   | 6677         | 3057  | 79432   | 38994  |
|           |                | T    | 129693                     | 62986  | 1623       | 716    | 25960      | 11863  | 10388        | 4695  | 167664  | 80260  |
| 17        | NAGALAND       | R    | 101658                     | 49968  | 5331       | 2334   | 16900      | 7422   | 11212        | 5028  | 135101  | 64752  |
|           |                | U    | 15098                      | 7782   | 2394       | 1014   | 20061      | 9615   | 19945        | 9544  | 57498   | 27955  |
|           |                | T    | 116756                     | 57750  | 7725       | 3348   | 36961      | 17037  | 31157        | 14572 | 192599  | 92707  |
| 18        | ORISSA         | R    | 806743                     | 301980 | 41614      | 16177  | 57134      | 20154  | 20164        | 6099  | 925655  | 344410 |
|           |                | U    | 54148                      | 22772  | 5720       | 2390   | 8522       | 4258   | 5625         | 2407  | 74015   | 31827  |
|           |                | T    | 860891                     | 324752 | 47334      | 18567  | 65656      | 24412  | 25789        | 8506  | 999670  | 376237 |



TABLE 1S 140 (contd.)

**STATEWISE ENROLMENT IN CLASSES I-V, VI-VIII, IX-X, XI-XII  
AND I-XII UNDER DIFFERENT MANagements**

Caste Category : Scheduled Tribes

| Sl.<br>No. | State/U.T.      | Area | Enrolment in Classes I-XII |       |            |        |            |       |              |       |        |        |
|------------|-----------------|------|----------------------------|-------|------------|--------|------------|-------|--------------|-------|--------|--------|
|            |                 |      | Government                 |       | Local Body |        | Pvt. Aided |       | Pvt. Unaided |       | Total  |        |
|            |                 |      | Total                      | Girls | Total      | Girls  | Total      | Girls | Total        | Girls | Total  | Girls  |
| 1          | 2               | 3    | 44                         | 45    | 46         | 47     | 48         | 49    | 50           | 51    | 52     | 53     |
| 19         | PUNJAB          | R    | 0                          | 0     | 0          | 0      | 0          | 0     | 0            | 0     | 0      | 0      |
|            |                 | U    | 0                          | 0     | 0          | 0      | 0          | 0     | 0            | 0     | 0      | 0      |
|            |                 | T    | 0                          | 0     | 0          | 0      | 0          | 0     | 0            | 0     | 0      | 0      |
| 20         | RAJASTHAN       | R    | 263449                     | 45065 | 383330     | 107024 | 3003       | 789   | 12705        | 2890  | 662487 | 155768 |
|            |                 | U    | 51314                      | 12433 | 1077       | 421    | 6191       | 2239  | 28412        | 9753  | 86994  | 24846  |
|            |                 | T    | 314763                     | 57498 | 384407     | 107445 | 9194       | 3028  | 41117        | 12643 | 749481 | 180614 |
| 21         | SIKKIM          | R    | 17072                      | 8308  | 139        | 64     | 488        | 238   | 385          | 158   | 18084  | 8768   |
|            |                 | U    | 54                         | 36    | 0          | 0      | 747        | 521   | 0            | 0     | 801    | 557    |
|            |                 | T    | 17126                      | 8344  | 139        | 64     | 1235       | 759   | 385          | 158   | 18885  | 9325   |
| 22         | TAMIL NADU      | R    | 26946                      | 11059 | 45490      | 20905  | 10531      | 4860  | 609          | 213   | 83576  | 37037  |
|            |                 | U    | 6515                       | 3900  | 7967       | 4116   | 11040      | 5334  | 1691         | 692   | 27213  | 14042  |
|            |                 | T    | 33461                      | 14959 | 53457      | 25021  | 21571      | 10194 | 2300         | 905   | 110789 | 51079  |
| 23         | TRIPURA         | R    | 100074                     | 41807 | 71306      | 30884  | 1666       | 546   | 0            | 0     | 173046 | 73237  |
|            |                 | U    | 3891                       | 1896  | 156        | 18     | 554        | 189   | 485          | 194   | 5086   | 2297   |
|            |                 | T    | 103965                     | 43703 | 71462      | 30902  | 2220       | 735   | 485          | 194   | 178132 | 75534  |
| 24         | UTTAR PRADESH   | R    | 7244                       | 2332  | 35486      | 13367  | 4175       | 1141  | 6304         | 1894  | 53209  | 18734  |
|            |                 | U    | 3329                       | 1005  | 3182       | 1498   | 5352       | 2712  | 9539         | 3646  | 21402  | 8861   |
|            |                 | T    | 10573                      | 3337  | 38668      | 14865  | 9527       | 3853  | 15843        | 5540  | 74611  | 27595  |
| 25         | WEST BENGAL     | R    | 10208                      | 4258  | 338873     | 136475 | 113831     | 33844 | 763          | 270   | 463675 | 174847 |
|            |                 | U    | 3996                       | 1597  | 24022      | 10246  | 17417      | 6946  | 372          | 154   | 45807  | 18943  |
|            |                 | T    | 14204                      | 5855  | 362895     | 146721 | 131248     | 40790 | 1135         | 424   | 509482 | 193790 |
| 26         | A. & N. ISLANDS | R    | 6021                       | 2865  | 0          | 0      | 0          | 0     | 1            | 1     | 6022   | 2866   |
|            |                 | U    | 68                         | 35    | 0          | 0      | 0          | 0     | 54           | 25    | 122    | 60     |
|            |                 | T    | 6089                       | 2900  | 0          | 0      | 0          | 0     | 55           | 26    | 6144   | 2926   |
| 27         | CHANDIGARH      | R    | 5                          | 1     | 0          | 0      | 0          | 0     | 0            | 0     | 5      | 1      |
|            |                 | U    | 72                         | 33    | 0          | 0      | 4          | 2     | 15           | 6     | 91     | 41     |
|            |                 | T    | 77                         | 34    | 0          | 0      | 4          | 2     | 15           | 6     | 96     | 42     |



TABLE 1S 140 (contd.)  
**STATEWISE ENROLMENT IN CLASSES I-V, VI-VIII, IX-X, XI-XII  
 AND I-XII UNDER DIFFERENT MANagements**

Caste Category : Scheduled Tribes

| Sl. No.      | State/U.T.     | Area | Enrolment in Classes I-XII |                |                |                |                |               |               |               |                 |                |
|--------------|----------------|------|----------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|-----------------|----------------|
|              |                |      | Government                 |                | Local Body     |                | Pvt. Aided     |               | Pvt. Unaided  |               | Total           |                |
|              |                |      | Total                      | Girls          | Total          | Girls          | Total          | Girls         | Total         | Girls         | Total           | Girls          |
| 1            | 2              | 3    | 44                         | 45             | 46             | 47             | 48             | 49            | 50            | 51            | 52              | 53             |
| 28           | D. & N. HAVELI | R    | 17141                      | 6474           | 0              | 0              | 1430           | 445           | 42            | 0             | 18613           | 6919           |
|              |                | U    | 1583                       | 587            | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0             | 60            | 18            | 1643            | 605            |
|              |                | T    | 18724                      | 7061           | 0              | 0              | 1430           | 445           | 102           | 18            | 20256           | 7524           |
| 29           | DAMAN & DIU    | R    | 2142                       | 937            | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0             | 0             | 0             | 2142            | 937            |
|              |                | U    | 589                        | 261            | 0              | 0              | 245            | 104           | 0             | 0             | 834             | 365            |
|              |                | T    | 2731                       | 1198           | 0              | 0              | 245            | 104           | 0             | 0             | 2976            | 1302           |
| 30           | DELHI          | R    | 259                        | 91             | 229            | 212            | 37             | 3             | 253           | 103           | 778             | 409            |
|              |                | U    | 1572                       | 642            | 1600           | 736            | 501            | 321           | 807           | 347           | 4480            | 2046           |
|              |                | T    | 1831                       | 733            | 1829           | 948            | 538            | 324           | 1060          | 450           | 5258            | 2455           |
| 31           | LAKSHADWEEP    | R    | 6586                       | 2942           | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0             | 0             | 0             | 6586            | 2942           |
|              |                | U    | 7931                       | 3534           | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0             | 0             | 0             | 7931            | 3534           |
|              |                | T    | 14517                      | 6476           | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0             | 0             | 0             | 14517           | 6476           |
| 32           | PONDICHERRY    | R    | 11                         | 5              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0             | 0             | 0             | 11              | 5              |
|              |                | U    | 16                         | 6              | 0              | 0              | 8              | 0             | 12            | 11            | 36              | 17             |
|              |                | T    | 27                         | 11             | 0              | 0              | 8              | 0             | 12            | 11            | 47              | 22             |
| <b>INDIA</b> |                |      | <b>5671386</b>             | <b>2157200</b> | <b>3246616</b> | <b>1328263</b> | <b>1030683</b> | <b>400433</b> | <b>224894</b> | <b>86274</b>  | <b>10173579</b> | <b>3972170</b> |
|              |                | U    | <b>596764</b>              | <b>244776</b>  | <b>358556</b>  | <b>163844</b>  | <b>444794</b>  | <b>196703</b> | <b>248331</b> | <b>104628</b> | <b>1648445</b>  | <b>709951</b>  |
|              |                | T    | <b>6268150</b>             | <b>2401976</b> | <b>3605172</b> | <b>1492107</b> | <b>1475477</b> | <b>597136</b> | <b>473225</b> | <b>190902</b> | <b>11822024</b> | <b>4682121</b> |

Note : R - Rural; U - Urban; T - Total



TABLE 1S 141  
ENROLMENT ACCORDING TO CATEGORY OF SCHOOLS

School Category : Primary

| Area  | Management   | Enrolment of Children |                 |                  |                |                  |                |
|-------|--------------|-----------------------|-----------------|------------------|----------------|------------------|----------------|
|       |              | All Communities       |                 | Scheduled Castes |                | Scheduled Tribes |                |
|       |              | Total                 | Girls           | Total            | Girls          | Total            | Girls          |
| 1     | 2            | 3                     | 4               | 5                | 6              | 7                | 8              |
| Rural | Government   | 21470310              | 9104138         | 4243805          | 1773191        | 3412760          | 1406655        |
|       | Local Body   | 27050324              | 11209831        | 6643007          | 2619717        | 2131659          | 870762         |
|       | Pvt. Aided   | 2272244               | 1038652         | 554399           | 248306         | 190386           | 85147          |
|       | Pvt. Unaided | 1412151               | 479225          | 263365           | 87202          | 59790            | 23929          |
|       | <b>Total</b> | <b>52205029</b>       | <b>21831846</b> | <b>11704576</b>  | <b>4728416</b> | <b>5794595</b>   | <b>2386493</b> |
| Urban | Government   | 3052015               | 1459443         | 713951           | 332309         | 195165           | 88281          |
|       | Local Body   | 4713149               | 2271932         | 1082241          | 504313         | 143823           | 67306          |
|       | Pvt. Aided   | 2185177               | 1037712         | 359625           | 168620         | 66103            | 30051          |
|       | Pvt. Unaided | 2780289               | 1146614         | 372339           | 152311         | 53815            | 22883          |
|       | <b>Total</b> | <b>12730630</b>       | <b>5915701</b>  | <b>2528156</b>   | <b>1157553</b> | <b>458906</b>    | <b>208521</b>  |
| Total | Government   | 24522325              | 10563581        | 4957756          | 2105500        | 3607925          | 1494936        |
|       | Local Body   | 31763473              | 13481763        | 7725248          | 3124030        | 2275482          | 938068         |
|       | Pvt. Aided   | 4457421               | 2076364         | 914024           | 416926         | 256489           | 115198         |
|       | Pvt. Unaided | 4192440               | 1625839         | 635704           | 239513         | 113605           | 46812          |
|       | <b>Total</b> | <b>64935659</b>       | <b>27747547</b> | <b>14232732</b>  | <b>5885969</b> | <b>6253501</b>   | <b>2595014</b> |



TABLE 1S 149 (contd.)

## STATEWISE ENROLMENT ACCORDING TO CATEGORY OF SCHOOLS

School Category : Higher Secondary

| Sl. No. | State/U.T.      | Area | Enrolment of Children |         |                  |        |                  |       |
|---------|-----------------|------|-----------------------|---------|------------------|--------|------------------|-------|
|         |                 |      | All Communities       |         | Scheduled Castes |        | Scheduled Tribes |       |
|         |                 |      | Total                 | Girls   | Total            | Girls  | Total            | Girls |
| 1       | 2               | 3    | 4                     | 5       | 6                | 7      | 8                | 9     |
| 19      | PUNJAB          | R    | 209736                | 72200   | 52821            | 17192  | 0                | 0     |
|         |                 | U    | 449356                | 213765  | 67500            | 26415  | 0                | 0     |
|         |                 | T    | 659092                | 285965  | 120321           | 43607  | 0                | 0     |
| 20      | RAJASTHAN       | R    | 264208                | 22965   | 37369            | 1521   | 28074            | 1559  |
|         |                 | U    | 679754                | 239737  | 60280            | 12463  | 27106            | 4173  |
|         |                 | T    | 943962                | 262702  | 97649            | 13984  | 55180            | 5732  |
| 21      | SIKKIM          | R    | 16514                 | 7243    | 979              | 406    | 2865             | 1411  |
|         |                 | U    | 2162                  | 1544    | 124              | 89     | 747              | 521   |
|         |                 | T    | 18676                 | 8787    | 1103             | 495    | 3612             | 1932  |
| 22      | TAMIL NADU      | R    | 1169146               | 433074  | 252108           | 87428  | 6453             | 2314  |
|         |                 | U    | 1704180               | 844617  | 292331           | 142743 | 7331             | 3675  |
|         |                 | T    | 2873326               | 1277691 | 544439           | 230171 | 13784            | 5989  |
| 23      | TRIPURA         | R    | 79513                 | 32481   | 15372            | 6034   | 12685            | 4714  |
|         |                 | U    | 53165                 | 23821   | 7517             | 3208   | 3382             | 1491  |
|         |                 | T    | 132678                | 56302   | 22889            | 9242   | 16067            | 6205  |
| 24      | UTTAR PRADESH   | R    | 1898845               | 411177  | 291989           | 50538  | 6403             | 1635  |
|         |                 | U    | 2334521               | 910547  | 252612           | 74555  | 6418             | 2481  |
|         |                 | T    | 4233366               | 1321724 | 544601           | 125093 | 12821            | 4116  |
| 25      | WEST BENGAL     | R    | 625579                | 148981  | 126025           | 27520  | 20075            | 3944  |
|         |                 | U    | 772834                | 252232  | 78028            | 19626  | 7310             | 2449  |
|         |                 | T    | 1398413               | 401213  | 204053           | 47146  | 27385            | 6393  |
| 26      | A. & N. ISLANDS | R    | 21153                 | 9902    | 0                | 0      | 1982             | 959   |
|         |                 | U    | 10468                 | 4940    | 0                | 0      | 28               | 14    |
|         |                 | T    | 31621                 | 14842   | 0                | 0      | 2010             | 973   |
| 27      | CHANDIGARH      | R    | 3212                  | 1404    | 777              | 301    | 0                | 0     |
|         |                 | U    | 52425                 | 25078   | 6558             | 3004   | 61               | 26    |
|         |                 | T    | 55637                 | 26482   | 7335             | 3305   | 61               | 26    |
| 28      | D. & N. HAVELI  | R    | 2193                  | 834     | 175              | 57     | 1389             | 480   |
|         |                 | U    | 2086                  | 522     | 102              | 46     | 755              | 250   |
|         |                 | T    | 2086                  | 522     | 102              | 46     | 755              | 250   |



TABLE 1S 142

**ENROLMENT ACCORDING TO CATEGORY OF SCHOOLS**

School Category : Upper Primary

| Area  | Management   | Enrolment of Children |                 |                  |                |                  |                |
|-------|--------------|-----------------------|-----------------|------------------|----------------|------------------|----------------|
|       |              | All Communities       |                 | Scheduled Castes |                | Scheduled Tribes |                |
|       |              | Total                 | Girls           | Total            | Girls          | Total            | Girls          |
| 1     | 2            | 3                     | 4               | 5                | 6              | 7                | 8              |
| Rural | Government   | 13603693              | 5119048         | 2126689          | 738453         | 1458157          | 508903         |
|       | Local Body   | 10608640              | 4559314         | 1588399          | 655162         | 1018426          | 430336         |
|       | Pvt. Aided   | 2781941               | 1251695         | 458020           | 194171         | 251829           | 107015         |
|       | Pvt. Unaided | 1329871               | 428763          | 231350           | 65573          | 72523            | 29108          |
|       | <b>Total</b> | <b>28324145</b>       | <b>11358820</b> | <b>4404458</b>   | <b>1653359</b> | <b>2800935</b>   | <b>1075362</b> |
| Urban | Government   | 3229699               | 1491199         | 552393           | 237375         | 172629           | 74712          |
|       | Local Body   | 3378521               | 1637385         | 604030           | 278785         | 172338           | 79340          |
|       | Pvt. Aided   | 2661582               | 1259842         | 442090           | 206080         | 101679           | 46236          |
|       | Pvt. Unaided | 3159204               | 1295816         | 321363           | 128411         | 87725            | 36312          |
|       | <b>Total</b> | <b>12429006</b>       | <b>5684242</b>  | <b>1919876</b>   | <b>850651</b>  | <b>534371</b>    | <b>236600</b>  |
| Total | Government   | 16833392              | 6610247         | 2679082          | 975828         | 1630786          | 583615         |
|       | Local Body   | 13987161              | 6196699         | 2192429          | 933947         | 1190764          | 509676         |
|       | Pvt. Aided   | 5443523               | 2511537         | 900110           | 400251         | 353508           | 153251         |
|       | Pvt. Unaided | 4489075               | 1724579         | 552713           | 193984         | 160248           | 65420          |
|       | <b>Total</b> | <b>40753151</b>       | <b>17043062</b> | <b>6324334</b>   | <b>2504010</b> | <b>3335306</b>   | <b>1311962</b> |



TABLE IS 143  
ENROLMENT ACCORDING TO CATEGORY OF SCHOOLS

School Category : Secondary

| Area  | Management   | Enrolment of Children |                 |                  |                |                  |               |
|-------|--------------|-----------------------|-----------------|------------------|----------------|------------------|---------------|
|       |              | All Communities       |                 | Scheduled Castes |                | Scheduled Tribes |               |
|       |              | Total                 | Girls           | Total            | Girls          | Total            | Girls         |
| 1     | 2            | 3                     | 4               | 5                | 6              | 7                | 8             |
| Rural | Government   | 6951093               | 2516409         | 1180170          | 417493         | 564504           | 183143        |
|       | Local Body   | 2037102               | 737543          | 359338           | 114870         | 80479            | 22810         |
|       | Pvt. Aided   | 5692282               | 2326274         | 898645           | 332034         | 384756           | 140141        |
|       | Pvt. Unaided | 930802                | 333849          | 119595           | 37334          | 75769            | 28762         |
|       | <b>Total</b> | <b>15611279</b>       | <b>5914075</b>  | <b>2557748</b>   | <b>901731</b>  | <b>1105508</b>   | <b>374856</b> |
| Urban | Government   | 2099383               | 1055018         | 333531           | 161926         | 90345            | 40613         |
|       | Local Body   | 828561                | 414768          | 139508           | 65642          | 28127            | 11839         |
|       | Pvt. Aided   | 4258407               | 2089658         | 542075           | 247872         | 154890           | 74630         |
|       | Pvt. Unaided | 2255994               | 941946          | 164434           | 65827          | 81554            | 35689         |
|       | <b>Total</b> | <b>9442345</b>        | <b>4501390</b>  | <b>1179548</b>   | <b>541267</b>  | <b>354916</b>    | <b>162771</b> |
| Total | Government   | 9050476               | 3571427         | 1513701          | 579419         | 654849           | 223756        |
|       | Local Body   | 2865663               | 1152311         | 498846           | 180512         | 108606           | 34649         |
|       | Pvt. Aided   | 9950689               | 4415932         | 1440720          | 579906         | 539646           | 214771        |
|       | Pvt. Unaided | 3186796               | 1275795         | 284029           | 103161         | 157323           | 64451         |
|       | <b>Total</b> | <b>25053624</b>       | <b>10415465</b> | <b>3737296</b>   | <b>1442998</b> | <b>1460424</b>   | <b>537627</b> |



TABLE IS 144

**ENROLMENT ACCORDING TO CATEGORY OF SCHOOLS**

School Category : Higher Secondary

| Area  | Management   | Enrolment of Children |                |                  |               |                  |               |
|-------|--------------|-----------------------|----------------|------------------|---------------|------------------|---------------|
|       |              | All Communities       |                | Scheduled Castes |               | Scheduled Tribes |               |
|       |              | Total                 | Girls          | Total            | Girls         | Total            | Girls         |
| 1     | 2            | 3                     | 4              | 5                | 6             | 7                | 8             |
| Rural | Government   | 3293382               | 1010376        | 556499           | 156352        | 235965           | 58499         |
|       | Local Body   | 320543                | 93331          | 56704            | 13866         | 16052            | 4355          |
|       | Pvt. Aided   | 4242559               | 1239427        | 619643           | 159902        | 203712           | 68130         |
|       | Pvt. Unaided | 455095                | 120041         | 63248            | 13945         | 16812            | 4475          |
|       | <b>Total</b> | <b>8311579</b>        | <b>2463175</b> | <b>1296094</b>   | <b>344065</b> | <b>472541</b>    | <b>135459</b> |
| Urban | Government   | 4210708               | 1798817        | 616390           | 240734        | 138625           | 41170         |
|       | Local Body   | 550162                | 229327         | 74749            | 26749         | 14268            | 5359          |
|       | Pvt. Aided   | 6324963               | 2515285        | 719254           | 252827        | 122122           | 45786         |
|       | Pvt. Unaided | 1644993               | 681200         | 85036            | 30218         | 25237            | 9744          |
|       | <b>Total</b> | <b>12730826</b>       | <b>5224629</b> | <b>1495429</b>   | <b>550528</b> | <b>300252</b>    | <b>102059</b> |
| Total | Government   | 7504090               | 2809193        | 1172889          | 397086        | 374590           | 99669         |
|       | Local Body   | 870705                | 322658         | 131453           | 40615         | 30320            | 9714          |
|       | Pvt. Aided   | 10567522              | 3754712        | 1338897          | 412729        | 325834           | 113916        |
|       | Pvt. Unaided | 2100088               | 801241         | 148284           | 44163         | 42049            | 14219         |
|       | <b>Total</b> | <b>21042405</b>       | <b>7687804</b> | <b>2791523</b>   | <b>894593</b> | <b>772793</b>    | <b>237518</b> |



TABLE IS 145

**ENROLMENT ACCORDING TO CATEGORY OF SCHOOLS**

School Category : All Schools

| Area  | Management   | Enrolment of Children |                 |                  |                 |                  |                |
|-------|--------------|-----------------------|-----------------|------------------|-----------------|------------------|----------------|
|       |              | All Communities       |                 | Scheduled Castes |                 | Scheduled Tribes |                |
|       |              | Total                 | Girls           | Total            | Girls           | Total            | Girls          |
| 1     | 2            | 3                     | 4               | 5                | 6               | 7                | 8              |
| Rural | Government   | 45318478              | 17749971        | 8107163          | 3085489         | 5671386          | 2157200        |
|       | Local Body   | 40016609              | 16600019        | 8647448          | 3403615         | 3246616          | 1328263        |
|       | Pvt. Aided   | 14989026              | 5856048         | 2530707          | 934413          | 1030683          | 400433         |
|       | Pvt. Unaided | 4127919               | 1361878         | 677558           | 204054          | 224894           | 86274          |
|       | <b>Total</b> | <b>104452032</b>      | <b>41567916</b> | <b>19962876</b>  | <b>7627571</b>  | <b>10173579</b>  | <b>3972170</b> |
| Urban | Government   | 12591805              | 5804477         | 2216265          | 972344          | 596764           | 244776         |
|       | Local Body   | 9470393               | 4553412         | 1900528          | 875489          | 358556           | 163844         |
|       | Pvt. Aided   | 15430129              | 6902497         | 2063044          | 875399          | 444794           | 196703         |
|       | Pvt. Unaided | 9840480               | 4065576         | 943172           | 376767          | 248331           | 104628         |
|       | <b>Total</b> | <b>47332807</b>       | <b>21325962</b> | <b>7123009</b>   | <b>3099999</b>  | <b>1648445</b>   | <b>709951</b>  |
| Total | Government   | 57910283              | 23554448        | 10323428         | 4057833         | 6268150          | 2401976        |
|       | Local Body   | 49487002              | 21153431        | 10547976         | 4279104         | 3605172          | 1492107        |
|       | Pvt. Aided   | 30419155              | 12758545        | 4593751          | 1809812         | 1475477          | 597136         |
|       | Pvt. Unaided | 13968399              | 5427454         | 1620730          | 580821          | 473225           | 190902         |
|       | <b>Total</b> | <b>151784839</b>      | <b>62893878</b> | <b>27085885</b>  | <b>10727570</b> | <b>11822024</b>  | <b>4682121</b> |



TABLE 1S 146

## STATEWISE ENROLMENT ACCORDING TO CATEGORY OF SCHOOLS

School Category : Primary

| Sl. No. | State/U.T.        | Area | Enrolment of Children |         |                  |        |                  |        |
|---------|-------------------|------|-----------------------|---------|------------------|--------|------------------|--------|
|         |                   |      | All Communities       |         | Scheduled Castes |        | Scheduled Tribes |        |
|         |                   |      | Total                 | Girls   | Total            | Girls  | Total            | Girls  |
| 1       | 2                 | 3    | 4                     | 5       | 6                | 7      | 8                | 9      |
| 1       | ANDHRA PRADESH    | R    | 4318602               | 1939359 | 983887           | 433778 | 401540           | 158734 |
|         |                   | U    | 925389                | 460209  | 171357           | 82955  | 37325            | 16375  |
|         |                   | T    | 5243991               | 2399568 | 1155244          | 516733 | 438865           | 175109 |
| 2       | ARUNACHAL PRADESH | R    | 59589                 | 25130   | 231              | 81     | 48609            | 20820  |
|         |                   | U    | 6977                  | 3108    | 175              | 92     | 2737             | 1268   |
|         |                   | T    | 66566                 | 28238   | 406              | 173    | 51346            | 22088  |
| 3       | ASSAM             | R    | 2213106               | 1005402 | 242761           | 108669 | 458217           | 217141 |
|         |                   | U    | 220683                | 105234  | 42817            | 19953  | 15801            | 7540   |
|         |                   | T    | 2433789               | 1110636 | 285578           | 128622 | 474018           | 224681 |
| 4       | BIHAR             | R    | 5179753               | 1803375 | 848410           | 267343 | 509820           | 193313 |
|         |                   | U    | 361999                | 164839  | 59266            | 24345  | 23125            | 10369  |
|         |                   | T    | 5541752               | 1968214 | 907676           | 291688 | 532945           | 203682 |
| 5       | GOA               | R    | 38950                 | 19191   | 1076             | 525    | 33               | 13     |
|         |                   | U    | 21848                 | 10322   | 1401             | 684    | 21               | 11     |
|         |                   | T    | 60798                 | 29513   | 2477             | 1209   | 54               | 24     |
| 6       | GUJARAT           | R    | 722080                | 318855  | 28977            | 13413  | 305494           | 136087 |
|         |                   | U    | 349721                | 166084  | 59669            | 28445  | 17214            | 8020   |
|         |                   | T    | 1071801               | 484939  | 88646            | 41858  | 322708           | 144107 |
| 7       | HARYANA           | R    | 638565                | 325691  | 166810           | 87071  | 0                | 0      |
|         |                   | U    | 113519                | 55223   | 41411            | 21047  | 0                | 0      |
|         |                   | T    | 752084                | 380914  | 208221           | 108118 | 0                | 0      |
| 8       | HIMACHAL PRADESH  | R    | 632832                | 303507  | 175728           | 81706  | 28544            | 13360  |
|         |                   | U    | 35691                 | 17323   | 10223            | 4968   | 811              | 388    |
|         |                   | T    | 668523                | 320830  | 185951           | 86674  | 29355            | 13748  |
| 9       | JAMMU & KASHMIR   | R    | 358272                | 158563  | 42672            | 20658  | 52987            | 22545  |
|         |                   | U    | 36038                 | 18539   | 2793             | 1389   | 1049             | 492    |
|         |                   | T    | 394310                | 177102  | 45465            | 22047  | 54036            | 23037  |



TABLE 1S 146 (contd.)

## STATEWISE ENROLMENT ACCORDING TO CATEGORY OF SCHOOLS

School Category : Primary

| Sl. No. | State/U.T.     | Area | Enrolment of Children |         |                  |        |                  |        |
|---------|----------------|------|-----------------------|---------|------------------|--------|------------------|--------|
|         |                |      | All Communities       |         | Scheduled Castes |        | Scheduled Tribes |        |
|         |                |      | Total                 | Girls   | Total            | Girls  | Total            | Girls  |
| 1       | 2              | 3    | 4                     | 5       | 6                | 7      | 8                | 9      |
| 10      | KARNATAKA      | R    | 1341432               | 642173  | 344739           | 158535 | 113771           | 50460  |
|         |                | U    | 236788                | 114264  | 55879            | 26382  | 11656            | 5196   |
|         |                | T    | 1578220               | 756437  | 400618           | 184917 | 125427           | 55656  |
| 11      | KERALA         | R    | 1006543               | 490742  | 125369           | 60694  | 15365            | 7443   |
|         |                | U    | 277855                | 138771  | 23783            | 11627  | 425              | 181    |
|         |                | T    | 1284398               | 629513  | 149152           | 72321  | 15790            | 7624   |
| 12      | MADHYA PRADESH | R    | 5657897               | 2383394 | 931354           | 382410 | 1400146          | 564852 |
|         |                | U    | 1515778               | 699190  | 279369           | 128851 | 83401            | 36516  |
|         |                | T    | 7173675               | 3082584 | 1210723          | 511261 | 1483547          | 601368 |
| 13      | MAHARASHTRA    | R    | 2909537               | 1377101 | 388640           | 185222 | 508910           | 233951 |
|         |                | U    | 1816542               | 855387  | 263071           | 124863 | 102821           | 49100  |
|         |                | T    | 4726079               | 2232488 | 651711           | 310085 | 611731           | 283051 |
| 14      | MANIPUR        | R    | 119893                | 56728   | 2000             | 971    | 55152            | 25181  |
|         |                | U    | 31376                 | 15877   | 1698             | 899    | 1621             | 752    |
|         |                | T    | 151269                | 72605   | 3698             | 1870   | 56773            | 25933  |
| 15      | MEGHALAYA      | R    | 183506                | 92128   | 448              | 219    | 176778           | 89123  |
|         |                | U    | 20073                 | 10030   | 241              | 122    | 16382            | 8155   |
|         |                | T    | 203579                | 102158  | 689              | 341    | 193160           | 97278  |
| 16      | MIZORAM        | R    | 45958                 | 21490   | 52               | 30     | 45805            | 21432  |
|         |                | U    | 33694                 | 16398   | 76               | 41     | 33572            | 16333  |
|         |                | T    | 79652                 | 37888   | 128              | 71     | 79377            | 37765  |
| 17      | NAGALAND       | R    | 63479                 | 31140   | 313              | 122    | 63107            | 31003  |
|         |                | U    | 4113                  | 2015    | 334              | 146    | 3722             | 1839   |
|         |                | T    | 67592                 | 33155   | 647              | 268    | 66829            | 32842  |
| 18      | ORISSA         | R    | 3008057               | 1322746 | 637340           | 274496 | 670063           | 264077 |
|         |                | U    | 354011                | 166832  | 68026            | 30846  | 38204            | 16524  |
|         |                | T    | 3362068               | 1489578 | 705366           | 305342 | 708267           | 280601 |



TABLE 1S 146 (contd.)

## STATEWISE ENROLMENT ACCORDING TO CATEGORY OF SCHOOLS

School Category : Primary

| Sl. No. | State/U.T.      | Area | Enrolment of Children |         |                  |         |                  |        |
|---------|-----------------|------|-----------------------|---------|------------------|---------|------------------|--------|
|         |                 |      | All Communities       |         | Scheduled Castes |         | Scheduled Tribes |        |
|         |                 |      | Total                 | Girls   | Total            | Girls   | Total            | Girls  |
| 1       | 2               | 3    | 4                     | 5       | 6                | 7       | 8                | 9      |
| 19      | PUNJAB          | R    | 1609406               | 728502  | 583716           | 257518  | 0                | 0      |
|         |                 | U    | 258420                | 127334  | 112188           | 53924   | 0                | 0      |
|         |                 | T    | 1867826               | 855836  | 695904           | 311442  | 0                | 0      |
| 20      | RAJASTHAN       | R    | 2626384               | 800449  | 443903           | 117310  | 397756           | 110788 |
|         |                 | U    | 611962                | 261226  | 116686           | 47944   | 19875            | 7602   |
|         |                 | T    | 3238346               | 1061675 | 560589           | 165254  | 417631           | 118390 |
| 21      | SIKKIM          | R    | 28609                 | 13259   | 1745             | 818     | 5136             | 2401   |
|         |                 | U    | 0                     | 0       | 0                | 0       | 0                | 0      |
|         |                 | T    | 28609                 | 13259   | 1745             | 818     | 5136             | 2401   |
| 22      | TAMIL NADU      | R    | 3472920               | 1662171 | 979636           | 468994  | 56815            | 25834  |
|         |                 | U    | 989146                | 488738  | 264806           | 129196  | 9800             | 4795   |
|         |                 | T    | 4462066               | 2150909 | 1244442          | 598190  | 66615            | 30629  |
| 23      | TRIPURA         | R    | 181317                | 81680   | 27933            | 12889   | 88332            | 38153  |
|         |                 | U    | 21040                 | 10147   | 5962             | 2778    | 483              | 218    |
|         |                 | T    | 202357                | 91827   | 33895            | 15667   | 88815            | 38371  |
| 24      | UTTAR PRADESH   | R    | 10196147              | 3656779 | 2948546          | 989338  | 35643            | 13602  |
|         |                 | U    | 2289142               | 941165  | 460000           | 188973  | 10096            | 4372   |
|         |                 | T    | 12485289              | 4597944 | 3408546          | 1178311 | 45739            | 17974  |
| 25      | WEST BENGAL     | R    | 5432593               | 2493709 | 1762800          | 788617  | 345269           | 141472 |
|         |                 | U    | 1429604               | 686225  | 279939           | 130047  | 24993            | 10759  |
|         |                 | T    | 6862197               | 3179934 | 2042739          | 918664  | 370262           | 152231 |
| 26      | A. & N. ISLANDS | R    | 13491                 | 6439    | 0                | 0       | 1306             | 577    |
|         |                 | U    | 1731                  | 789     | 0                | 0       | 7                | 3      |
|         |                 | T    | 15222                 | 7228    | 0                | 0       | 1313             | 580    |
| 27      | CHANDIGARH      | R    | 4618                  | 2131    | 2298             | 1042    | 0                | 0      |
|         |                 | U    | 7906                  | 3544    | 2649             | 1115    | 5                | 0      |
|         |                 | T    | 12524                 | 5675    | 4947             | 2157    | 5                | 0      |



TABLE IS 146 (contd.)  
STATEWISE ENROLMENT ACCORDING TO CATEGORY OF SCHOOLS

School Category : Primary

| Sl. No. | State/U.T.     | Area | Enrolment of Children |          |                  |         |                  |         |
|---------|----------------|------|-----------------------|----------|------------------|---------|------------------|---------|
|         |                |      | All Communities       |          | Scheduled Castes |         | Scheduled Tribes |         |
|         |                |      | Total                 | Girls    | Total            | Girls   | Total            | Girls   |
| 1       | 2              | 3    | 4                     | 5        | 6                | 7       | 8                | 9       |
| 28      | D. & N. HAVELI | R    | 7771                  | 3028     | 59               | 31      | 7533             | 2899    |
|         |                | U    | 142                   | 49       | 0                | 0       | 115              | 38      |
|         |                | T    | 7913                  | 3077     | 59               | 31      | 7648             | 2937    |
| 29      | DAMAN & DIU    | R    | 3280                  | 1556     | 155              | 91      | 990              | 429     |
|         |                | U    | 1499                  | 764      | 49               | 30      | 302              | 144     |
|         |                | T    | 4779                  | 2320     | 204              | 121     | 1292             | 573     |
| 30      | DELHI          | R    | 107567                | 53995    | 25048            | 11741   | 229              | 212     |
|         |                | U    | 732443                | 363525   | 200379           | 93958   | 1733             | 785     |
|         |                | T    | 840010                | 417520   | 225427           | 105699  | 1962             | 997     |
| 31      | LAKSHADWEEP    | R    | 1252                  | 593      | 0                | 0       | 1245             | 591     |
|         |                | U    | 1645                  | 762      | 0                | 0       | 1610             | 746     |
|         |                | T    | 2897                  | 1355     | 0                | 0       | 2855             | 1337    |
| 32      | PONDICHERRY    | R    | 21623                 | 10840    | 7930             | 4084    | 0                | 0       |
|         |                | U    | 23855                 | 11788    | 3909             | 1933    | 0                | 0       |
|         |                | T    | 45478                 | 22628    | 11839            | 6017    | 0                | 0       |
| INDIA   |                | R    | 52205029              | 21831846 | 11704576         | 4728416 | 5794595          | 2386493 |
|         |                | U    | 12730630              | 5915701  | 2528156          | 1157553 | 458906           | 208521  |
|         |                | T    | 64935659              | 27747547 | 14232732         | 5885969 | 6253501          | 2595014 |

Note : R - Rural; U - Urban; T - Total



TABLE 1S 147

## STATEWISE ENROLMENT ACCORDING TO CATEGORY OF SCHOOLS

School Category : Upper Primary

| Sl. No. | State/U.T.        | Area | Enrolment of Children |         |                  |        |                  |        |
|---------|-------------------|------|-----------------------|---------|------------------|--------|------------------|--------|
|         |                   |      | All Communities       |         | Scheduled Castes |        | Scheduled Tribes |        |
|         |                   |      | Total                 | Girls   | Total            | Girls  | Total            | Girls  |
| 1       | 2                 | 3    | 4                     | 5       | 6                | 7      | 8                | 9      |
| 1       | ANDHRA PRADESH    | R    | 1121221               | 469770  | 187858           | 73055  | 67232            | 21447  |
|         |                   | U    | 572252                | 269464  | 87578            | 39906  | 22261            | 8876   |
|         |                   | T    | 1693473               | 739234  | 275436           | 112961 | 89493            | 30323  |
| 2       | ARUNACHAL PRADESH | R    | 40491                 | 16899   | 118              | 38     | 32780            | 13910  |
|         |                   | U    | 6756                  | 3026    | 231              | 108    | 2790             | 1401   |
|         |                   | T    | 47247                 | 19925   | 349              | 146    | 35570            | 15311  |
| 3       | ASSAM             | R    | 865811                | 391158  | 106199           | 47531  | 171949           | 76986  |
|         |                   | U    | 78301                 | 39312   | 13029            | 6388   | 6115             | 3139   |
|         |                   | T    | 944112                | 430470  | 119228           | 53919  | 178064           | 80125  |
| 4       | BIHAR             | R    | 3473230               | 1095444 | 472080           | 126001 | 267755           | 92379  |
|         |                   | U    | 818572                | 361328  | 104652           | 41566  | 50715            | 21269  |
|         |                   | T    | 4291802               | 1456772 | 576732           | 167567 | 318470           | 113648 |
| 5       | GOA               | R    | 10678                 | 5060    | 356              | 172    | 29               | 12     |
|         |                   | U    | 6052                  | 2882    | 153              | 73     | 0                | 0      |
|         |                   | T    | 16730                 | 7942    | 509              | 245    | 29               | 12     |
| 6       | GUJARAT           | R    | 3709510               | 1583091 | 328940           | 143713 | 637985           | 269877 |
|         |                   | U    | 2163420               | 991396  | 221613           | 100851 | 101013           | 45855  |
|         |                   | T    | 5872930               | 2574487 | 550553           | 244564 | 738998           | 315732 |
| 7       | HARYANA           | R    | 428126                | 200773  | 94481            | 43797  | 0                | 0      |
|         |                   | U    | 69850                 | 29717   | 10583            | 4840   | 0                | 0      |
|         |                   | T    | 497976                | 230490  | 105064           | 48637  | 0                | 0      |
| 8       | HIMACHAL PRADESH  | R    | 112136                | 50587   | 22840            | 9622   | 3933             | 1613   |
|         |                   | U    | 7578                  | 3503    | 1244             | 572    | 87               | 32     |
|         |                   | T    | 119714                | 54090   | 24084            | 10194  | 4020             | 1645   |
| 9       | JAMMU & KASHMIR   | R    | 304459                | 118551  | 36069            | 15304  | 24864            | 9238   |
|         |                   | U    | 69742                 | 30511   | 7318             | 2895   | 1732             | 714    |
|         |                   | T    | 374201                | 149062  | 43387            | 18199  | 26596            | 9952   |



TABLE 1S 147 (contd.)

## STATEWISE ENROLMENT ACCORDING TO CATEGORY OF SCHOOLS

School Category : Upper Primary

| SL No. | State/U.T.     | Area | Enrolment of Children |         |                  |        |                  |        |
|--------|----------------|------|-----------------------|---------|------------------|--------|------------------|--------|
|        |                |      | All Communities       |         | Scheduled Castes |        | Scheduled Tribes |        |
|        |                |      | Total                 | Girls   | Total            | Girls  | Total            | Girls  |
| 1      | 2              | 3    | 4                     | 5       | 6                | 7      | 8                | 9      |
| 10     | KARNATAKA      | R    | 3668012               | 1631637 | 631071           | 266099 | 230716           | 95574  |
|        |                | U    | 2075511               | 998975  | 331440           | 155107 | 69744            | 31864  |
|        |                | T    | 5743523               | 2630612 | 962511           | 421206 | 300460           | 127438 |
| 11     | KERALA         | R    | 1388234               | 671020  | 161719           | 77962  | 21310            | 10395  |
|        |                | U    | 372864                | 175810  | 32446            | 15395  | 677              | 278    |
|        |                | T    | 1761098               | 846830  | 194165           | 93357  | 21987            | 10673  |
| 12     | MADHYA PRADESH | R    | 1695957               | 523592  | 251239           | 64543  | 307208           | 93332  |
|        |                | U    | 972947                | 409994  | 146587           | 58349  | 43043            | 17431  |
|        |                | T    | 2668904               | 933586  | 397826           | 122892 | 350251           | 110763 |
| 13     | MAHARASHTRA    | R    | 3981140               | 1829432 | 582002           | 266517 | 440824           | 183902 |
|        |                | U    | 2134717               | 1034305 | 396988           | 185571 | 120623           | 55823  |
|        |                | T    | 6115857               | 2863737 | 978990           | 452088 | 561447           | 239725 |
| 14     | MANIPUR        | R    | 75674                 | 34307   | 907              | 402    | 37100            | 16707  |
|        |                | U    | 33182                 | 15277   | 2291             | 908    | 5322             | 2403   |
|        |                | T    | 108856                | 49584   | 3198             | 1310   | 42422            | 19110  |
| 15     | MEGHALAYA      | R    | 63182                 | 30939   | 291              | 123    | 59225            | 29319  |
|        |                | U    | 11134                 | 5580    | 212              | 104    | 8816             | 4458   |
|        |                | T    | 74316                 | 36519   | 503              | 227    | 68041            | 33777  |
| 16     | MIZORAM        | R    | 30513                 | 14133   | 1                | 0      | 30251            | 14050  |
|        |                | U    | 25602                 | 12432   | 129              | 56     | 25370            | 12327  |
|        |                | T    | 56115                 | 26565   | 130              | 56     | 55621            | 26377  |
| 17     | NAGALAND       | R    | 36059                 | 17012   | 187              | 81     | 35817            | 16902  |
|        |                | U    | 14847                 | 6894    | 505              | 236    | 13871            | 6488   |
|        |                | T    | 50906                 | 23906   | 692              | 317    | 49688            | 23390  |
| 18     | ORISSA         | R    | 1138260               | 469911  | 199947           | 76084  | 166144           | 55872  |
|        |                | U    | 182911                | 81487   | 26691            | 11290  | 16621            | 6958   |
|        |                | T    | 1321171               | 551398  | 226638           | 87374  | 182765           | 62830  |



TABLE 1S 147 (contd.)

## STATEWISE ENROLMENT ACCORDING TO CATEGORY OF SCHOOLS

School Category.: Upper Primary

| Sl. No. | State/U.T.      | Area | Enrolment of Children |         |                  |        |                  |       |
|---------|-----------------|------|-----------------------|---------|------------------|--------|------------------|-------|
|         |                 |      | All Communities       |         | Scheduled Castes |        | Scheduled Tribes |       |
|         |                 |      | Total                 | Girls   | Total            | Girls  | Total            | Girls |
| 1       | 2               | 3    | 4                     | 5       | 6                | 7      | 8                | 9     |
| 19      | PUNJAB          | R    | 169117                | 71432   | 43240            | 17465  | 0                | 0     |
|         |                 | U    | 41210                 | 19025   | 9027             | 4091   | 0                | 0     |
|         |                 | T    | 210327                | 90457   | 52267            | 21556  | 0                | 0     |
| 20      | RAJASTHAN       | R    | 1598205               | 432467  | 256265           | 55047  | 168792           | 34998 |
|         |                 | U    | 805760                | 308345  | 113693           | 40305  | 29147            | 9697  |
|         |                 | T    | 2403965               | 740812  | 369958           | 95352  | 197939           | 44695 |
| 21      | SIKKIM          | R    | 22237                 | 10569   | 1184             | 570    | 4396             | 2136  |
|         |                 | U    | 0                     | 0       | 0                | 0      | 0                | 0     |
|         |                 | T    | 22237                 | 10569   | 1184             | 570    | 4396             | 2136  |
| 22      | TAMIL NADU      | R    | 1577822               | 749845  | 415542           | 193553 | 13929            | 6057  |
|         |                 | U    | 859882                | 425725  | 206089           | 99038  | 5554             | 2758  |
|         |                 | T    | 2437704               | 1175570 | 621631           | 292591 | 19483            | 8815  |
| 23      | TRIPURA         | R    | 99465                 | 44970   | 19415            | 8835   | 33971            | 14542 |
|         |                 | U    | 13621                 | 6431    | 3426             | 1600   | 357              | 168   |
|         |                 | T    | 113086                | 51401   | 22841            | 10435  | 34328            | 14710 |
| 24      | UTTAR PRADESH   | R    | 2139925               | 611401  | 458809           | 108055 | 7415             | 2278  |
|         |                 | U    | 764542                | 300486  | 150497           | 57068  | 3312             | 1447  |
|         |                 | T    | 2904467               | 911887  | 609306           | 165123 | 10727            | 3725  |
| 25      | WEST BENGAL     | R    | 503005                | 253454  | 124015           | 54403  | 24225            | 8341  |
|         |                 | U    | 123214                | 63206   | 24895            | 11570  | 2233             | 964   |
|         |                 | T    | 626219                | 316660  | 148910           | 65973  | 26458            | 9305  |
| 26      | A. & N. ISLANDS | R    | 11451                 | 5459    | 0                | 0      | 1253             | 626   |
|         |                 | U    | 3900                  | 1807    | 0                | 0      | 29               | 15    |
|         |                 | T    | 15351                 | 7266    | 0                | 0      | 1282             | 641   |
| 27      | CHANDIGARH      | R    | 910                   | 448     | 206              | 101    | 0                | 0     |
|         |                 | U    | 8349                  | 3558    | 1179             | 500    | 10               | 7     |
|         |                 | T    | 9259                  | 4006    | 1385             | 601    | 10               | 7     |



TABLE 1S-147 (contd.)

## STATEWISE ENROLMENT ACCORDING TO CATEGORY OF SCHOOLS

School Category : Upper Primary

| SL No.       | State/U.T.     | Area     | Enrolment of Children |                 |                  |                |                  |                |
|--------------|----------------|----------|-----------------------|-----------------|------------------|----------------|------------------|----------------|
|              |                |          | All Communities       |                 | Scheduled Castes |                | Scheduled Tribes |                |
|              |                |          | Total                 | Girls           | Total            | Girls          | Total            | Girls          |
| 1            | 2              | 3        | 4                     | 5               | 6                | 7              | 8                | 9              |
| 28           | D. & N. HAVELI | R        | 10635                 | 4134            | 297              | 139            | 9186             | 3422           |
|              |                | U        | 3116                  | 1403            | 157              | 68             | 743              | 315            |
|              |                | T        | 13751                 | 5537            | 454              | 207            | 9929             | 3737           |
| 29           | DAMAN & DIU    | R        | 3729                  | 1700            | 93               | 46             | 362              | 168            |
|              |                | U        | 2460                  | 1292            | 158              | 68             | 82               | 38             |
|              |                | T        | 6189                  | 2992            | 251              | 114            | 444              | 206            |
| 30           | DELHI          | R        | 20564                 | 8153            | 2572             | 1033           | 97               | 37             |
|              |                | U        | 156797                | 65687           | 22975            | 9902           | 549              | 245            |
|              |                | T        | 177361                | 73840           | 25547            | 10935          | 646              | 282            |
| 31           | LAKSHADWEEP    | R        | 2219                  | 1262            | 0                | 0              | 2187             | 1242           |
|              |                | U        | 3597                  | 1642            | 0                | 0              | 3555             | 1630           |
|              |                | T        | 5816                  | 2904            | 0                | 0              | 5742             | 2872           |
| 32           | PONDICHERRY    | R        | 22168                 | 10210           | 6515             | 3068           | 0                | 0              |
|              |                | U        | 26320                 | 13742           | 4090             | 2226           | 0                | 0              |
|              |                | T        | 48488                 | 23952           | 10605            | 5294           | 0                | 0              |
| <b>INDIA</b> |                | <b>R</b> | <b>28324145</b>       | <b>11358820</b> | <b>4404458</b>   | <b>1653359</b> | <b>2800935</b>   | <b>1075362</b> |
|              |                | <b>U</b> | <b>12429006</b>       | <b>5684242</b>  | <b>1919876</b>   | <b>850651</b>  | <b>534371</b>    | <b>236600</b>  |
|              |                | <b>T</b> | <b>40753151</b>       | <b>17043062</b> | <b>6324334</b>   | <b>2504010</b> | <b>3335306</b>   | <b>1311962</b> |

Note : R - Rural; U - Urban; T - Total



TABLE 1S 148

## STATEWISE ENROLMENT ACCORDING TO CATEGORY OF SCHOOLS

School Category : Secondary

| Sl.<br>No. | State/U.T.        | Area | Enrolment of Children |         |                  |        |                  |       |
|------------|-------------------|------|-----------------------|---------|------------------|--------|------------------|-------|
|            |                   |      | All Communities       |         | Scheduled Castes |        | Scheduled Tribes |       |
|            |                   |      | Total                 | Girls   | Total            | Girls  | Total            | Girls |
| 1          | 2                 | 3    | 4                     | 5       | 6                | 7      | 8                | 9     |
| 1          | ANDHRA PRADESH    | R    | 1504981               | 513618  | 252278           | 75908  | 70493            | 15769 |
|            |                   | U    | 1405273               | 666782  | 179746           | 84883  | 31902            | 11813 |
|            |                   | T    | 2910254               | 1180400 | 432024           | 160791 | 102395           | 27582 |
| 2          | ARUNACHAL PRADESH | R    | 23739                 | 10163   | 46               | 13     | 15265            | 6810  |
|            |                   | U    | 3294                  | 1606    | 62               | 29     | 1355             | 731   |
|            |                   | T    | 27033                 | 11769   | 108              | 42     | 16620            | 7541  |
| 3          | ASSAM             | R    | 568478                | 266433  | 75461            | 35366  | 117069           | 54230 |
|            |                   | U    | 140821                | 73963   | 21802            | 11228  | 13958            | 6930  |
|            |                   | T    | 709299                | 340396  | 97263            | 46594  | 131027           | 61160 |
| 4          | BIHAR             | R    | 1061207               | 238680  | 96650            | 14266  | 72531            | 22164 |
|            |                   | U    | 447663                | 174286  | 29575            | 8919   | 26550            | 11715 |
|            |                   | T    | 1508870               | 412966  | 126225           | 23185  | 99081            | 33879 |
| 5          | GOA               | R    | 82602                 | 38332   | 1108             | 499    | 101              | 30    |
|            |                   | U    | 81243                 | 38084   | 1091             | 483    | 7                | 4     |
|            |                   | T    | 163845                | 76416   | 2199             | 982    | 108              | 34    |
| 6          | GUJARAT           | R    | 430648                | 154644  | 37585            | 12271  | 74368            | 26738 |
|            |                   | U    | 216921                | 87726   | 21426            | 8160   | 9086             | 4113  |
|            |                   | T    | 647569                | 242370  | 59011            | 20431  | 83454            | 30851 |
| 7          | HARYANA           | R    | 1033751               | 381531  | 208221           | 71326  | 0                | 0     |
|            |                   | U    | 285178                | 137248  | 37412            | 18709  | 0                | 0     |
|            |                   | T    | 1318929               | 518779  | 245633           | 90035  | 0                | 0     |
| 8          | HIMACHAL PRADESH  | R    | 276088                | 119133  | 55412            | 22629  | 10477            | 4085  |
|            |                   | U    | 50087                 | 28054   | 4855             | 3035   | 935              | 418   |
|            |                   | T    | 326175                | 147187  | 60267            | 25664  | 11412            | 4503  |
| 9          | JAMMU & KASHMIR   | R    | 224056                | 76901   | 22591            | 7694   | 21786            | 7217  |
|            |                   | U    | 82838                 | 40773   | 8013             | 4203   | 2446             | 1045  |
|            |                   | T    | 306894                | 117674  | 30604            | 11897  | 24232            | 8262  |



TABLE 1S 148 (contd.)

## STATEWISE ENROLMENT ACCORDING TO CATEGORY OF SCHOOLS

School Category : Secondary

| Sl. No. | State/U.T.     | Area | Enrolment of Children |         |                  |        |                  |        |
|---------|----------------|------|-----------------------|---------|------------------|--------|------------------|--------|
|         |                |      | All Communities       |         | Scheduled Castes |        | Scheduled Tribes |        |
|         |                |      | Total                 | Girls   | Total            | Girls  | Total            | Girls  |
| 1       | 2              | 3    | 4                     | 5       | 6                | 7      | 8                | 9      |
| 10      | KARNATAKA      | R    | 527845                | 197129  | 72483            | 22400  | 26766            | 8393   |
|         |                | U    | 625282                | 295164  | 78593            | 34838  | 15098            | 6516   |
|         |                | T    | 1153127               | 492293  | 151076           | 57238  | 41864            | 14909  |
| 11      | KERALA         | R    | 1655382               | 823385  | 200906           | 98965  | 21985            | 10864  |
|         |                | U    | 694284                | 368500  | 54792            | 28653  | 1337             | 622    |
|         |                | T    | 2349666               | 1191885 | 255698           | 127618 | 23322            | 11486  |
| 12      | MADHYA PRADESH | R    | 321753                | 77133   | 44187            | 7784   | 60308            | 12709  |
|         |                | U    | 288618                | 123864  | 36377            | 14539  | 12460            | 4908   |
|         |                | T    | 610371                | 200997  | 80564            | 22323  | 72768            | 17617  |
| 13      | MAHARASHTRA    | R    | 1938084               | 760266  | 254453           | 94781  | 200127           | 67919  |
|         |                | U    | 2023245               | 942327  | 253764           | 112845 | 81565            | 38498  |
|         |                | T    | 3961329               | 1702593 | 508217           | 207626 | 281692           | 106417 |
| 14      | MANIPUR        | R    | 88024                 | 40027   | 1584             | 813    | 30967            | 13642  |
|         |                | U    | 64407                 | 31894   | 1020             | 461    | 15771            | 7338   |
|         |                | T    | 152431                | 71921   | 2604             | 1274   | 46738            | 20980  |
| 15      | MEGHALAYA      | R    | 54713                 | 26065   | 399              | 155    | 50010            | 24146  |
|         |                | U    | 48886                 | 24512   | 458              | 197    | 36642            | 19012  |
|         |                | T    | 103599                | 50577   | 857              | 352    | 86652            | 43158  |
| 16      | MIZORAM        | R    | 12176                 | 5784    | 0                | 0      | 12176            | 5784   |
|         |                | U    | 20730                 | 10431   | 50               | 14     | 20490            | 10334  |
|         |                | T    | 32906                 | 16215   | 50               | 14     | 32666            | 16118  |
| 17      | NAGALAND       | R    | 37167                 | 17296   | 253              | 112    | 36177            | 16847  |
|         |                | U    | 39342                 | 19413   | 1177             | 528    | 36586            | 18159  |
|         |                | T    | 76509                 | 36709   | 1430             | 640    | 72763            | 35006  |
| 18      | ORISSA         | R    | 718567                | 266053  | 107639           | 34826  | 83259            | 23043  |
|         |                | U    | 270104                | 121928  | 24591            | 10168  | 17195            | 7646   |
|         |                | T    | 988671                | 387981  | 132230           | 44994  | 100454           | 30689  |



TABLE 1S 148 (contd.)

## STATEWISE ENROLMENT ACCORDING TO CATEGORY OF SCHOOLS

School Category : Secondary

| SL No. | State/U.T.      | Area | Enrolment of Children |         |                  |        |                  |       |
|--------|-----------------|------|-----------------------|---------|------------------|--------|------------------|-------|
|        |                 |      | All Communities       |         | Scheduled Castes |        | Scheduled Tribes |       |
|        |                 |      | Total                 | Girls   | Total            | Girls  | Total            | Girls |
| 1      | 2               | 3    | 4                     | 5       | 6                | 7      | 8                | 9     |
| 19     | PUNJAB          | R    | 568606                | 237648  | 155174           | 61427  | 0                | 0     |
|        |                 | U    | 288285                | 154279  | 56273            | 28807  | 0                | 0     |
|        |                 | T    | 856891                | 391927  | 211447           | 90234  | 0                | 0     |
| 20     | RAJASTHAN       | R    | 675072                | 122551  | 93431            | 10602  | 67865            | 8423  |
|        |                 | U    | 308607                | 132141  | 34198            | 12767  | 10866            | 3374  |
|        |                 | T    | 983679                | 254692  | 127629           | 23369  | 78731            | 11797 |
| 21     | SIKKIM          | R    | 23713                 | 11270   | 1500             | 733    | 5687             | 2820  |
|        |                 | U    | 1196                  | 590     | 150              | 77     | 54               | 36    |
|        |                 | T    | 24909                 | 11860   | 1650             | 810    | 5741             | 2856  |
| 22     | TAMIL NADU      | R    | 1126762               | 530007  | 284321           | 133663 | 6379             | 2832  |
|        |                 | U    | 573642                | 296755  | 126599           | 67000  | 4528             | 2814  |
|        |                 | T    | 1700404               | 826762  | 410920           | 200663 | 10907            | 5646  |
| 23     | TRIPURA         | R    | 142855                | 64684   | 27679            | 12554  | 38058            | 15828 |
|        |                 | U    | 23860                 | 12124   | 5360             | 2591   | 864              | 420   |
|        |                 | T    | 166715                | 76808   | 33039            | 15145  | 38922            | 16248 |
| 24     | UTTAR PRADESH   | R    | 665592                | 170365  | 114181           | 22456  | 3748             | 1219  |
|        |                 | U    | 320392                | 140098  | 42667            | 14853  | 1576             | 561   |
|        |                 | T    | 985984                | 310463  | 156848           | 37309  | 5324             | 1780  |
| 25     | WEST BENGAL     | R    | 1781897               | 735367  | 438024           | 155080 | 74106            | 21090 |
|        |                 | U    | 852397                | 455348  | 115608           | 54566  | 11271            | 4771  |
|        |                 | T    | 2634294               | 1190715 | 553632           | 209646 | 85377            | 25861 |
| 26     | A. & N. ISLANDS | R    | 8475                  | 3945    | 0                | 0      | 1481             | 704   |
|        |                 | U    | 5794                  | 2608    | 0                | 0      | 58               | 28    |
|        |                 | T    | 14269                 | 6553    | 0                | 0      | 1539             | 732   |
| 27     | CHANDIGARH      | R    | 7997                  | 3589    | 2832             | 1225   | 5                | 1     |
|        |                 | U    | 50223                 | 24206   | 7937             | 3735   | 15               | 8     |
|        |                 | T    | 58220                 | 27795   | 10769            | 4960   | 20               | 9     |



TABLE IS 148 (contd.)

## STATEWISE ENROLMENT ACCORDING TO CATEGORY OF SCHOOLS

School Category : Secondary

| Sl<br>No.    | State/U.T.     | Area | Enrolment of Children |          |                  |         |                  |        |
|--------------|----------------|------|-----------------------|----------|------------------|---------|------------------|--------|
|              |                |      | All Communities       |          | Scheduled Castes |         | Scheduled Tribes |        |
|              |                |      | Total                 | Girls    | Total            | Girls   | Total            | Girls  |
| 1            | 2              | 3    | 4                     | 5        | 6                | 7       | 8                | 9      |
| 28           | D. & N. HAVELI | R    | 516                   | 121      | 1                | 1       |                  |        |
|              |                | U    | 167                   | 77       | 0                | 0       | 505              | 118    |
|              |                | T    | 683                   | 198      | 1                | 1       | 10               | 1      |
| 29           | DAMAN & DIU    |      |                       |          |                  |         | 515              | 119    |
|              |                | R    | 4615                  | 2085     | 332              | 157     | 790              | 340    |
|              |                | U    | 5589                  | 2380     | 187              | 82      | 189              | 79     |
|              |                | T    | 10204                 | 4465     | 519              | 239     | 979              | 419    |
| 30           | DELHI          |      |                       |          |                  |         |                  |        |
|              |                | R    | 22894                 | 9474     | 3535             | 1369    | 227              | 88     |
|              |                | U    | 179487                | 73359    | 31198            | 12567   | 223              | 70     |
|              |                | T    | 202381                | 82833    | 34733            | 13936   | 450              | 158    |
| 31           | LAKSHADWEEP    |      |                       |          |                  |         |                  |        |
|              |                | R    | 2852                  | 1030     | 1                | 1       | 2792             | 1003   |
|              |                | U    | 2017                  | 872      | 0                | 0       | 1878             | 806    |
|              |                | T    | 4869                  | 1902     | 1                | 1       | 4670             | 1809   |
| 32           | PONDICHERRY    |      |                       |          |                  |         |                  |        |
|              |                | R    | 20172                 | 9366     | 5481             | 2655    | 0                | 0      |
|              |                | U    | 42473                 | 19998    | 4567             | 2330    | 1                | 1      |
|              |                | T    | 62645                 | 29364    | 10048            | 4985    | 1                | 1      |
| <b>INDIA</b> |                |      |                       |          |                  |         |                  |        |
|              |                | R    | 15611279              | 5914075  | 2557748          | 901731  | 1105508          | 374856 |
|              |                | U    | 9442345               | 4501390  | 1179548          | 541267  | 354916           | 162771 |
|              |                | T    | 25053624              | 10415465 | 3737296          | 1442998 | 1460424          | 537627 |

Note : R - Rural; U - Urban ; T - Total



TABLE 1S 149

## STATEWISE ENROLMENT ACCORDING TO CATEGORY OF SCHOOLS

School Category : Higher Secondary

| Sl. No. | State/U.T.        | Area | Enrolment of Children |        |                  |       |                  |       |
|---------|-------------------|------|-----------------------|--------|------------------|-------|------------------|-------|
|         |                   |      | All Communities       |        | Scheduled Castes |       | Scheduled Tribes |       |
|         |                   |      | Total                 | Girls  | Total            | Girls | Total            | Girls |
| 1       | 2                 | 3    | 4                     | 5      | 6                | 7     | 8                | 9     |
| 1       | ANDHRA PRADESH    | R    | 211175                | 51463  | 35408            | 7505  | 9397             | 1642  |
|         |                   | U    | 434831                | 167542 | 55614            | 18923 | 10649            | 2557  |
|         |                   | T    | 646006                | 219005 | 91022            | 26428 | 20046            | 4199  |
| 2       | ARUNACHAL PRADESH | R    | 24217                 | 9171   | 369              | 126   | 14727            | 5500  |
|         |                   | U    | 12135                 | 5026   | 145              | 51    | 6415             | 2616  |
|         |                   | T    | 36352                 | 14197  | 514              | 177   | 21142            | 8116  |
| 3       | ASSAM             | R    | 272091                | 95205  | 30875            | 10539 | 39580            | 14200 |
|         |                   | U    | 144275                | 52251  | 13795            | 4735  | 14273            | 5237  |
|         |                   | T    | 416366                | 147456 | 44670            | 15274 | 53853            | 19437 |
| 4       | BIHAR             | R    | 131505                | 33992  | 12525            | 2912  | 7656             | 1682  |
|         |                   | U    | 245335                | 69978  | 15262            | 3758  | 8207             | 1933  |
|         |                   | T    | 376840                | 103970 | 27787            | 6670  | 15863            | 3615  |
| 5       | GOA               | R    | 9524                  | 4134   | 71               | 19    | 9                | 3     |
|         |                   | U    | 22479                 | 11138  | 445              | 174   | 27               | 8     |
|         |                   | T    | 32003                 | 15272  | 516              | 193   | 36               | 11    |
| 6       | GUJARAT           | R    | 385804                | 138967 | 34568            | 11488 | 86561            | 31565 |
|         |                   | U    | 944959                | 410301 | 85632            | 32908 | 38564            | 14481 |
|         |                   | T    | 1330763               | 549268 | 120200           | 44396 | 125125           | 46046 |
| 7       | HARYANA           | R    | 221520                | 65311  | 36022            | 9272  | 0                | 0     |
|         |                   | U    | 329160                | 130917 | 35636            | 12243 | 0                | 0     |
|         |                   | T    | 550680                | 196228 | 71658            | 21515 | 0                | 0     |
| 8       | HIMACHAL PRADESH  | R    | 109028                | 42152  | 18906            | 7022  | 4307             | 1629  |
|         |                   | U    | 79001                 | 29202  | 9863             | 3480  | 1295             | 413   |
|         |                   | T    | 188029                | 71354  | 28769            | 10502 | 5602             | 2042  |
| 9       | JAMMU & KASHMIR   | R    | 38788                 | 11184  | 3276             | 864   | 1343             | 301   |
|         |                   | U    | 79225                 | 32660  | 4206             | 1440  | 2293             | 799   |
|         |                   | T    | 118013                | 43844  | 7482             | 2304  | 3636             | 1100  |



TABLE 1S 149 (contd.)

## STATEWISE ENROLMENT ACCORDING TO CATEGORY OF SCHOOLS

School Category : Higher Secondary

| Sl. No. | State/U.T.     | Area | Enrolment of Children |         |                  |        |                  |       |
|---------|----------------|------|-----------------------|---------|------------------|--------|------------------|-------|
|         |                |      | All Communities       |         | Scheduled Castes |        | Scheduled Tribes |       |
|         |                |      | Total                 | Girls   | Total            | Girls  | Total            | Girls |
| 1       | 2              | 3    | 4                     | 5       | 6                | 7      | 8                | 9     |
| 10      | KARNATAKA      | R    | 285092                | 96227   | 33226            | 9040   | 12952            | 3752  |
|         |                | U    | 466913                | 177195  | 67934            | 22376  | 15761            | 5263  |
|         |                | T    | 752005                | 273422  | 101160           | 31416  | 28713            | 9015  |
| 11      | KERALA         | R    | 270955                | 126400  | 30991            | 14448  | 2428             | 1185  |
|         |                | U    | 102371                | 43472   | 8257             | 3289   | 444              | 195   |
|         |                | T    | 373326                | 169872  | 39248            | 17737  | 2872             | 1380  |
| 12      | MADHYA PRADESH | R    | 669612                | 138478  | 93583            | 14407  | 111338           | 23308 |
|         |                | U    | 1295262               | 491080  | 146018           | 44516  | 66453            | 21584 |
|         |                | T    | 1964874               | 629558  | 239601           | 58923  | 177791           | 44892 |
| 13      | MAHARASHTRA    | R    | 1226044               | 445740  | 165453           | 56505  | 92078            | 30593 |
|         |                | U    | 1462668               | 589860  | 179899           | 68864  | 70223            | 26184 |
|         |                | T    | 2688712               | 1035600 | 345352           | 125369 | 162301           | 56777 |
| 14      | MANIPUR        | R    | 8877                  | 3704    | 292              | 115    | 3040             | 1308  |
|         |                | U    | 15830                 | 5822    | 621              | 117    | 2671             | 1151  |
|         |                | T    | 24707                 | 9526    | 913              | 232    | 5711             | 2459  |
| 15      | MEGHALAYA      | R    | 2342                  | 746     | 56               | 23     | 412              | 174   |
|         |                | U    | 2927                  | 1752    | 181              | 89     | 1346             | 971   |
|         |                | T    | 5269                  | 2498    | 237              | 112    | 1758             | 1145  |
| 16      | MIZORAM        | R    | 0                     | 0       | 0                | 0      | 0                | 0     |
|         |                | U    | 0                     | 0       | 0                | 0      | 0                | 0     |
|         |                | T    | 0                     | 0       | 0                | 0      | 0                | 0     |
| 17      | NAGALAND       | R    | 0                     | 0       | 0                | 0      | 0                | 0     |
|         |                | U    | 3351                  | 1484    | 32               | 15     | 3319             | 1469  |
|         |                | T    | 3351                  | 1484    | 32               | 15     | 3319             | 1469  |
| 18      | ORISSA         | R    | 75002                 | 24819   | 9657             | 2919   | 6189             | 1418  |
|         |                | U    | 42118                 | 18278   | 3220             | 1337   | 1995             | 699   |
|         |                | T    | 117120                | 43097   | 12877            | 4256   | 8184             | 2117  |



TABLE 1S 149 (contd.)

## STATEWISE ENROLMENT ACCORDING TO CATEGORY OF SCHOOLS

School Category : Higher Secondary

| Sl. No.      | State/U.T.  | Area     | Enrolment of Children |                |                  |               |                  |               |
|--------------|-------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------|------------------|---------------|------------------|---------------|
|              |             |          | All Communities       |                | Scheduled Castes |               | Scheduled Tribes |               |
|              |             |          | Total                 | Girls          | Total            | Girls         | Total            | Girls         |
| 1            | 2           | 3        | 4                     | 5              | 6                | 7             | 8                | 9             |
| 29           | DAMAN & DIU | R        | 0                     | 0              | 0                | 0             | 0                | 0             |
|              |             | U        | 3327                  | 1422           | 164              | 52            | 261              | 104           |
|              |             | T        | 3327                  | 1422           | 164              | 52            | 261              | 104           |
| 30           | DELHI       | R        | 67425                 | 29957          | 10073            | 4457          | 225              | 72            |
|              |             | U        | 946403                | 452058         | 100666           | 48633         | 1975             | 946           |
|              |             | T        | 1013828               | 482015         | 110739           | 53090         | 2200             | 1018          |
| 31           | LAKSHADWEEP | R        | 394                   | 121            | 0                | 0             | 362              | 106           |
|              |             | U        | 1033                  | 422            | 8                | 3             | 888              | 352           |
|              |             | T        | 1427                  | 543            | 8                | 3             | 1250             | 458           |
| 32           | PONDICHERRY | R        | 12085                 | 5143           | 3128             | 1407          | 11               | 5             |
|              |             | U        | 36272                 | 15720          | 2779             | 1376          | 35               | 16            |
|              |             | T        | 48357                 | 20863          | 5907             | 2783          | 46               | 21            |
| <b>INDIA</b> |             | <b>R</b> | <b>8311579</b>        | <b>2463175</b> | <b>1296094</b>   | <b>344065</b> | <b>472541</b>    | <b>135459</b> |
|              |             | <b>U</b> | <b>12730826</b>       | <b>5224629</b> | <b>1495429</b>   | <b>550528</b> | <b>300252</b>    | <b>102059</b> |
|              |             | <b>T</b> | <b>21042405</b>       | <b>7687804</b> | <b>2791523</b>   | <b>894593</b> | <b>772793</b>    | <b>237518</b> |

Note : R - Rural; U - Urban; T - Total



TABLE 1S 150  
STATEWISE ENROLMENT ACCORDING TO CATEGORY OF SCHOOLS

School Category : All Schools

| Sl. No. | State/U.T.        | Area | Enrolment of Children |         |                  |        |                  |        |
|---------|-------------------|------|-----------------------|---------|------------------|--------|------------------|--------|
|         |                   |      | All Communities       |         | Scheduled Castes |        | Scheduled Tribes |        |
|         |                   |      | Total                 | Girls   | Total            | Girls  | Total            | Girls  |
| 1       | 2                 | 3    | 4                     | 5       | 6                | 7      | 8                | 9      |
| 1       | ANDHRA PRADESH    | R    | 7155979               | 2974210 | 1459431          | 590246 | 548662           | 197592 |
|         |                   | U    | 3337745               | 1563997 | 494295           | 226667 | 102137           | 39621  |
|         |                   | T    | 10493724              | 4538207 | 1953726          | 816913 | 650799           | 237213 |
| 2       | ARUNACHAL PRADESH | R    | 148036                | 61363   | 764              | 258    | 111381           | 47040  |
|         |                   | U    | 29162                 | 12766   | 613              | 280    | 13297            | 6016   |
|         |                   | T    | 177198                | 74129   | 1377             | 538    | 124678           | 53056  |
| 3       | ASSAM             | R    | 3919486               | 1758198 | 455296           | 202105 | 786815           | 362557 |
|         |                   | U    | 584080                | 270760  | 91443            | 42304  | 50147            | 22846  |
|         |                   | T    | 4503566               | 2028958 | 546739           | 244409 | 836962           | 385403 |
| 4       | BIHAR             | R    | 9845695               | 3171491 | 1429665          | 410522 | 857762           | 309538 |
|         |                   | U    | 1873569               | 770431  | 208755           | 78588  | 108597           | 45286  |
|         |                   | T    | 11719264              | 3941922 | 1638420          | 489110 | 966359           | 354824 |
| 5       | GOA               | R    | 141754                | 66717   | 2611             | 1215   | 172              | 58     |
|         |                   | U    | 131622                | 62426   | 3090             | 1414   | 55               | 23     |
|         |                   | T    | 273376                | 129143  | 5701             | 2629   | 227              | 81     |
| 6       | GUJARAT           | R    | 5248042               | 2195557 | 430070           | 180885 | 1104408          | 464267 |
|         |                   | U    | 3675021               | 1655507 | 388340           | 170364 | 165877           | 72469  |
|         |                   | T    | 8923063               | 3851064 | 818410           | 351249 | 1270285          | 536736 |
| 7       | HARYANA           | R    | 2321962               | 973306  | 505534           | 211466 | 0                | 0      |
|         |                   | U    | 797707                | 353105  | 125042           | 56839  | 0                | 0      |
|         |                   | T    | 3119669               | 1326411 | 630576           | 268305 | 0                | 0      |
| 8       | HIMACHAL PRADESH  | R    | 1130084               | 515379  | 272886           | 120979 | 47261            | 20687  |
|         |                   | U    | 172357                | 78082   | 26185            | 12055  | 3128             | 1251   |
|         |                   | T    | 1302441               | 593461  | 299071           | 133034 | 50389            | 21938  |
| 9       | JAMMU & KASHMIR   | R    | 925575                | 365199  | 104608           | 44520  | 100980           | 39301  |
|         |                   | U    | 267843                | 122483  | 22330            | 9927   | 7520             | 3050   |
|         |                   | T    | 1193418               | 487682  | 126938           | 54447  | 108500           | 42351  |



TABLE 1S 150 (contd.)

## STATEWISE ENROLMENT ACCORDING TO CATEGORY OF SCHOOLS

School Category : All Schools

| Sl. No. | State/U.T.     | Area | Enrolment of Children |         |                  |         |                  |        |
|---------|----------------|------|-----------------------|---------|------------------|---------|------------------|--------|
|         |                |      | All Communities       |         | Scheduled Castes |         | Scheduled Tribes |        |
|         |                |      | Total                 | Girls   | Total            | Girls   | Total            | Girls  |
| 1       | 2              | 3    | 4                     | 5       | 6                | 7       | 8                | 9      |
| 10      | KARNATAKA      | R    | 5822381               | 2567166 | 1081519          | 456074  | 384205           | 158179 |
|         |                | U    | 3404494               | 1585598 | 533846           | 238703  | 112259           | 48839  |
|         |                | T    | 9226875               | 4152764 | 1615365          | 694777  | 496464           | 207018 |
| 11      | KERALA         | R    | 4321114               | 2111547 | 518985           | 252069  | 61088            | 29887  |
|         |                | U    | 1447374               | 726553  | 119278           | 58964   | 2883             | 1276   |
|         |                | T    | 5768488               | 2838100 | 638263           | 311033  | 63971            | 31163  |
| 12      | MADHYA PRADESH | R    | 8345219               | 3122597 | 1320363          | 469144  | 1879000          | 694201 |
|         |                | U    | 4072605               | 1724128 | 608351           | 246255  | 205357           | 80439  |
|         |                | T    | 12417824              | 4846725 | 1928714          | 715399  | 2084357          | 774640 |
| 13      | MAHARASHTRA    | R    | 10054805              | 4412539 | 1390548          | 603025  | 1241939          | 516365 |
|         |                | U    | 7437172               | 3421879 | 1093722          | 492143  | 375232           | 169605 |
|         |                | T    | 17491977              | 7834418 | 2484270          | 1095168 | 1617171          | 685970 |
| 14      | MANIPUR        | R    | 292468                | 134766  | 4783             | 2301    | 126259           | 56838  |
|         |                | U    | 144795                | 68870   | 5630             | 2385    | 25385            | 11644  |
|         |                | T    | 437263                | 203636  | 10413            | 4686    | 151644           | 68482  |
| 15      | MEGHALAYA      | R    | 303743                | 149878  | 1194             | 520     | 286425           | 142762 |
|         |                | U    | 83020                 | 41874   | 1092             | 512     | 63186            | 32596  |
|         |                | T    | 386763                | 191752  | 2286             | 1032    | 349611           | 175358 |
| 16      | MIZORAM        | R    | 88647                 | 41407   | 53               | 30      | 88232            | 41266  |
|         |                | U    | 80026                 | 39261   | 255              | 111     | 79432            | 38994  |
|         |                | T    | 168673                | 80668   | 308              | 141     | 167664           | 80260  |
| 17      | NAGALAND       | R    | 136705                | 65448   | 753              | 315     | 135101           | 64752  |
|         |                | U    | 61653                 | 29806   | 2048             | 925     | 57498            | 27955  |
|         |                | T    | 198358                | 95254   | 2801             | 1240    | 192599           | 92707  |
| 18      | ORISSA         | R    | 4939886               | 2083529 | 954583           | 388325  | 925655           | 344410 |
|         |                | U    | 849144                | 388525  | 122528           | 53641   | 74015            | 31827  |
|         |                | T    | 5789030               | 2472054 | 1077111          | 441966  | 999670           | 376237 |



TABLE 1S 150 (contd.)

## STATEWISE ENROLMENT ACCORDING TO CATEGORY OF SCHOOLS

School Category : All Schools

| Sl. No. | State/U.T.      | Area | Enrolment of Children |         |                  |         |                  |        |
|---------|-----------------|------|-----------------------|---------|------------------|---------|------------------|--------|
|         |                 |      | All Communities       |         | Scheduled Castes |         | Scheduled Tribes |        |
|         |                 |      | Total                 | Girls   | Total            | Girls   | Total            | Girls  |
| 1       | 2               | 3    | 4                     | 5       | 6                | 7       | 8                | 9      |
| 19      | PUNJAB          | R    | 2556865               | 1109782 | 834951           | 353602  | 0                | 0      |
|         |                 | U    | 1037271               | 514403  | 244988           | 113237  | 0                | 0      |
|         |                 | T    | 3594136               | 1624185 | 1079939          | 466839  | 0                | 0      |
| 20      | RAJASTHAN       | R    | 5163869               | 1378432 | 830968           | 184480  | 662487           | 155768 |
|         |                 | U    | 2406083               | 941449  | 324857           | 113479  | 86994            | 24846  |
|         |                 | T    | 7569952               | 2319881 | 1155825          | 297959  | 749481           | 180614 |
| 21      | SIKKIM          | R    | 91073                 | 42341   | 5408             | 2527    | 18084            | 8768   |
|         |                 | U    | 3358                  | 2134    | 274              | 166     | 801              | 557    |
|         |                 | T    | 94431                 | 44475   | 5682             | 2693    | 18885            | 9325   |
| 22      | TAMIL NADU      | R    | 7346650               | 3375097 | 1931607          | 883638  | 83576            | 37037  |
|         |                 | U    | 4126850               | 2055835 | 889825           | 437977  | 27213            | 14042  |
|         |                 | T    | 11473500              | 5430932 | 2821432          | 1321615 | 110789           | 51079  |
| 23      | TRIPURA         | R    | 503150                | 223815  | 90399            | 40312   | 173046           | 73237  |
|         |                 | U    | 111686                | 52523   | 22265            | 10177   | 5086             | 2297   |
|         |                 | T    | 614836                | 276338  | 112664           | 50489   | 178132           | 75534  |
| 24      | UTTAR PRADESH   | R    | 14900509              | 4849722 | 3813525          | 1170387 | 53209            | 18734  |
|         |                 | U    | 5708597               | 2292296 | 905776           | 335449  | 21402            | 8861   |
|         |                 | T    | 20609106              | 7142018 | 4719301          | 1505836 | 74611            | 27595  |
| 25      | WEST BENGAL     | R    | 8343074               | 3631511 | 2450864          | 1025620 | 463675           | 174847 |
|         |                 | U    | 3178049               | 1457011 | 498470           | 215809  | 45807            | 18943  |
|         |                 | T    | 11521123              | 5088522 | 2949334          | 1241429 | 509482           | 193790 |
| 26      | A. & N. ISLANDS | R    | 54570                 | 25745   | 0                | 0       | 6022             | 2866   |
|         |                 | U    | 21893                 | 10144   | 0                | 0       | 122              | 60     |
|         |                 | T    | 76463                 | 35889   | 0                | 0       | 6144             | 2926   |
| 27      | CHANDIGARH      | R    | 16737                 | 7572    | 6113             | 2669    | 5                | 1      |
|         |                 | U    | 118903                | 56386   | 18323            | 8354    | 91               | 41     |
|         |                 | T    | 135640                | 63958   | 24436            | 11023   | 96               | 42     |



TABLE 1S 150 (contd.)

## STATEWISE ENROLMENT ACCORDING TO CATEGORY OF SCHOOLS

School Category : All Schools

| Sl. No.      | State/U.T.     | Area     | Enrolment of Children |                 |                  |                 |                  |                |
|--------------|----------------|----------|-----------------------|-----------------|------------------|-----------------|------------------|----------------|
|              |                |          | All Communities       |                 | Scheduled Castes |                 | Scheduled Tribes |                |
|              |                |          | Total                 | Girls           | Total            | Girls           | Total            | Girls          |
| 1            | 2              | 3        | 4                     | 5               | 6                | 7               | 8                | 9              |
| 28           | D. & N. HAVELI | R        | 21115                 | 8117            | 532              | 228             | 18613            | 6919           |
|              |                | U        | 5511                  | 2297            | 259              | 114             | 1643             | 605            |
|              |                | T        | 26626                 | 10414           | 791              | 342             | 20256            | 7524           |
| 29           | DAMAN & DIU    | R        | 11624                 | 5341            | 580              | 294             | 2142             | 937            |
|              |                | U        | 12875                 | 5858            | 558              | 232             | 834              | 365            |
|              |                | T        | 24499                 | 11199           | 1138             | 526             | 2976             | 1302           |
| 30           | DELHI          | R        | 218450                | 101579          | 41228            | 18600           | 778              | 409            |
|              |                | U        | 2015130               | 954629          | 355218           | 165060          | 4480             | 2046           |
|              |                | T        | 2233580               | 1056208         | 396446           | 183660          | 5258             | 2455           |
| 31           | LAKSHADWEEP    | R        | 6717                  | 3006            | 1                | 1               | 6586             | 2942           |
|              |                | U        | 8292                  | 3698            | 8                | 3               | 7931             | 3534           |
|              |                | T        | 15009                 | 6704            | 9                | 4               | 14517            | 6476           |
| 32           | PONDICHERRY    | R        | 76048                 | 35559           | 23054            | 11214           | 11               | 5              |
|              |                | U        | 128920                | 61248           | 15345            | 7865            | 36               | 17             |
|              |                | T        | 204968                | 96807           | 38399            | 19079           | 47               | 22             |
| <b>INDIA</b> |                | <b>R</b> | <b>104452032</b>      | <b>41567916</b> | <b>19962876</b>  | <b>7627571</b>  | <b>10173579</b>  | <b>3972170</b> |
|              |                | <b>U</b> | <b>47332807</b>       | <b>21325962</b> | <b>7123009</b>   | <b>3099999</b>  | <b>1648445</b>   | <b>709951</b>  |
|              |                | <b>T</b> | <b>151784839</b>      | <b>62893878</b> | <b>27085885</b>  | <b>10727570</b> | <b>11822024</b>  | <b>4682121</b> |

Note : R - Rural; U - Urban; T - Total



TABLE 1S 151

## STATEWISE ENROLMENT IN CLASSES I-X AS PERCENTAGE OF ENROLMENT IN CLASS I

Area : Rural

| Sl.<br>No. | State/U.T.        | Sex   | Classes |        |        |       |        |       |       |       |       |       |
|------------|-------------------|-------|---------|--------|--------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
|            |                   |       | I       | II     | III    | IV    | V      | VI    | VII   | VIII  | IX    | X     |
| 1          | 2                 | 3     | 4       | 5      | 6      | 7     | 8      | 9     | 10    | 11    | 12    | 13    |
| 1          | ANDHRA PRADESH    | Boys  | 100.00  | 63.72  | 54.41  | 46.61 | 42.76  | 31.65 | 29.89 | 22.06 | 18.99 | 17.17 |
|            |                   | Girls | 100.00  | 62.49  | 50.25  | 41.25 | 35.60  | 21.76 | 19.23 | 12.43 | 10.24 | 8.62  |
|            |                   | Total | 100.00  | 63.15  | 52.49  | 44.14 | 39.46  | 27.10 | 24.98 | 17.63 | 14.96 | 13.24 |
| 2          | ARUNACHAL PRADESH | Boys  | 100.00  | 71.15  | 58.53  | 47.09 | 38.94  | 30.71 | 24.39 | 23.53 | 17.27 | 14.68 |
|            |                   | Girls | 100.00  | 70.65  | 56.72  | 43.55 | 37.23  | 25.96 | 20.43 | 19.26 | 12.27 | 9.15  |
|            |                   | Total | 100.00  | 70.93  | 57.74  | 45.54 | 38.19  | 28.64 | 22.66 | 21.66 | 15.08 | 12.27 |
| 3          | ASSAM             | Boys  | 100.00  | 46.87  | 39.35  | 32.19 | 33.53  | 29.93 | 26.41 | 22.08 | 20.00 | 15.32 |
|            |                   | Girls | 100.00  | 45.80  | 37.98  | 30.52 | 31.35  | 28.10 | 24.95 | 20.91 | 18.93 | 14.57 |
|            |                   | Total | 100.00  | 46.37  | 38.72  | 31.42 | 32.53  | 29.09 | 25.74 | 21.54 | 19.51 | 14.98 |
| 4          | BIHAR             | Boys  | 100.00  | 61.28  | 50.40  | 43.56 | 39.28  | 25.00 | 23.55 | 18.96 | 14.88 | 13.42 |
|            |                   | Girls | 100.00  | 56.42  | 44.24  | 37.13 | 32.17  | 16.96 | 15.19 | 10.46 | 6.89  | 6.19  |
|            |                   | Total | 100.00  | 59.52  | 48.16  | 41.22 | 36.69  | 22.08 | 20.51 | 15.87 | 11.98 | 10.79 |
| 5          | GOA               | Boys  | 100.00  | 87.20  | 89.59  | 91.10 | 103.38 | 96.62 | 88.51 | 93.11 | 85.34 | 60.47 |
|            |                   | Girls | 100.00  | 89.57  | 90.56  | 92.00 | 94.67  | 87.71 | 81.70 | 84.41 | 81.07 | 55.58 |
|            |                   | Total | 100.00  | 88.34  | 90.06  | 91.53 | 99.18  | 92.33 | 85.23 | 88.91 | 83.28 | 58.11 |
| 6          | GUJARAT           | Boys  | 100.00  | 79.06  | 85.04  | 73.09 | 62.78  | 51.91 | 45.11 | 34.04 | 28.12 | 22.82 |
|            |                   | Girls | 100.00  | 79.01  | 81.57  | 65.66 | 52.32  | 41.68 | 35.41 | 22.97 | 19.11 | 15.39 |
|            |                   | Total | 100.00  | 79.03  | 83.48  | 69.74 | 58.07  | 47.30 | 40.74 | 29.06 | 24.06 | 19.47 |
| 7          | HARYANA           | Boys  | 100.00  | 103.83 | 102.25 | 88.67 | 83.05  | 72.18 | 65.38 | 66.96 | 37.77 | 37.81 |
|            |                   | Girls | 100.00  | 103.91 | 95.99  | 82.55 | 74.16  | 56.12 | 48.02 | 45.11 | 22.82 | 22.06 |
|            |                   | Total | 100.00  | 103.87 | 99.36  | 85.85 | 78.95  | 64.78 | 57.38 | 56.88 | 30.88 | 30.55 |
| 8          | HIMACHAL PRADESH  | Boys  | 100.00  | 87.96  | 83.31  | 79.39 | 73.73  | 77.63 | 67.96 | 71.22 | 55.87 | 45.45 |
|            |                   | Girls | 100.00  | 87.57  | 81.15  | 74.94 | 68.74  | 68.77 | 56.88 | 58.52 | 42.68 | 32.70 |
|            |                   | Total | 100.00  | 87.77  | 82.26  | 77.23 | 71.30  | 73.33 | 62.58 | 65.05 | 49.47 | 39.26 |
| 9          | JAMMU & KASHMIR   | Boys  | 100.00  | 86.94  | 74.88  | 63.69 | 62.27  | 55.53 | 50.33 | 53.97 | 34.27 | 26.22 |
|            |                   | Girls | 100.00  | 85.86  | 71.66  | 57.15 | 54.76  | 43.57 | 39.33 | 41.13 | 23.44 | 17.67 |
|            |                   | Total | 100.00  | 86.48  | 73.51  | 60.89 | 59.06  | 50.42 | 45.63 | 48.48 | 29.64 | 22.57 |
| 10         | KARNATAKA         | Boys  | 100.00  | 83.73  | 80.47  | 68.09 | 56.38  | 46.06 | 40.23 | 30.57 | 25.16 | 22.02 |
|            |                   | Girls | 100.00  | 80.77  | 72.98  | 58.68 | 44.55  | 35.55 | 30.05 | 19.37 | 15.32 | 12.56 |
|            |                   | Total | 100.00  | 82.30  | 76.85  | 63.55 | 50.67  | 40.99 | 35.32 | 25.16 | 20.41 | 17.45 |



TABLE 1S 151 (contd.)

## STATEWISE ENROLMENT IN CLASSES I-X AS PERCENTAGE OF ENROLMENT IN CLASS I

Area : Rural

| Sl No. | State/U.T.     | Sex   | Classes |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |       |       |
|--------|----------------|-------|---------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------|-------|
|        |                |       | I       | II     | III    | IV     | V      | VI     | VII    | VIII   | IX    | X     |
| 1      | 2              | 3     | 4       | 5      | 6      | 7      | 8      | 9      | 10     | 11     | 12    | 13    |
| 11     | KERALA         | Boys  | 100.00  | 109.11 | 110.39 | 113.08 | 112.01 | 111.57 | 117.61 | 105.99 | 92.04 | 70.26 |
|        |                | Girls | 100.00  | 107.61 | 108.16 | 111.12 | 107.76 | 108.42 | 114.37 | 105.50 | 97.79 | 78.03 |
|        |                | Total | 100.00  | 108.38 | 109.30 | 112.12 | 109.93 | 110.03 | 116.02 | 105.75 | 94.85 | 74.06 |
| 12     | MADHYA PRADESH | Boys  | 100.00  | 84.02  | 78.69  | 73.67  | 61.71  | 53.48  | 36.44  | 32.15  | 26.48 | 20.43 |
|        |                | Girls | 100.00  | 82.62  | 72.24  | 68.94  | 51.54  | 32.51  | 20.41  | 15.98  | 8.89  | 6.03  |
|        |                | Total | 100.00  | 83.42  | 75.92  | 71.64  | 57.34  | 44.48  | 29.56  | 25.20  | 18.93 | 14.25 |
| 13     | MAHARASHTRA    | Boys  | 100.00  | 86.54  | 84.73  | 74.06  | 66.33  | 57.30  | 50.33  | 43.34  | 39.87 | 32.79 |
|        |                | Girls | 100.00  | 85.05  | 81.85  | 67.41  | 56.45  | 46.73  | 39.28  | 29.86  | 25.04 | 18.29 |
|        |                | Total | 100.00  | 85.83  | 83.35  | 70.88  | 61.61  | 52.25  | 45.05  | 36.90  | 32.78 | 25.86 |
| 14     | MANIPUR        | Boys  | 100.00  | 75.06  | 58.06  | 53.58  | 49.17  | 41.35  | 38.66  | 35.82  | 27.17 | 27.10 |
|        |                | Girls | 100.00  | 74.37  | 56.32  | 51.81  | 47.52  | 38.70  | 37.03  | 33.63  | 26.46 | 24.78 |
|        |                | Total | 100.00  | 74.74  | 57.24  | 52.75  | 48.40  | 40.10  | 37.89  | 34.79  | 26.83 | 26.01 |
| 15     | MEGHALAYA      | Boys  | 100.00  | 56.91  | 43.97  | 33.25  | 30.46  | 25.59  | 22.02  | 14.67  | 12.29 | 9.06  |
|        |                | Girls | 100.00  | 58.78  | 45.08  | 34.03  | 29.38  | 24.87  | 20.22  | 12.84  | 10.39 | 7.69  |
|        |                | Total | 100.00  | 57.84  | 44.52  | 33.64  | 29.92  | 25.23  | 21.13  | 13.76  | 11.35 | 8.38  |
| 16     | MIZORAM        | Boys  | 100.00  | 56.04  | 53.38  | 43.51  | 41.61  | 33.77  | 28.25  | 18.48  | 14.09 | 10.53 |
|        |                | Girls | 100.00  | 54.95  | 51.54  | 43.17  | 39.19  | 33.23  | 28.84  | 18.79  | 15.14 | 9.95  |
|        |                | Total | 100.00  | 55.53  | 52.51  | 43.35  | 40.47  | 33.52  | 28.53  | 18.63  | 14.59 | 10.26 |
| 17     | NAGALAND       | Boys  | 100.00  | 76.75  | 63.66  | 51.85  | 37.56  | 32.45  | 29.64  | 28.71  | 16.74 | 12.20 |
|        |                | Girls | 100.00  | 79.04  | 64.25  | 53.63  | 39.83  | 35.09  | 30.10  | 29.19  | 14.63 | 10.91 |
|        |                | Total | 100.00  | 77.84  | 63.94  | 52.70  | 38.64  | 33.71  | 29.86  | 28.94  | 15.74 | 11.58 |
| 18     | ORISSA         | Boys  | 100.00  | 80.92  | 76.45  | 64.36  | 51.12  | 38.86  | 36.14  | 28.08  | 25.86 | 21.59 |
|        |                | Girls | 100.00  | 76.84  | 70.22  | 56.57  | 43.71  | 31.19  | 28.41  | 19.67  | 18.01 | 14.97 |
|        |                | Total | 100.00  | 79.07  | 73.61  | 60.82  | 47.75  | 35.37  | 32.62  | 24.25  | 22.29 | 18.58 |
| 19     | PUNJAB         | Boys  | 100.00  | 93.72  | 89.54  | 83.45  | 76.17  | 64.86  | 58.56  | 51.44  | 35.55 | 36.45 |
|        |                | Girls | 100.00  | 91.96  | 84.57  | 76.66  | 69.89  | 51.91  | 47.74  | 40.95  | 27.39 | 26.39 |
|        |                | Total | 100.00  | 92.91  | 87.24  | 80.30  | 73.26  | 58.86  | 53.55  | 46.58  | 31.77 | 31.79 |
| 20     | RAJASTHAN      | Boys  | 100.00  | 52.13  | 43.02  | 38.09  | 34.29  | 34.83  | 26.27  | 23.02  | 20.62 | 11.88 |
|        |                | Girls | 100.00  | 44.29  | 31.45  | 25.22  | 20.66  | 15.32  | 10.78  | 8.69   | 5.52  | 3.44  |
|        |                | Total | 100.00  | 49.40  | 39.00  | 33.61  | 29.55  | 28.05  | 20.88  | 18.04  | 15.37 | 8.94  |



TABLE 1S 151 (contd.)

## STATEWISE ENROLMENT IN CLASSES I-X AS PERCENTAGE OF ENROLMENT IN CLASS I

Area : Rural

| Sl.<br>No. | State/U.T.      | Sex   | Classes |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
|------------|-----------------|-------|---------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
|            |                 |       | I       | II    | III   | IV    | V     | VI    | VII   | VIII  | IX    | X     |
| 1          | 2               | 3     | 4       | 5     | 6     | 7     | 8     | 9     | 10    | 11    | 12    | 13    |
| 21         | SIKKIM          | Boys  | 100.00  | 77.63 | 72.17 | 55.78 | 47.41 | 42.20 | 32.20 | 25.31 | 21.76 | 15.72 |
|            |                 | Girls | 100.00  | 77.00 | 73.51 | 61.79 | 53.57 | 44.55 | 37.07 | 27.81 | 24.13 | 14.88 |
|            |                 | Total | 100.00  | 77.34 | 72.79 | 58.52 | 50.22 | 43.27 | 34.42 | 26.45 | 22.84 | 15.33 |
| 22         | TAMIL NADU      | Boys  | 100.00  | 87.61 | 88.14 | 90.25 | 83.96 | 82.38 | 65.55 | 52.63 | 45.15 | 28.71 |
|            |                 | Girls | 100.00  | 87.97 | 87.74 | 89.92 | 80.01 | 70.38 | 56.58 | 45.13 | 32.72 | 20.64 |
|            |                 | Total | 100.00  | 87.78 | 87.95 | 90.09 | 82.06 | 76.61 | 61.24 | 49.03 | 39.18 | 24.83 |
| 23         | TRIPURA         | Boys  | 100.00  | 64.92 | 65.74 | 54.47 | 41.81 | 37.40 | 28.48 | 22.91 | 24.77 | 16.59 |
|            |                 | Girls | 100.00  | 64.89 | 65.15 | 52.44 | 39.89 | 34.19 | 26.07 | 20.67 | 20.63 | 13.15 |
|            |                 | Total | 100.00  | 64.91 | 65.47 | 53.54 | 40.93 | 35.93 | 27.37 | 21.88 | 22.87 | 15.01 |
| 24         | UTTAR PRADESH   | Boys  | 100.00  | 76.07 | 66.88 | 54.76 | 49.18 | 42.90 | 38.64 | 35.19 | 23.93 | 25.04 |
|            |                 | Girls | 100.00  | 73.52 | 60.61 | 47.26 | 39.68 | 27.41 | 24.01 | 21.41 | 8.61  | 9.58  |
|            |                 | Total | 100.00  | 75.11 | 64.51 | 51.94 | 45.60 | 37.06 | 33.12 | 29.99 | 18.15 | 19.22 |
| 25         | WEST BENGAL     | Boys  | 100.00  | 63.92 | 54.84 | 46.27 | 42.55 | 32.32 | 26.21 | 22.28 | 19.43 | 12.03 |
|            |                 | Girls | 100.00  | 62.07 | 51.52 | 42.59 | 35.44 | 25.17 | 19.93 | 15.85 | 12.46 | 7.02  |
|            |                 | Total | 100.00  | 63.05 | 53.29 | 44.55 | 39.23 | 28.98 | 23.28 | 19.28 | 16.17 | 9.69  |
| 26         | A. & N. ISLANDS | Boys  | 100.00  | 86.18 | 80.26 | 85.49 | 78.34 | 70.10 | 56.68 | 51.90 | 44.14 | 34.48 |
|            |                 | Girls | 100.00  | 93.73 | 84.21 | 85.89 | 78.98 | 71.65 | 54.68 | 49.42 | 44.09 | 31.83 |
|            |                 | Total | 100.00  | 89.73 | 82.11 | 85.68 | 78.64 | 70.83 | 55.74 | 50.74 | 44.11 | 33.24 |
| 27         | CHANDIGARH      | Boys  | 100.00  | 85.87 | 82.68 | 67.05 | 66.78 | 65.42 | 49.12 | 49.73 | 20.11 | 22.15 |
|            |                 | Girls | 100.00  | 91.98 | 80.14 | 65.50 | 58.33 | 58.33 | 47.27 | 45.33 | 17.83 | 18.22 |
|            |                 | Total | 100.00  | 88.72 | 81.49 | 66.33 | 62.84 | 62.12 | 48.26 | 47.68 | 19.05 | 20.32 |
| 28         | D. & N. HAVELI  | Boys  | 100.00  | 70.25 | 67.15 | 55.36 | 44.64 | 34.23 | 26.64 | 23.36 | 16.02 | 10.83 |
|            |                 | Girls | 100.00  | 67.33 | 59.99 | 42.52 | 33.35 | 22.35 | 21.33 | 16.41 | 11.63 | 9.07  |
|            |                 | Total | 100.00  | 69.02 | 64.13 | 49.94 | 39.87 | 29.21 | 24.40 | 20.42 | 14.17 | 10.09 |
| 29         | DAMAN & DIU     | Boys  | 100.00  | 82.10 | 74.05 | 90.04 | 86.91 | 68.46 | 64.88 | 60.85 | 43.85 | 31.66 |
|            |                 | Girls | 100.00  | 86.93 | 82.93 | 98.00 | 83.20 | 71.07 | 64.67 | 57.07 | 40.80 | 27.47 |
|            |                 | Total | 100.00  | 84.31 | 78.10 | 93.67 | 85.22 | 69.65 | 64.78 | 59.12 | 42.46 | 29.74 |
| 30         | DELHI           | Boys  | 100.00  | 87.20 | 82.32 | 78.99 | 72.88 | 84.69 | 66.02 | 56.93 | 48.25 | 39.94 |
|            |                 | Girls | 100.00  | 86.31 | 82.63 | 77.68 | 69.94 | 76.00 | 56.48 | 46.97 | 38.71 | 31.89 |
|            |                 | Total | 100.00  | 86.77 | 82.47 | 78.35 | 71.45 | 80.47 | 61.39 | 52.10 | 43.62 | 36.03 |



TABLE IS 151 (contd.)

## STATEWISE ENROLMENT IN CLASSES I-X AS PERCENTAGE OF ENROLMENT IN CLASS I

Area : Rural

| Sl.<br>No. | State/U.T.  | Sex   | Classes |        |        |        |        |        |        |       |       |       |
|------------|-------------|-------|---------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------|-------|-------|
|            |             |       | I       | II     | III    | IV     | V      | VI     | VII    | VIII  | IX    | X     |
| 1          | 2           | 3     | 4       | 5      | 6      | 7      | 8      | 9      | 10     | 11    | 12    | 13    |
| 31         | LAKSHADWEEP | Boys  | 100.00  | 104.81 | 107.85 | 90.38  | 95.70  | 90.13  | 82.28  | 77.22 | 64.05 | 57.97 |
|            |             | Girls | 100.00  | 104.16 | 101.66 | 90.58  | 88.37  | 84.49  | 75.62  | 59.83 | 47.92 | 46.54 |
|            |             | Total | 100.00  | 104.50 | 104.89 | 90.48  | 92.20  | 87.43  | 79.10  | 68.92 | 56.35 | 52.51 |
| 32         | PONDICHERRY | Boys  | 100.00  | 93.18  | 107.13 | 119.40 | 109.24 | 119.84 | 104.71 | 88.65 | 93.93 | 55.20 |
|            |             | Girls | 100.00  | 92.63  | 104.99 | 118.96 | 110.54 | 118.16 | 101.00 | 78.82 | 73.05 | 43.91 |
|            |             | Total | 100.00  | 92.91  | 106.10 | 119.19 | 109.86 | 119.03 | 102.92 | 83.92 | 83.88 | 49.77 |
| INDIA      |             | Boys  | 100.00  | 72.47  | 65.92  | 57.72  | 51.67  | 43.46  | 37.53  | 31.89 | 25.89 | 21.29 |
|            |             | Girls | 100.00  | 71.39  | 62.80  | 53.58  | 45.21  | 34.04  | 28.84  | 22.78 | 16.69 | 13.03 |
|            |             | Total | 100.00  | 72.01  | 64.58  | 55.94  | 48.89  | 39.41  | 33.79  | 27.97 | 21.93 | 17.73 |



TABLE 1S 152

## STATEWISE ENROLMENT IN CLASSES I-X AS PERCENTAGE OF ENROLMENT IN CLASS I

Area : Urban

| SL No. | State/U.T.        | Sex   | Classes |       |       |       |        |        |        |        |        |       |
|--------|-------------------|-------|---------|-------|-------|-------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------|
|        |                   |       | I       | II    | III   | IV    | V      | VI     | VII    | VIII   | IX     | X     |
| 1      | 2                 | 3     | 4       | 5     | 6     | 7     | 8      | 9      | 10     | 11     | 12     | 13    |
| 1      | ANDHRA PRADESH    | Boys  | 100.00  | 85.33 | 80.80 | 76.11 | 75.81  | 70.83  | 68.91  | 59.02  | 54.78  | 49.79 |
|        |                   | Girls | 100.00  | 87.13 | 81.72 | 75.42 | 73.44  | 65.94  | 63.49  | 52.54  | 47.00  | 42.50 |
|        |                   | Total | 100.00  | 86.21 | 81.25 | 75.77 | 74.65  | 68.44  | 66.26  | 55.85  | 50.97  | 46.22 |
| 2      | ARUNACHAL PRADESH | Boys  | 100.00  | 88.49 | 83.28 | 71.35 | 65.05  | 60.69  | 51.90  | 50.31  | 48.90  | 51.81 |
|        |                   | Girls | 100.00  | 87.72 | 81.96 | 69.15 | 68.04  | 64.38  | 51.63  | 51.98  | 49.36  | 50.17 |
|        |                   | Total | 100.00  | 88.15 | 82.69 | 70.37 | 66.39  | 62.33  | 51.78  | 51.05  | 49.10  | 51.08 |
| 3      | ASSAM             | Boys  | 100.00  | 79.71 | 77.80 | 65.84 | 84.60  | 77.35  | 69.31  | 78.06  | 68.93  | 52.36 |
|        |                   | Girls | 100.00  | 82.08 | 77.73 | 67.25 | 78.33  | 75.07  | 67.27  | 76.31  | 68.59  | 49.60 |
|        |                   | Total | 100.00  | 80.83 | 77.76 | 66.51 | 81.63  | 76.27  | 68.35  | 77.23  | 68.77  | 51.05 |
| 4      | BIHAR             | Boys  | 100.00  | 72.59 | 68.10 | 64.39 | 62.49  | 67.43  | 72.60  | 82.90  | 77.42  | 65.84 |
|        |                   | Girls | 100.00  | 72.53 | 65.68 | 60.82 | 55.98  | 53.15  | 55.63  | 52.53  | 43.77  | 35.91 |
|        |                   | Total | 100.00  | 72.56 | 66.97 | 62.73 | 59.45  | 60.77  | 64.69  | 68.74  | 61.73  | 51.89 |
| 5      | GOA               | Boys  | 100.00  | 91.43 | 86.16 | 91.59 | 109.64 | 104.57 | 92.29  | 100.65 | 92.35  | 70.41 |
|        |                   | Girls | 100.00  | 92.26 | 90.51 | 86.66 | 99.30  | 95.55  | 88.64  | 91.35  | 92.69  | 73.04 |
|        |                   | Total | 100.00  | 91.83 | 88.26 | 89.21 | 104.65 | 100.22 | 90.53  | 96.17  | 92.52  | 71.68 |
| 6      | GUJARAT           | Boys  | 100.00  | 89.13 | 95.34 | 88.66 | 84.72  | 77.92  | 70.20  | 76.91  | 64.66  | 53.34 |
|        |                   | Girls | 100.00  | 89.73 | 94.74 | 86.60 | 80.21  | 73.27  | 65.26  | 65.91  | 55.67  | 45.51 |
|        |                   | Total | 100.00  | 89.41 | 95.06 | 87.70 | 82.62  | 75.75  | 67.90  | 71.78  | 60.47  | 49.68 |
| 7      | HARYANA           | Boys  | 100.00  | 88.74 | 84.54 | 76.90 | 79.06  | 106.36 | 102.23 | 109.77 | 85.07  | 85.68 |
|        |                   | Girls | 100.00  | 96.30 | 89.21 | 78.59 | 75.70  | 99.03  | 91.94  | 97.98  | 74.52  | 70.07 |
|        |                   | Total | 100.00  | 92.31 | 86.75 | 77.69 | 77.47  | 102.90 | 97.38  | 104.21 | 80.10  | 78.32 |
| 8      | HIMACHAL PRADESH  | Boys  | 100.00  | 94.92 | 96.76 | 94.42 | 87.60  | 125.30 | 113.85 | 118.97 | 112.36 | 91.74 |
|        |                   | Girls | 100.00  | 94.12 | 93.25 | 93.09 | 88.28  | 126.96 | 115.62 | 122.22 | 115.11 | 99.39 |
|        |                   | Total | 100.00  | 94.55 | 95.12 | 93.79 | 87.92  | 126.08 | 114.68 | 120.49 | 113.65 | 95.33 |
| 9      | JAMMU & KASHMIR   | Boys  | 100.00  | 89.01 | 86.76 | 82.83 | 81.01  | 85.54  | 79.53  | 87.16  | 92.94  | 82.50 |
|        |                   | Girls | 100.00  | 90.64 | 88.49 | 83.05 | 81.81  | 78.04  | 75.19  | 78.97  | 81.64  | 67.75 |
|        |                   | Total | 100.00  | 89.78 | 87.58 | 82.93 | 81.39  | 81.97  | 77.46  | 83.26  | 87.56  | 75.48 |
| 10     | KARNATAKA         | Boys  | 100.00  | 93.34 | 89.86 | 83.94 | 82.14  | 74.84  | 68.46  | 67.77  | 58.70  | 53.04 |
|        |                   | Girls | 100.00  | 92.19 | 88.52 | 82.64 | 79.65  | 72.61  | 66.41  | 59.69  | 50.85  | 45.15 |
|        |                   | Total | 100.00  | 92.79 | 89.21 | 83.32 | 80.94  | 73.76  | 67.47  | 63.88  | 54.92  | 49.24 |



TABLE 1S 152 (contd.)

## STATEWISE ENROLMENT IN CLASSES I-X AS PERCENTAGE OF ENROLMENT IN CLASS I

Area : Urban

| Sl.<br>No. | State/U.T.     | Sex   | Classes |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |
|------------|----------------|-------|---------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
|            |                |       | I       | II     | III    | IV     | V      | VI     | VII    | VIII   | IX     | X      |
| 1          | 2              | 3     | 4       | 5      | 6      | 7      | 8      | 9      | 10     | 11     | 12     | 13     |
| 11         | KERALA         | Boys  | 100.00  | 109.38 | 110.94 | 113.35 | 122.10 | 122.43 | 129.26 | 127.87 | 113.92 | 88.74  |
|            |                | Girls | 100.00  | 106.60 | 107.97 | 111.19 | 120.52 | 120.93 | 128.37 | 133.65 | 124.03 | 103.79 |
|            |                | Total | 100.00  | 108.00 | 109.46 | 112.28 | 121.31 | 121.68 | 128.82 | 130.74 | 118.95 | 96.23  |
| 12         | MADHYA PRADESH | Boys  | 100.00  | 87.51  | 82.79  | 82.08  | 74.52  | 86.01  | 62.58  | 57.19  | 81.59  | 59.85  |
|            |                | Girls | 100.00  | 85.86  | 81.20  | 81.09  | 72.07  | 74.15  | 55.01  | 48.72  | 51.58  | 37.23  |
|            |                | Total | 100.00  | 86.75  | 82.06  | 81.62  | 73.40  | 80.56  | 59.10  | 53.30  | 67.79  | 49.45  |
| 13         | MAHARASHTRA    | Boys  | 100.00  | 90.58  | 90.74  | 84.20  | 90.39  | 79.28  | 71.51  | 74.26  | 64.84  | 49.90  |
|            |                | Girls | 100.00  | 91.36  | 90.22  | 83.16  | 85.06  | 74.86  | 67.29  | 65.01  | 56.15  | 42.84  |
|            |                | Total | 100.00  | 90.95  | 90.49  | 83.71  | 87.86  | 77.18  | 69.51  | 69.86  | 60.71  | 46.54  |
| 14         | MANIPUR        | Boys  | 100.00  | 87.42  | 90.50  | 87.09  | 83.38  | 86.44  | 82.09  | 77.01  | 82.62  | 70.13  |
|            |                | Girls | 100.00  | 84.97  | 85.77  | 84.34  | 80.82  | 81.54  | 79.67  | 77.77  | 80.06  | 68.46  |
|            |                | Total | 100.00  | 86.22  | 88.19  | 85.75  | 82.13  | 84.04  | 80.91  | 77.38  | 81.37  | 69.31  |
| 15         | MEGHALAYA      | Boys  | 100.00  | 75.49  | 64.72  | 63.25  | 60.58  | 55.69  | 67.45  | 56.32  | 48.13  | 37.47  |
|            |                | Girls | 100.00  | 76.13  | 64.39  | 65.81  | 63.56  | 55.54  | 64.66  | 55.45  | 47.33  | 32.90  |
|            |                | Total | 100.00  | 75.82  | 64.55  | 64.55  | 62.09  | 55.61  | 66.04  | 55.88  | 47.72  | 35.16  |
| 16         | MIZORAM        | Boys  | 100.00  | 53.86  | 53.85  | 46.71  | 50.47  | 45.14  | 42.07  | 43.52  | 36.55  | 23.81  |
|            |                | Girls | 100.00  | 52.06  | 50.70  | 50.46  | 51.03  | 44.25  | 44.41  | 46.18  | 41.42  | 26.08  |
|            |                | Total | 100.00  | 52.99  | 52.32  | 48.53  | 50.74  | 44.71  | 43.21  | 44.81  | 38.91  | 24.91  |
| 17         | NAGALAND       | Boys  | 100.00  | 81.95  | 81.40  | 78.11  | 74.60  | 64.11  | 58.70  | 63.26  | 61.18  | 48.01  |
|            |                | Girls | 100.00  | 86.20  | 85.01  | 77.51  | 79.13  | 70.78  | 64.65  | 77.18  | 63.16  | 50.57  |
|            |                | Total | 100.00  | 83.94  | 83.09  | 77.83  | 76.72  | 67.24  | 61.49  | 69.79  | 62.11  | 49.21  |
| 18         | ORISSA         | Boys  | 100.00  | 94.41  | 94.14  | 85.28  | 75.45  | 74.28  | 72.69  | 66.64  | 62.85  | 53.56  |
|            |                | Girls | 100.00  | 94.18  | 93.83  | 84.27  | 73.18  | 68.70  | 69.59  | 59.60  | 55.92  | 47.52  |
|            |                | Total | 100.00  | 94.30  | 94.00  | 84.81  | 74.39  | 71.67  | 71.24  | 63.35  | 59.61  | 50.74  |
| 19         | PUNJAB         | Boys  | 100.00  | 84.25  | 79.84  | 73.70  | 70.45  | 88.74  | 86.07  | 79.18  | 76.76  | 74.05  |
|            |                | Girls | 100.00  | 84.89  | 80.69  | 74.29  | 71.84  | 110.86 | 107.43 | 99.18  | 96.80  | 89.17  |
|            |                | Total | 100.00  | 84.55  | 80.24  | 73.98  | 71.11  | 99.15  | 96.12  | 88.59  | 86.19  | 81.16  |
| 20         | RAJASTHAN      | Boys  | 100.00  | 60.65  | 54.25  | 50.40  | 47.86  | 50.96  | 44.22  | 41.20  | 51.38  | 36.19  |
|            |                | Girls | 100.00  | 60.80  | 52.34  | 47.79  | 44.11  | 43.13  | 36.71  | 34.23  | 33.42  | 24.32  |
|            |                | Total | 100.00  | 60.71  | 53.43  | 49.27  | 46.24  | 47.58  | 40.98  | 38.19  | 43.62  | 31.06  |



## STATISTICAL TABLES

TABLE 1S 152 (contd.)

## STATEWISE ENROLMENT IN CLASSES I-X AS PERCENTAGE OF ENROLMENT IN CLASS I

Area : Urban

| Sl.<br>No. | State/U.T.      | Sex   | Classes |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |       |
|------------|-----------------|-------|---------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------|
|            |                 |       | I       | II     | III    | IV     | V      | VI     | VII    | VIII   | IX     | X     |
| 1          | 2               | 3     | 4       | 5      | 6      | 7      | 8      | 9      | 10     | 11     | 12     | 13    |
| 21         | SIKKIM          | Boys  | 100.00  | 85.83  | 95.83  | 100.00 | 102.50 | 110.00 | 90.83  | 92.50  | 84.17  | 64.17 |
|            |                 | Girls | 100.00  | 139.64 | 110.06 | 97.04  | 93.49  | 145.56 | 132.54 | 108.28 | 113.61 | 82.25 |
|            |                 | Total | 100.00  | 117.30 | 104.15 | 98.27  | 97.23  | 130.80 | 115.22 | 101.73 | 101.38 | 74.74 |
| 22         | TAMIL NADU      | Boys  | 100.00  | 92.84  | 91.92  | 94.90  | 90.79  | 135.18 | 116.69 | 101.81 | 91.77  | 70.00 |
|            |                 | Girls | 100.00  | 91.13  | 90.33  | 93.24  | 94.87  | 132.24 | 118.15 | 100.81 | 95.03  | 70.95 |
|            |                 | Total | 100.00  | 91.99  | 91.13  | 94.08  | 92.81  | 133.72 | 117.42 | 101.31 | 93.38  | 70.47 |
| 23         | TRIPURA         | Boys  | 100.00  | 97.77  | 104.01 | 97.45  | 80.72  | 89.88  | 78.20  | 62.93  | 76.20  | 56.94 |
|            |                 | Girls | 100.00  | 94.92  | 100.69 | 97.33  | 82.52  | 90.27  | 80.53  | 67.54  | 81.65  | 58.10 |
|            |                 | Total | 100.00  | 96.42  | 102.44 | 97.39  | 81.57  | 90.07  | 79.30  | 65.11  | 78.79  | 57.49 |
| 24         | UTTAR PRADESH   | Boys  | 100.00  | 71.82  | 65.09  | 57.89  | 59.42  | 73.56  | 65.36  | 61.15  | 84.16  | 73.29 |
|            |                 | Girls | 100.00  | 75.14  | 67.05  | 59.02  | 57.41  | 67.14  | 60.69  | 57.09  | 52.12  | 46.70 |
|            |                 | Total | 100.00  | 73.25  | 65.93  | 58.38  | 58.56  | 70.81  | 63.36  | 59.41  | 70.41  | 61.88 |
| 25         | WEST BENGAL     | Boys  | 100.00  | 78.19  | 74.52  | 67.36  | 80.89  | 68.52  | 61.84  | 55.92  | 52.44  | 35.51 |
|            |                 | Girls | 100.00  | 77.62  | 72.98  | 64.43  | 72.86  | 60.15  | 55.69  | 50.08  | 46.04  | 28.72 |
|            |                 | Total | 100.00  | 77.92  | 73.78  | 65.95  | 77.02  | 64.49  | 58.88  | 53.11  | 49.36  | 32.24 |
| 26         | A. & N. ISLANDS | Boys  | 100.00  | 89.36  | 85.81  | 92.98  | 82.64  | 87.70  | 78.11  | 70.34  | 73.43  | 52.98 |
|            |                 | Girls | 100.00  | 92.22  | 80.08  | 90.38  | 80.33  | 82.85  | 69.87  | 66.53  | 63.68  | 49.37 |
|            |                 | Total | 100.00  | 90.71  | 83.10  | 91.75  | 81.55  | 85.40  | 74.21  | 68.53  | 68.81  | 51.27 |
| 27         | CHANDIGARH      | Boys  | 100.00  | 90.63  | 88.10  | 84.51  | 83.69  | 95.82  | 89.22  | 82.97  | 77.10  | 74.82 |
|            |                 | Girls | 100.00  | 94.92  | 90.15  | 88.46  | 88.62  | 98.36  | 91.44  | 89.68  | 79.79  | 75.16 |
|            |                 | Total | 100.00  | 92.61  | 89.05  | 86.34  | 85.97  | 97.00  | 90.25  | 86.07  | 78.34  | 74.98 |
| 28         | D. & N. HAVELI  | Boys  | 100.00  | 85.20  | 79.08  | 70.41  | 76.28  | 67.35  | 49.49  | 77.55  | 63.27  | 63.27 |
|            |                 | Girls | 100.00  | 90.38  | 80.07  | 65.29  | 81.79  | 61.51  | 64.60  | 53.26  | 61.51  | 42.61 |
|            |                 | Total | 100.00  | 87.41  | 79.50  | 68.23  | 78.62  | 64.86  | 55.93  | 67.20  | 62.52  | 54.47 |
| 29         | DAMAN & DIU     | Boys  | 100.00  | 85.14  | 92.91  | 120.44 | 116.55 | 102.20 | 91.55  | 135.64 | 110.30 | 80.57 |
|            |                 | Girls | 100.00  | 110.50 | 99.41  | 115.84 | 112.48 | 107.72 | 101.78 | 113.27 | 105.15 | 85.15 |
|            |                 | Total | 100.00  | 96.81  | 95.90  | 118.32 | 114.68 | 104.74 | 96.26  | 125.34 | 107.93 | 82.68 |
| 30         | DELHI           | Boys  | 100.00  | 87.56  | 84.25  | 79.79  | 74.62  | 89.63  | 72.56  | 65.50  | 64.54  | 47.76 |
|            |                 | Girls | 100.00  | 88.14  | 82.74  | 76.24  | 68.90  | 79.62  | 66.57  | 58.79  | 55.94  | 40.49 |
|            |                 | Total | 100.00  | 87.85  | 83.51  | 78.05  | 71.82  | 84.72  | 69.62  | 62.21  | 60.32  | 44.19 |



TABLE 1S 152 (contd.)

Area : Urban

## STATEWISE ENROLMENT IN CLASSES I-X AS PERCENTAGE OF ENROLMENT IN CLASS I

| Sl.<br>No. | State/U.T.   | Sex          | Classes       |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |
|------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
|            |              |              | I             | II           | III          | IV           | V            | VI           | VII          | VIII         | IX           | X            |
|            |              |              | 4             | 5            | 6            | 7            | 8            | 9            | 10           | 11           | 12           | 13           |
| 31         | LAKSHADWEEP  | Boys         | 100.00        | 113.35       | 130.18       | 114.78       | 92.61        | 92.20        | 78.64        | 65.09        | 54.00        | 45.17        |
|            |              | Girls        | 100.00        | 111.50       | 102.65       | 103.76       | 80.97        | 82.08        | 76.33        | 52.65        | 44.91        | 31.86        |
|            |              | Total        | 100.00        | 112.46       | 116.93       | 109.48       | 87.01        | 87.33        | 77.53        | 59.11        | 49.63        | 38.76        |
| 32         | PONDICHERRY  | Boys         | 100.00        | 98.22        | 109.21       | 112.46       | 110.67       | 114.92       | 102.52       | 90.01        | 83.03        | 55.83        |
|            |              | Girls        | 100.00        | 97.57        | 106.88       | 107.66       | 108.34       | 109.24       | 100.97       | 87.44        | 82.78        | 57.79        |
|            |              | Total        | 100.00        | 97.91        | 108.09       | 110.16       | 109.55       | 112.20       | 101.77       | 88.78        | 82.91        | 56.77        |
|            | <b>INDIA</b> | <b>Boys</b>  | <b>100.00</b> | <b>83.43</b> | <b>80.70</b> | <b>75.86</b> | <b>76.36</b> | <b>79.78</b> | <b>71.40</b> | <b>69.03</b> | <b>69.82</b> | <b>56.28</b> |
|            |              | <b>Girls</b> | <b>100.00</b> | <b>84.53</b> | <b>80.90</b> | <b>75.46</b> | <b>74.00</b> | <b>74.87</b> | <b>67.67</b> | <b>62.73</b> | <b>57.09</b> | <b>45.50</b> |
|            |              | <b>Total</b> | <b>100.00</b> | <b>83.95</b> | <b>80.79</b> | <b>75.67</b> | <b>75.25</b> | <b>77.48</b> | <b>69.65</b> | <b>66.08</b> | <b>63.86</b> | <b>51.24</b> |



TABLE 1S 153

## STATEWISE ENROLMENT IN CLASSES I-X AS PERCENTAGE OF ENROLMENT IN CLASS I

Area : Total

| Sl. No. | State/U.T.        | Sex   | Classes |        |       |       |        |        |       |       |       |       |
|---------|-------------------|-------|---------|--------|-------|-------|--------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
|         |                   |       | I       | II     | III   | IV    | V      | VI     | VII   | VIII  | IX    | X     |
| 1       | 2                 | 3     | 4       | 5      | 6     | 7     | 8      | 9      | 10    | 11    | 12    | 13    |
| 1       | ANDHRA PRADESH    | Boys  | 100.00  | 67.76  | 59.34 | 52.12 | 48.93  | 38.97  | 37.18 | 28.96 | 25.68 | 23.26 |
|         |                   | Girls | 100.00  | 67.54  | 56.70 | 48.26 | 43.36  | 30.82  | 28.31 | 20.66 | 17.77 | 15.57 |
|         |                   | Total | 100.00  | 67.66  | 58.11 | 50.32 | 46.33  | 35.17  | 33.04 | 25.09 | 22.00 | 19.68 |
| 2       | ARUNACHAL PRADESH | Boys  | 100.00  | 72.84  | 60.94 | 49.45 | 41.48  | 33.63  | 27.07 | 26.13 | 20.35 | 18.30 |
|         |                   | Girls | 100.00  | 72.37  | 59.27 | 46.13 | 40.34  | 29.84  | 23.57 | 22.56 | 16.01 | 13.29 |
|         |                   | Total | 100.00  | 72.63  | 60.21 | 48.00 | 40.98  | 31.97  | 25.54 | 24.57 | 18.45 | 16.10 |
| 3       | ASSAM             | Boys  | 100.00  | 48.94  | 41.78 | 34.32 | 36.76  | 32.93  | 29.12 | 25.62 | 23.09 | 17.67 |
|         |                   | Girls | 100.00  | 48.21  | 40.63 | 32.96 | 34.48  | 31.23  | 27.77 | 24.60 | 22.24 | 16.91 |
|         |                   | Total | 100.00  | 48.61  | 41.25 | 33.70 | 35.71  | 32.15  | 28.50 | 25.15 | 22.70 | 17.32 |
| 4       | BIHAR             | Boys  | 100.00  | 62.17  | 51.79 | 45.20 | 41.10  | 28.33  | 27.41 | 23.99 | 19.80 | 17.54 |
|         |                   | Girls | 100.00  | 58.28  | 46.72 | 39.87 | 34.92  | 21.14  | 19.86 | 15.31 | 11.15 | 9.62  |
|         |                   | Total | 100.00  | 60.72  | 49.90 | 43.21 | 38.79  | 25.65  | 24.59 | 20.75 | 16.57 | 14.59 |
| 5       | GOA               | Boys  | 100.00  | 89.15  | 88.01 | 91.33 | 106.26 | 100.28 | 90.25 | 96.58 | 88.57 | 65.04 |
|         |                   | Girls | 100.00  | 90.81  | 90.54 | 89.54 | 96.81  | 91.33  | 84.90 | 87.61 | 86.43 | 63.63 |
|         |                   | Total | 100.00  | 89.95  | 89.23 | 90.46 | 101.70 | 95.96  | 87.67 | 92.26 | 87.54 | 64.36 |
| 6       | GUJARAT           | Boys  | 100.00  | 82.17  | 88.23 | 77.91 | 69.57  | 59.96  | 52.87 | 47.31 | 39.43 | 32.26 |
|         |                   | Girls | 100.00  | 82.48  | 85.84 | 72.44 | 61.35  | 51.90  | 45.07 | 36.87 | 30.94 | 25.14 |
|         |                   | Total | 100.00  | 82.31  | 87.14 | 75.42 | 65.82  | 56.29  | 49.32 | 42.55 | 35.56 | 29.02 |
| 7       | HARYANA           | Boys  | 100.00  | 100.95 | 98.87 | 86.43 | 82.29  | 78.70  | 72.41 | 75.13 | 46.80 | 46.94 |
|         |                   | Girls | 100.00  | 102.41 | 94.65 | 81.77 | 74.46  | 64.59  | 56.69 | 55.55 | 33.03 | 31.54 |
|         |                   | Total | 100.00  | 101.63 | 96.92 | 84.27 | 78.67  | 72.17  | 65.13 | 66.06 | 40.42 | 39.81 |
| 8       | HIMACHAL PRADESH  | Boys  | 100.00  | 88.52  | 84.39 | 80.60 | 74.84  | 81.47  | 71.65 | 75.06 | 60.42 | 49.18 |
|         |                   | Girls | 100.00  | 88.07  | 82.07 | 76.31 | 70.22  | 73.18  | 61.33 | 63.34 | 48.16 | 37.75 |
|         |                   | Total | 100.00  | 88.30  | 83.27 | 78.52 | 72.60  | 77.46  | 66.65 | 69.39 | 54.49 | 43.65 |
| 9       | JAMMU & KASHMIR   | Boys  | 100.00  | 87.22  | 76.48 | 66.27 | 64.79  | 59.57  | 54.27 | 58.45 | 42.17 | 33.81 |
|         |                   | Girls | 100.00  | 86.62  | 74.34 | 61.27 | 59.07  | 49.06  | 45.04 | 47.16 | 32.71 | 25.65 |
|         |                   | Total | 100.00  | 86.96  | 75.55 | 64.10 | 62.31  | 55.01  | 50.26 | 53.54 | 38.06 | 30.26 |
| 10      | KARNATAKA         | Boys  | 100.00  | 86.40  | 83.07 | 72.49 | 63.53  | 54.04  | 48.06 | 40.88 | 34.46 | 30.62 |
|         |                   | Girls | 100.00  | 83.93  | 77.28 | 65.31 | 54.26  | 45.80  | 40.11 | 30.53 | 25.15 | 21.57 |
|         |                   | Total | 100.00  | 85.21  | 80.28 | 69.02 | 59.05  | 50.07  | 44.22 | 35.89 | 29.96 | 26.26 |



TABLE 1S 153 (contd.)

## STATEWISE ENROLMENT IN CLASSES I-X AS PERCENTAGE OF ENROLMENT IN CLASS I

Area : Total

| Sl.<br>No. | State/U.T.     | Sex   | Classes |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |       |
|------------|----------------|-------|---------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------|
|            |                |       | I       | II     | III    | IV     | V      | VI     | VII    | VIII   | IX     | X     |
| 1          | 2              | 3     | 4       | 5      | 6      | 7      | 8      | 9      | 10     | 11     | 12     | 13    |
| 11         | KERALA         | Boys  | 100.00  | 109.17 | 110.52 | 113.14 | 114.33 | 114.07 | 120.28 | 111.01 | 97.07  | 74.50 |
|            |                | Girls | 100.00  | 107.37 | 108.12 | 111.14 | 110.76 | 111.37 | 117.67 | 112.12 | 103.96 | 84.10 |
|            |                | Total | 100.00  | 108.29 | 109.34 | 112.16 | 112.58 | 112.74 | 119.00 | 111.56 | 100.46 | 79.22 |
| 12         | MADHYA PRADESH | Boys  | 100.00  | 84.84  | 79.65  | 75.65  | 64.72  | 61.13  | 42.58  | 38.03  | 39.43  | 29.70 |
|            |                | Girls | 100.00  | 83.45  | 74.55  | 72.07  | 56.83  | 43.25  | 29.33  | 24.42  | 19.90  | 14.07 |
|            |                | Total | 100.00  | 84.23  | 77.42  | 74.09  | 61.27  | 53.32  | 36.79  | 32.09  | 30.90  | 22.87 |
| 13         | MAHARASHTRA    | Boys  | 100.00  | 87.99  | 86.88  | 77.70  | 74.97  | 65.18  | 57.93  | 54.43  | 48.82  | 38.93 |
|            |                | Girls | 100.00  | 87.30  | 84.84  | 73.03  | 66.66  | 56.76  | 49.27  | 42.39  | 36.13  | 27.04 |
|            |                | Total | 100.00  | 87.66  | 85.91  | 75.47  | 71.00  | 61.17  | 53.80  | 48.69  | 42.77  | 33.26 |
| 14         | MANIPUR        | Boys  | 100.00  | 77.71  | 65.01  | 60.76  | 56.50  | 51.01  | 47.96  | 44.64  | 39.05  | 36.32 |
|            |                | Girls | 100.00  | 76.78  | 63.02  | 59.21  | 55.10  | 48.45  | 46.74  | 43.67  | 38.66  | 34.72 |
|            |                | Total | 100.00  | 77.27  | 64.07  | 60.03  | 55.84  | 49.80  | 47.38  | 44.18  | 38.86  | 35.56 |
| 15         | MEGHALAYA      | Boys  | 100.00  | 59.30  | 46.64  | 37.12  | 34.33  | 29.46  | 27.87  | 20.03  | 16.90  | 12.72 |
|            |                | Girls | 100.00  | 61.08  | 47.64  | 38.24  | 33.91  | 28.94  | 26.11  | 18.48  | 15.29  | 11.03 |
|            |                | Total | 100.00  | 60.19  | 47.14  | 37.68  | 34.12  | 29.20  | 27.00  | 19.26  | 16.10  | 11.88 |
| 16         | MIZORAM        | Boys  | 100.00  | 55.15  | 53.57  | 44.82  | 45.24  | 38.44  | 33.92  | 28.75  | 23.30  | 15.98 |
|            |                | Girls | 100.00  | 53.72  | 51.18  | 46.27  | 44.22  | 37.91  | 35.46  | 30.43  | 26.31  | 16.81 |
|            |                | Total | 100.00  | 54.47  | 52.43  | 45.51  | 44.76  | 38.18  | 34.65  | 29.55  | 24.74  | 16.37 |
| 17         | NAGALAND       | Boys  | 100.00  | 77.90  | 67.56  | 57.63  | 45.71  | 39.42  | 36.03  | 36.32  | 26.52  | 20.08 |
|            |                | Girls | 100.00  | 80.59  | 68.73  | 58.79  | 48.32  | 42.80  | 37.56  | 39.55  | 25.11  | 19.47 |
|            |                | Total | 100.00  | 79.17  | 68.12  | 58.18  | 46.95  | 41.02  | 36.76  | 37.85  | 25.85  | 19.79 |
| 18         | ORISSA         | Boys  | 100.00  | 82.24  | 78.18  | 66.40  | 53.50  | 42.32  | 39.71  | 31.85  | 29.48  | 24.72 |
|            |                | Girls | 100.00  | 78.61  | 72.63  | 59.40  | 46.72  | 35.02  | 32.61  | 23.75  | 21.88  | 18.29 |
|            |                | Total | 100.00  | 80.58  | 75.65  | 63.21  | 50.40  | 38.99  | 36.47  | 28.15  | 26.01  | 21.78 |
| 19         | PUNJAB         | Boys  | 100.00  | 91.63  | 87.40  | 81.30  | 74.91  | 70.13  | 64.63  | 57.56  | 44.64  | 44.75 |
|            |                | Girls | 100.00  | 90.37  | 83.69  | 76.12  | 70.33  | 65.21  | 61.21  | 54.09  | 43.05  | 40.56 |
|            |                | Total | 100.00  | 91.04  | 85.68  | 78.89  | 72.78  | 67.84  | 63.04  | 55.95  | 43.90  | 42.80 |
| 20         | RAJASTHAN      | Boys  | 100.00  | 53.84  | 45.27  | 40.56  | 37.02  | 38.07  | 29.87  | 26.67  | 26.79  | 16.75 |
|            |                | Girls | 100.00  | 48.64  | 36.96  | 31.17  | 26.84  | 22.65  | 17.61  | 15.42  | 12.87  | 8.94  |
|            |                | Total | 100.00  | 51.93  | 42.23  | 37.11  | 33.29  | 32.42  | 25.38  | 22.54  | 21.69  | 13.89 |



TABLE 1S 153 (contd.)

## STATEWISE ENROLMENT IN CLASSES I-X AS PERCENTAGE OF ENROLMENT IN CLASS I

Area : Total

| SL<br>No. | State/U.T.      | Sex   | Classes |       |       |        |       |       |       |       |       |       |
|-----------|-----------------|-------|---------|-------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
|           |                 |       | I       | II    | III   | IV     | V     | VI    | VII   | VIII  | IX    | X     |
| 1         | 2               | 3     | 4       | 5     | 6     | 7      | 8     | 9     | 10    | 11    | 12    | 13    |
| 21        | SIKKIM          | Boys  | 100.00  | 77.73 | 72.47 | 56.33  | 48.09 | 43.04 | 32.93 | 26.14 | 22.53 | 16.32 |
|           |                 | Girls | 100.00  | 78.30 | 74.27 | 62.52  | 54.40 | 46.64 | 39.05 | 29.48 | 25.99 | 16.27 |
|           |                 | Total | 100.00  | 77.99 | 73.29 | 59.16  | 50.98 | 44.69 | 35.73 | 27.67 | 24.11 | 16.30 |
| 22        | TAMIL NADU      | Boys  | 100.00  | 89.00 | 89.14 | 91.49  | 85.77 | 96.41 | 79.15 | 65.70 | 57.54 | 39.69 |
|           |                 | Girls | 100.00  | 88.85 | 88.46 | 90.84  | 84.13 | 87.55 | 73.67 | 60.59 | 50.02 | 34.60 |
|           |                 | Total | 100.00  | 88.92 | 88.81 | 91.17  | 84.98 | 92.12 | 76.49 | 63.22 | 53.90 | 37.22 |
| 23        | TRIPURA         | Boys  | 100.00  | 68.03 | 69.36 | 58.54  | 45.49 | 42.37 | 33.19 | 26.70 | 29.64 | 20.41 |
|           |                 | Girls | 100.00  | 67.89 | 68.71 | 56.93  | 44.16 | 39.80 | 31.52 | 25.36 | 26.73 | 17.64 |
|           |                 | Total | 100.00  | 67.97 | 69.06 | 57.80  | 44.88 | 41.19 | 32.42 | 26.08 | 28.30 | 19.14 |
| 24        | UTTAR PRADESH   | Boys  | 100.00  | 75.29 | 66.55 | 55.34  | 51.07 | 48.57 | 43.58 | 39.99 | 35.06 | 33.96 |
|           |                 | Girls | 100.00  | 73.88 | 62.02 | 49.85  | 43.58 | 36.15 | 32.07 | 29.25 | 18.18 | 17.75 |
|           |                 | Total | 100.00  | 74.74 | 64.80 | 53.21  | 48.17 | 43.76 | 39.12 | 35.83 | 28.52 | 27.68 |
| 25        | WEST BENGAL     | Boys  | 100.00  | 66.47 | 58.36 | 50.05  | 49.41 | 38.79 | 32.58 | 28.30 | 25.33 | 16.23 |
|           |                 | Girls | 100.00  | 64.98 | 55.54 | 46.68  | 42.45 | 31.72 | 26.63 | 22.26 | 18.75 | 11.08 |
|           |                 | Total | 100.00  | 65.77 | 57.03 | 48.46  | 46.14 | 35.47 | 29.78 | 25.46 | 22.24 | 13.81 |
| 26        | A. & N. ISLANDS | Boys  | 100.00  | 86.97 | 81.64 | 87.35  | 79.41 | 74.47 | 62.00 | 56.48 | 51.40 | 39.07 |
|           |                 | Girls | 100.00  | 93.35 | 83.17 | 87.02  | 79.32 | 74.46 | 58.50 | 53.72 | 49.01 | 36.24 |
|           |                 | Total | 100.00  | 89.98 | 82.36 | 87.19  | 79.37 | 74.47 | 60.35 | 55.18 | 50.28 | 37.74 |
| 27        | CHANDIGARH      | Boys  | 100.00  | 89.74 | 87.08 | 81.25  | 80.52 | 90.13 | 81.72 | 76.75 | 66.43 | 64.96 |
|           |                 | Girls | 100.00  | 94.36 | 88.25 | 84.11  | 82.88 | 90.78 | 83.07 | 81.27 | 68.05 | 64.37 |
|           |                 | Total | 100.00  | 91.88 | 87.62 | 82.57  | 81.61 | 90.43 | 82.34 | 78.84 | 67.18 | 64.69 |
| 28        | D. & N. HAVELI  | Boys  | 100.00  | 72.07 | 68.60 | 57.19  | 48.48 | 38.25 | 29.42 | 29.94 | 21.76 | 17.20 |
|           |                 | Girls | 100.00  | 70.17 | 62.46 | 45.32  | 39.31 | 27.17 | 26.66 | 20.95 | 17.77 | 13.20 |
|           |                 | Total | 100.00  | 71.26 | 66.00 | 52.17  | 44.61 | 33.57 | 28.25 | 26.14 | 20.08 | 15.51 |
| 29        | DAMAN & DIU     | Boys  | 100.00  | 83.31 | 81.56 | 102.15 | 98.72 | 81.90 | 75.50 | 90.65 | 70.32 | 51.14 |
|           |                 | Girls | 100.00  | 96.41 | 89.56 | 105.18 | 94.98 | 85.82 | 79.60 | 79.68 | 66.69 | 50.68 |
|           |                 | Total | 100.00  | 89.31 | 85.22 | 103.54 | 97.01 | 83.69 | 77.38 | 85.63 | 68.66 | 50.93 |
| 30        | DELHI           | Boys  | 100.00  | 87.52 | 84.04 | 79.70  | 74.43 | 89.09 | 71.85 | 64.57 | 62.77 | 46.91 |
|           |                 | Girls | 100.00  | 87.95 | 82.73 | 76.39  | 69.01 | 79.23 | 65.49 | 57.53 | 54.10 | 39.57 |
|           |                 | Total | 100.00  | 87.73 | 83.40 | 78.08  | 71.78 | 84.27 | 68.74 | 61.12 | 58.52 | 43.32 |



TABLE 1S 153 (contd.)

## STATEWISE ENROLMENT IN CLASSES I-X AS PERCENTAGE OF ENROLMENT IN CLASS I

Area : Total

| Sl<br>No. | State/U.T   | Sex   | Classes |        |        |        |        |        |        |       |       |       |
|-----------|-------------|-------|---------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------|-------|-------|
|           |             |       | I       | II     | III    | IV     | V      | VI     | VII    | VIII  | IX    | X     |
| 1         | 2           | 3     | 4       | 5      | 6      | 7      | 8      | 9      | 10     | 11    | 12    | 13    |
| 31        | LAKSHADWEEP | Boys  | 100.00  | 109.52 | 120.18 | 103.85 | 93.99  | 91.27  | 80.27  | 70.52 | 58.50 | 50.91 |
|           |             | Girls | 100.00  | 108.24 | 102.21 | 97.91  | 84.26  | 83.15  | 76.01  | 55.84 | 46.25 | 38.38 |
|           |             | Total | 100.00  | 108.91 | 111.56 | 101.00 | 89.32  | 87.37  | 78.23  | 63.48 | 52.63 | 44.90 |
| 32        | PONDICHERRY | Boys  | 100.00  | 96.33  | 108.43 | 115.06 | 110.13 | 116.76 | 103.34 | 89.50 | 87.11 | 55.60 |
|           |             | Girls | 100.00  | 95.71  | 106.17 | 111.90 | 109.17 | 112.59 | 100.98 | 84.21 | 79.13 | 52.58 |
|           |             | Total | 100.00  | 96.04  | 107.34 | 113.54 | 109.67 | 114.76 | 102.20 | 86.96 | 83.27 | 54.15 |
| INDIA     |             | Boys  | 100.00  | 74.73  | 68.97  | 61.46  | 56.76  | 50.95  | 44.51  | 39.55 | 34.95 | 28.50 |
|           |             | Girls | 100.00  | 74.45  | 67.01  | 58.67  | 51.90  | 43.53  | 37.86  | 32.07 | 26.08 | 20.57 |
|           |             | Total | 100.00  | 74.61  | 68.11  | 60.24  | 54.63  | 47.70  | 41.60  | 36.27 | 31.06 | 25.03 |



TABLE 1S 154

## STATEWISE GROSS ENROLMENT RATIO

| Sl. No. | State/U.T.        | Area  | Gross Enrolment Ratio |        |        |                     |       |       |                                           |        |        |
|---------|-------------------|-------|-----------------------|--------|--------|---------------------|-------|-------|-------------------------------------------|--------|--------|
|         |                   |       | Primary Stage         |        |        | Upper Primary Stage |       |       | Combined Primary and Upper Primary Stages |        |        |
|         |                   |       | Boys                  | Girls  | Total  | Boys                | Girls | Total | Boys                                      | Girls  | Total  |
| 1       | 2                 | 3     | 4                     | 5      | 6      | 7                   | 8     | 9     | 10                                        | 11     | 12     |
| 1       | ANDHRA PRADESH    | Total | 81.46                 | 70.25  | 75.93  | 49.21               | 35.55 | 42.68 | 70.29                                     | 58.70  | 64.63  |
|         |                   | Rural | 84.92                 | 70.05  | 77.58  | 43.54               | 25.88 | 35.10 | 70.58                                     | 55.34  | 63.14  |
| 2       | ARUNACHAL PRADESH | Total | 109.63                | 89.39  | 99.84  | 59.39               | 44.17 | 52.12 | 93.03                                     | 74.65  | 84.18  |
|         |                   | Rural | 110.25                | 89.21  | 100.08 | 55.63               | 39.33 | 47.83 | 92.20                                     | 72.96  | 82.93  |
| 3       | ASSAM             | Total | 93.08                 | 79.58  | 86.41  | 60.74               | 51.99 | 56.48 | 82.11                                     | 70.39  | 76.35  |
|         |                   | Rural | 94.10                 | 79.84  | 87.06  | 57.08               | 48.14 | 52.73 | 81.54                                     | 69.28  | 75.52  |
| 4       | BIHAR             | Total | 77.19                 | 47.43  | 63.08  | 40.57               | 20.70 | 31.60 | 64.90                                     | 39.00  | 52.81  |
|         |                   | Rural | 80.32                 | 46.62  | 64.34  | 36.45               | 15.96 | 27.20 | 65.60                                     | 36.94  | 52.22  |
| 5       | GOA               | Total | 114.23                | 107.60 | 110.96 | 101.08              | 91.34 | 96.34 | 108.89                                    | 101.11 | 105.07 |
|         |                   | Rural | 103.15                | 97.55  | 100.39 | 89.11               | 79.81 | 84.58 | 97.45                                     | 90.46  | 94.02  |
| 6       | GUJARAT           | Total | 111.37                | 95.33  | 103.59 | 74.66               | 57.90 | 66.71 | 98.02                                     | 82.08  | 90.35  |
|         |                   | Rural | 112.56                | 92.82  | 102.99 | 64.52               | 44.77 | 55.15 | 95.08                                     | 75.81  | 85.81  |
| 7       | HARYANA           | Total | 79.49                 | 75.36  | 77.56  | 66.80               | 53.57 | 60.76 | 74.86                                     | 67.64  | 71.51  |
|         |                   | Rural | 86.92                 | 80.73  | 84.02  | 64.74               | 48.08 | 57.13 | 78.83                                     | 69.16  | 74.34  |
| 8       | HIMACHAL PRADESH  | Total | 111.67                | 105.67 | 108.72 | 94.67               | 80.93 | 87.97 | 105.11                                    | 96.20  | 100.75 |
|         |                   | Rural | 111.35                | 105.81 | 108.63 | 90.53               | 76.20 | 83.54 | 103.32                                    | 94.48  | 98.99  |
| 9       | JAMMU & KASHMIR   | Total | 72.53                 | 54.25  | 63.43  | 59.61               | 41.17 | 50.81 | 68.05                                     | 49.96  | 59.17  |
|         |                   | Rural | 82.54                 | 59.16  | 70.89  | 64.06               | 40.68 | 52.90 | 76.13                                     | 53.10  | 64.82  |
| 10      | KARNATAKA         | Total | 106.51                | 93.40  | 99.96  | 66.11               | 51.76 | 59.05 | 91.87                                     | 78.59  | 85.27  |
|         |                   | Rural | 108.84                | 93.43  | 101.14 | 57.61               | 40.31 | 49.09 | 90.28                                     | 74.54  | 82.46  |
| 11      | KERALA            | Total | 98.93                 | 95.72  | 97.34  | 96.65               | 94.81 | 95.74 | 98.03                                     | 95.37  | 96.72  |
|         |                   | Rural | 103.09                | 98.96  | 101.05 | 98.20               | 94.80 | 96.52 | 101.17                                    | 97.34  | 99.28  |
| 12      | MADHYA PRADESH    | Total | 99.38                 | 77.29  | 88.60  | 65.30               | 38.81 | 52.80 | 87.53                                     | 64.47  | 76.41  |
|         |                   | Rural | 97.06                 | 72.24  | 84.95  | 55.86               | 26.56 | 42.04 | 82.73                                     | 57.03  | 70.33  |
| 13      | MAHARASHTRA       | Total | 98.53                 | 91.02  | 94.87  | 73.35               | 60.94 | 67.41 | 89.51                                     | 80.49  | 85.14  |
|         |                   | Rural | 109.81                | 100.30 | 105.17 | 72.19               | 55.24 | 64.08 | 96.34                                     | 84.53  | 90.62  |



TABLE 1S 154 (contd.)  
STATEWISE GROSS ENROLMENT RATIO

| Sl. No. | State/U.T.    | Area  | Gross Enrolment Ratio |        |        |                     |       |       |                                           |       |        |
|---------|---------------|-------|-----------------------|--------|--------|---------------------|-------|-------|-------------------------------------------|-------|--------|
|         |               |       | Primary Stage         |        |        | Upper Primary Stage |       |       | Combined Primary and Upper Primary Stages |       |        |
|         |               |       | Boys                  | Girls  | Total  | Boys                | Girls | Total | Boys                                      | Girls | Total  |
| 1       | 2             | 3     | 4                     | 5      | 6      | 7                   | 8     | 9     | 10                                        | 11    | 12     |
| 14      | MANIPUR       | Total | 118.84                | 107.83 | 113.40 | 82.13               | 72.78 | 77.50 | 105.40                                    | 94.95 | 100.24 |
|         |               | Rural | 120.10                | 107.00 | 113.64 | 71.75               | 61.03 | 66.44 | 102.41                                    | 90.11 | 96.33  |
| 15      | MEGHALAYA     | Total | 103.58                | 105.69 | 104.63 | 55.09               | 52.73 | 53.92 | 86.90                                     | 87.46 | 87.18  |
|         |               | Rural | 105.71                | 107.13 | 106.42 | 47.45               | 44.25 | 45.86 | 85.67                                     | 85.49 | 85.58  |
| 16      | MIZORAM       | Total | 127.60                | 114.82 | 121.21 | 69.69               | 65.80 | 67.76 | 105.45                                    | 96.19 | 100.83 |
|         |               | Rural | 136.75                | 118.99 | 127.87 | 60.32               | 54.33 | 57.34 | 107.51                                    | 94.41 | 100.97 |
| 17      | NAGALAND      | Total | 77.58                 | 74.32  | 75.98  | 42.52               | 43.49 | 42.99 | 64.64                                     | 63.06 | 63.87  |
|         |               | Rural | 68.93                 | 66.32  | 67.65  | 32.46               | 32.32 | 32.39 | 55.47                                     | 53.91 | 54.71  |
| 18      | ORISSA        | Total | 104.80                | 84.60  | 94.82  | 59.54               | 40.57 | 50.11 | 89.18                                     | 69.29 | 79.33  |
|         |               | Rural | 107.76                | 85.84  | 96.93  | 56.53               | 36.74 | 46.69 | 90.08                                     | 68.77 | 79.53  |
| 19      | PUNJAB        | Total | 86.21                 | 81.50  | 83.99  | 65.74               | 60.46 | 63.26 | 78.70                                     | 73.79 | 76.39  |
|         |               | Rural | 98.29                 | 91.28  | 95.00  | 66.97               | 52.42 | 60.13 | 86.80                                     | 77.04 | 82.21  |
| 20      | RAJASTHAN     | Total | 95.12                 | 53.53  | 75.36  | 61.86               | 24.16 | 44.30 | 83.66                                     | 43.65 | 64.78  |
|         |               | Rural | 95.35                 | 46.53  | 72.16  | 57.03               | 14.42 | 37.18 | 82.15                                     | 35.73 | 60.24  |
| 21      | SIKKIM        | Total | 111.38                | 98.07  | 104.72 | 53.00               | 53.42 | 53.20 | 89.37                                     | 81.82 | 85.63  |
|         |               | Rural | 120.51                | 104.68 | 112.60 | 56.26               | 54.71 | 55.51 | 96.29                                     | 86.49 | 91.44  |
| 22      | TAMIL NADU    | Total | 101.96                | 98.20  | 100.11 | 91.00               | 82.64 | 86.93 | 97.88                                     | 92.47 | 95.23  |
|         |               | Rural | 112.14                | 105.98 | 109.11 | 84.21               | 70.23 | 77.39 | 101.74                                    | 92.82 | 97.36  |
| 23      | TRIPURA       | Total | 108.60                | 95.11  | 101.98 | 61.48               | 52.37 | 57.05 | 92.29                                     | 80.49 | 86.52  |
|         |               | Rural | 111.53                | 96.80  | 104.30 | 57.26               | 46.74 | 52.14 | 92.75                                     | 79.67 | 86.36  |
| 24      | UTTAR PRADESH | Total | 74.59                 | 50.63  | 63.37  | 54.57               | 30.52 | 43.64 | 67.75                                     | 44.01 | 56.74  |
|         |               | Rural | 75.57                 | 48.05  | 62.68  | 49.03               | 22.20 | 36.83 | 66.51                                     | 39.53 | 54.00  |
| 25      | WEST BENGAL   | Total | 88.34                 | 77.74  | 83.14  | 50.56               | 38.41 | 44.66 | 75.14                                     | 64.17 | 69.78  |
|         |               | Rural | 96.91                 | 83.80  | 90.48  | 47.41               | 33.24 | 40.53 | 79.62                                     | 66.35 | 73.13  |
| 26      | A & N ISLANDS | Total | 116.95                | 108.22 | 112.63 | 87.97               | 83.19 | 85.69 | 106.20                                    | 99.36 | 102.86 |
|         |               | Rural | 118.40                | 110.36 | 114.42 | 83.46               | 79.87 | 81.75 | 105.44                                    | 99.56 | 102.57 |



TABLE IS 154 (contd.)  
STATEWISE GROSS ENROLMENT RATIO

| Sl. No. | State/U.T.     | Area  | Gross Enrolment Ratio |        |        |                     |        |        |                                           |        |        |
|---------|----------------|-------|-----------------------|--------|--------|---------------------|--------|--------|-------------------------------------------|--------|--------|
|         |                |       | Primary Stage         |        |        | Upper Primary Stage |        |        | Combined Primary and Upper Primary Stages |        |        |
|         |                |       | Boys                  | Grls   | Total  | Boys                | Girls  | Total  | Boys                                      | Girls  | Total  |
| 1       | 2              | 3     | 4                     | 5      | 6      | 7                   | 8      | 9      | 10                                        | 11     | 12     |
| 27      | CHANDIGARH     | Total | 86.94                 | 86.34  | 86.66  | 85.22               | 89.18  | 87.03  | 86.31                                     | 87.35  | 86.79  |
|         |                | Rural | 85.68                 | 82.71  | 84.28  | 60.50               | 57.39  | 59.07  | 76.45                                     | 73.73  | 75.18  |
| 28      | D. & N. HAVELI | Total | 117.36                | 80.38  | 99.06  | 61.30               | 38.38  | 50.47  | 97.71                                     | 66.50  | 82.50  |
|         |                | Rural | 109.74                | 73.59  | 91.85  | 50.77               | 29.54  | 40.74  | 89.07                                     | 59.03  | 74.43  |
| 29      | DAMAN & DIU    | Total | 110.93                | 103.18 | 107.16 | 90.52               | 78.17  | 84.45  | 102.87                                    | 93.19  | 98.14  |
|         |                | Rural | 113.22                | 104.38 | 108.92 | 77.78               | 67.04  | 72.50  | 99.22                                     | 89.46  | 94.45  |
| 30      | DELHI          | Total | 99.00                 | 103.58 | 101.17 | 96.15               | 96.58  | 96.35  | 98.00                                     | 101.18 | 99.49  |
|         |                | Rural | 104.61                | 108.73 | 106.55 | 94.50               | 89.84  | 92.35  | 101.04                                    | 102.25 | 101.61 |
| 31      | LAKSHADWEEP    | Total | 131.07                | 120.27 | 125.84 | 103.04              | 92.44  | 97.98  | 120.74                                    | 110.19 | 115.66 |
|         |                | Rural | 127.01                | 120.27 | 123.75 | 108.95              | 96.13  | 102.83 | 120.36                                    | 111.53 | 116.11 |
| 32      | PONDICHERRY    | Total | 118.94                | 111.62 | 115.33 | 112.37              | 102.08 | 107.28 | 116.43                                    | 107.96 | 112.25 |
|         |                | Rural | 123.33                | 117.31 | 120.36 | 118.10              | 106.50 | 112.36 | 121.33                                    | 113.16 | 117.30 |
| INDIA   |                | Total | 90.04                 | 73.10  | 81.85  | 62.10               | 45.42  | 54.21  | 80.23                                     | 63.65  | 72.28  |
|         |                | Rural | 92.76                 | 71.82  | 82.65  | 55.91               | 35.82  | 46.42  | 79.86                                     | 59.56  | 70.14  |

- Note :** (i) Gross Enrolment Ratio =  $\frac{100 \times \text{Enrolment in Classes I to V / VI to VIII / I to VIII}}{\text{Estimated child population in the age group 6 to below 11 years / 11 to below 14 years / 6 to below 14 years}}$
- (ii) Enrolment in Classes I to V for Primary stage and VI to VIII for Upper Primary stage has been taken uniformly in all States/UTs in their respective age group of 6 to below 11 years and 11 to below 14 years.



TABLE IS 155

## MANAGEMENTWISE PUPIL-TEACHER RATIO IN DIFFERENT CATEGORIES OF SCHOOLS

| Area  | Management   | Primary<br>Schools | Upper Primary<br>Schools | Secondary<br>Schools | Higher Secondary<br>Schools |
|-------|--------------|--------------------|--------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1     | 2            | 3                  | 4                        | 5                    | 6                           |
| Rural | Government   | 40.44              | 35.81                    | 28.76                | 30.63                       |
|       | Local Body   | 42.30              | 37.20                    | 33.17                | 36.16                       |
|       | Pvt. Aided   | 37.02              | 34.01                    | 30.14                | 36.23                       |
|       | Pvt. Unaided | 32.58              | 30.64                    | 23.05                | 32.29                       |
|       | <b>Total</b> | <b>40.94</b>       | <b>35.84</b>             | <b>29.33</b>         | <b>33.57</b>                |
| Urban | Government   | 34.80              | 33.20                    | 29.12                | 31.15                       |
|       | Local Body   | 39.94              | 40.40                    | 33.65                | 36.76                       |
|       | Pvt. Aided   | 43.08              | 41.80                    | 34.83                | 38.90                       |
|       | Pvt. Unaided | 30.31              | 33.29                    | 28.90                | 30.09                       |
|       | <b>Total</b> | <b>36.57</b>       | <b>36.61</b>             | <b>31.78</b>         | <b>34.65</b>                |
| Total | Government   | 39.64              | 35.28                    | 28.84                | 30.92                       |
|       | Local Body   | 41.93              | 37.93                    | 33.31                | 36.54                       |
|       | Pvt. Aided   | 39.76              | 37.42                    | 31.98                | 37.78                       |
|       | Pvt. Unaided | 31.04              | 32.46                    | 26.90                | 30.54                       |
|       | <b>Total</b> | <b>40.00</b>       | <b>36.07</b>             | <b>30.21</b>         | <b>34.21</b>                |



TABLE 1S 156

## STATEWISE PUPIL-TEACHER RATIO IN DIFFERENT CATEGORIES OF SCHOOLS

| Sl. No. | State/U.T.        | Type of School |       |       |               |       |       |           |       |       |                  |       |       |
|---------|-------------------|----------------|-------|-------|---------------|-------|-------|-----------|-------|-------|------------------|-------|-------|
|         |                   | Primary        |       |       | Upper Primary |       |       | Secondary |       |       | Higher Secondary |       |       |
|         |                   | Rural          | Urban | Total | Rural         | Urban | Total | Rural     | Urban | Total | Rural            | Urban | Total |
| 1       | 2                 | 3              | 4     | 5     | 6             | 7     | 8     | 9         | 10    | 11    | 12               | 13    | 14    |
| 1       | ANDHRA PRADESH    | 49.80          | 46.86 | 49.26 | 49.24         | 37.89 | 44.71 | 31.73     | 32.75 | 32.21 | 31.63            | 32.64 | 32.30 |
| 2       | ARUNACHAL PRADESH | 27.65          | 19.93 | 26.57 | 23.80         | 29.63 | 24.49 | 23.74     | 23.87 | 23.75 | 24.14            | 27.52 | 25.17 |
| 3       | ASSAM             | 35.25          | 30.92 | 34.80 | 19.67         | 20.89 | 19.77 | 20.92     | 25.27 | 21.66 | 23.67            | 23.41 | 23.58 |
| 4       | BIHAR             | 50.19          | 42.23 | 49.58 | 43.60         | 40.58 | 42.99 | 34.06     | 36.86 | 34.85 | 24.48            | 32.41 | 29.12 |
| 5       | GOA               | 20.20          | 23.12 | 21.16 | 17.22         | 21.61 | 18.59 | 25.13     | 27.81 | 26.39 | 22.00            | 25.72 | 24.49 |
| 6       | GUJARAT           | 33.31          | 43.14 | 35.98 | 38.88         | 45.50 | 41.08 | 27.28     | 34.02 | 29.22 | 29.95            | 32.38 | 31.64 |
| 7       | HARYANA           | 48.93          | 39.46 | 47.22 | 41.88         | 32.13 | 40.17 | 38.04     | 34.77 | 37.29 | 35.16            | 36.67 | 36.04 |
| 8       | HIMACHAL PRADESH  | 36.21          | 28.42 | 35.68 | 20.00         | 17.87 | 19.85 | 33.58     | 28.38 | 32.66 | 32.87            | 30.08 | 31.64 |
| 9       | JAMMU & KASHMIR   | 24.86          | 17.87 | 24.01 | 21.80         | 14.82 | 20.04 | 18.38     | 18.36 | 18.37 | 16.06            | 20.01 | 18.51 |
| 10      | KARNATAKA         | 38.01          | 43.37 | 38.73 | 59.65         | 46.90 | 54.31 | 25.05     | 32.79 | 28.73 | 33.04            | 40.59 | 37.36 |
| 11      | KERALA            | 30.97          | 31.36 | 31.05 | 30.88         | 28.73 | 30.40 | 29.54     | 30.92 | 29.94 | 29.95            | 27.83 | 29.33 |
| 12      | MADHYA PRADESH    | 42.91          | 32.37 | 40.15 | 31.84         | 26.07 | 29.46 | 27.60     | 26.93 | 27.28 | 36.13            | 35.43 | 35.67 |
| 13      | MAHARASHTRA       | 33.39          | 46.59 | 37.47 | 36.08         | 42.55 | 38.10 | 29.46     | 32.30 | 30.85 | 35.16            | 37.28 | 36.28 |
| 14      | MANIPUR           | 14.25          | 13.26 | 14.03 | 14.36         | 17.40 | 15.17 | 17.38     | 20.28 | 18.50 | 22.88            | 18.67 | 19.99 |
| 15      | MEGHALAYA         | 23.42          | 25.38 | 23.60 | 18.56         | 20.73 | 18.85 | 19.93     | 23.50 | 21.47 | 23.19            | 21.68 | 22.33 |
| 16      | MIZORAM           | 24.60          | 21.18 | 23.03 | 11.83         | 16.65 | 13.63 | 13.32     | 19.12 | 16.47 | -                | -     | -     |
| 17      | NAGALAND          | 11.63          | 11.39 | 11.61 | 12.40         | 17.97 | 13.63 | 20.52     | 33.83 | 25.73 | -                | 29.92 | 29.92 |
| 18      | ORISSA            | 37.40          | 38.36 | 37.50 | 30.86         | 36.08 | 31.49 | 18.13     | 26.88 | 19.90 | 26.42            | 22.92 | 25.04 |
| 19      | PUNJAB            | 43.50          | 36.05 | 42.29 | 22.30         | 25.41 | 22.85 | 27.22     | 34.72 | 29.35 | 23.97            | 35.95 | 31.02 |
| 20      | RAJASTHAN         | 38.96          | 29.46 | 36.73 | 29.92         | 27.58 | 29.09 | 22.58     | 28.05 | 24.05 | 25.22            | 28.48 | 27.48 |



TABLE 1S 156 (contd.)

## STATEWISE PUPIL-TEACHER RATIO IN DIFFERENT CATEGORIES OF SCHOOLS

| Sl. No.      | State/U.T.      | Type of School |              |              |               |              |              |              |              |              |                  |              |              |
|--------------|-----------------|----------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|------------------|--------------|--------------|
|              |                 | Primary        |              |              | Upper Primary |              |              | Secondary    |              |              | Higher Secondary |              |              |
|              |                 | Rural          | Urban        | Total        | Rural         | Urban        | Total        | Rural        | Urban        | Total        | Rural            | Urban        | Total        |
| 1            | 2               | 3              | 4            | 5            | 6             | 7            | 8            | 9            | 10           | 11           | 12               | 13           | 14           |
| 21           | SIKKIM          | 11.49          | -            | 11.49        | 14.56         | -            | 14.56        | 17.90        | 27.81        | 18.21        | 18.51            | 14.13        | 17.87        |
| 22           | TAMIL NADU      | 37.86          | 34.98        | 37.19        | 43.19         | 40.56        | 42.22        | 40.19        | 33.45        | 37.63        | 41.80            | 38.35        | 39.69        |
| 23           | TRIPURA         | 22.79          | 24.47        | 22.95        | 21.43         | 19.49        | 21.18        | 22.60        | 21.02        | 22.36        | 22.87            | 20.44        | 21.83        |
| 24           | UTTAR PRADESH   | 44.33          | 33.15        | 41.75        | 28.88         | 28.70        | 28.84        | 33.71        | 37.94        | 34.98        | 36.93            | 41.50        | 39.32        |
| 25           | WEST BENGAL     | 45.28          | 37.41        | 43.38        | 33.66         | 34.06        | 33.74        | 39.23        | 35.51        | 37.95        | 39.51            | 36.68        | 37.89        |
| 26           | A. & N. ISLANDS | 19.36          | 24.04        | 19.79        | 19.81         | 24.68        | 20.86        | 18.19        | 28.13        | 21.23        | 18.59            | 22.32        | 19.68        |
| 27           | CHANDIGARH      | 37.24          | 28.04        | 30.85        | 17.50         | 22.69        | 22.05        | 31.12        | 26.14        | 26.73        | 30.59            | 25.02        | 25.29        |
| 28           | D. & N. HAVELI  | 40.47          | 35.50        | 40.37        | 33.13         | 33.15        | 33.13        | 19.85        | 27.83        | 21.34        | 26.11            | 22.67        | 24.31        |
| 29           | DAMAN & DIU     | 28.52          | 33.31        | 29.87        | 38.44         | 33.24        | 36.19        | 25.22        | 31.22        | 28.19        | -                | 36.56        | 36.56        |
| 30           | DELHI           | 43.94          | 43.39        | 43.46        | 30.38         | 27.77        | 28.05        | 24.88        | 28.99        | 28.46        | 24.61            | 26.61        | 26.46        |
| 31           | LAKSHADWEEP     | 20.52          | 23.50        | 22.11        | 22.19         | 27.67        | 25.29        | 16.30        | 17.09        | 16.62        | 21.89            | 15.89        | 17.19        |
| 32           | PONDICHERRY     | 26.86          | 24.22        | 25.41        | 35.08         | 25.70        | 29.28        | 37.08        | 30.19        | 32.11        | 31.55            | 31.03        | 31.16        |
| <b>INDIA</b> |                 | <b>40.94</b>   | <b>36.57</b> | <b>40.00</b> | <b>35.84</b>  | <b>36.61</b> | <b>36.07</b> | <b>29.33</b> | <b>31.78</b> | <b>30.21</b> | <b>33.57</b>     | <b>34.65</b> | <b>34.21</b> |



TABLE 1S 157  
STATEWISE PUPIL-TEACHER RATIO IN DIFFERENT CATEGORIES OF SCHOOLS FOR GIRLS

| Sl. No. | State/U.T.        | Type of School |       |       |               |       |       |           |       |       |                  |       |       |
|---------|-------------------|----------------|-------|-------|---------------|-------|-------|-----------|-------|-------|------------------|-------|-------|
|         |                   | Primary        |       |       | Upper Primary |       |       | Secondary |       |       | Higher Secondary |       |       |
|         |                   | Rural          | Urban | Total | Rural         | Urban | Total | Rural     | Urban | Total | Rural            | Urban | Total |
| 1       | 2                 | 3              | 4     | 5     | 6             | 7     | 8     | 9         | 10    | 11    | 12               | 13    | 14    |
| 1       | ANDHRA PRADESH    | 47.55          | 46.38 | 46.91 | 42.74         | 32.21 | 35.64 | 28.27     | 34.22 | 33.07 | 18.75            | 30.81 | 30.33 |
| 2       | ARUNACHAL PRADESH | 18.41          | -     | 18.41 | 20.00         | -     | 20.00 | 13.33     | -     | 13.33 | -                | 14.76 | 14.76 |
| 3       | ASSAM             | 35.88          | 23.41 | 32.25 | 18.27         | 18.36 | 18.28 | 17.95     | 24.54 | 19.72 | 23.24            | 23.27 | 23.27 |
| 4       | BIHAR             | 47.66          | 41.99 | 45.89 | 43.42         | 39.94 | 41.34 | 29.84     | 38.67 | 35.52 | 21.42            | 32.39 | 29.91 |
| 5       | GOA               | 40.60          | -     | 40.60 | -             | -     | -     | 24.04     | 34.06 | 32.39 | 28.83            | 29.00 | 28.96 |
| 6       | GUJARAT           | 39.36          | 43.87 | 42.92 | 38.94         | 44.21 | 42.04 | 25.92     | 34.38 | 31.47 | 32.71            | 36.89 | 36.70 |
| 7       | HARYANA           | 50.34          | 36.17 | 48.55 | 43.38         | 35.52 | 42.82 | 37.67     | 37.31 | 37.52 | 40.01            | 36.00 | 36.77 |
| 8       | HIMACHAL PRADESH  | 36.60          | 30.51 | 33.67 | 25.41         | 21.83 | 24.37 | 28.85     | 33.51 | 32.70 | -                | 25.28 | 25.28 |
| 9       | JAMMU & KASHMIR   | 24.43          | 16.09 | 23.20 | 19.52         | 12.35 | 17.10 | 16.23     | 15.14 | 15.71 | 11.34            | 18.75 | 17.51 |
| 10      | KARNATAKA         | 52.43          | 43.26 | 49.21 | 64.44         | 47.38 | 52.62 | 21.57     | 35.19 | 32.99 | 33.10            | 40.57 | 40.17 |
| 11      | KERALA            | 32.23          | 40.71 | 37.41 | 29.52         | 40.43 | 34.50 | 29.39     | 33.96 | 32.17 | 33.56            | 25.06 | 28.62 |
| 12      | MADHYA PRADESH    | 44.09          | 37.87 | 41.55 | 28.24         | 29.84 | 29.17 | 20.75     | 30.20 | 27.74 | 25.86            | 36.25 | 35.17 |
| 13      | MAHARASHTRA       | 39.12          | 45.40 | 42.12 | 36.35         | 42.30 | 39.76 | 26.36     | 32.56 | 31.16 | 36.73            | 37.19 | 37.12 |
| 14      | MANIPUR           | 14.25          | 12.98 | 13.72 | 18.29         | 14.45 | 16.24 | 19.11     | 16.15 | 17.04 | -                | 11.97 | 11.97 |
| 15      | MEGHALAYA         | 35.00          | 27.24 | 30.53 | 23.31         | 17.29 | 21.66 | 16.73     | 27.57 | 26.11 | -                | 18.92 | 18.92 |
| 16      | MIZORAM           | -              | -     | -     | -             | -     | -     | -         | 11.05 | 11.05 | -                | -     | -     |
| 17      | NAGALAND          | 21.26          | 17.14 | 20.56 | -             | 16.83 | 16.83 | -         | 42.77 | 42.77 | -                | -     | -     |
| 18      | ORISSA            | 37.25          | 33.84 | 36.29 | 30.01         | 30.01 | 30.01 | 13.89     | 27.70 | 19.88 | 21.46            | 21.96 | 21.68 |
| 19      | PUNJAB            | 49.13          | 38.83 | 44.64 | 21.15         | 36.02 | 23.61 | 26.08     | 39.13 | 33.49 | 35.41            | 48.57 | 47.70 |
| 20      | RAJASTHAN         | 39.77          | 34.22 | 37.72 | 25.17         | 28.48 | 26.51 | 16.88     | 27.32 | 22.19 | 41.65            | 31.89 | 32.03 |



TABLE 1S 157 (contd.)

## STATEWISE PUPIL-TEACHER RATIO IN DIFFERENT CATEGORIES OF SCHOOLS FOR GIRLS

| Sl.<br>No.   | State/U.T.      | Type of School |              |              |               |              |              |              |              |              |                  |              |              |
|--------------|-----------------|----------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|------------------|--------------|--------------|
|              |                 | Primary        |              |              | Upper Primary |              |              | Secondary    |              |              | Higher Secondary |              |              |
|              |                 | Rural          | Urban        | Total        | Rural         | Urban        | Total        | Rural        | Urban        | Total        | Rural            | Urban        | Total        |
| 1            | 2               | 3              | 4            | 5            | 6             | 7            | 8            | 9            | 10           | 11           | 12               | 13           | 14           |
| 21           | SIKKIM          | 16.33          | -            | 16.33        | 25.00         | -            | 25.00        | 16.41        | -            | 16.41        | 16.56            | 15.90        | 16.24        |
| 22           | TAMIL NADU      | 36.38          | 37.08        | 36.67        | 37.73         | 38.62        | 38.38        | 47.95        | 37.35        | 42.25        | 48.07            | 45.14        | 45.55        |
| 23           | TRIPURA         | 7.00           | 18.75        | 14.83        | 33.21         | 12.44        | 25.74        | 15.82        | 14.83        | 15.28        | 33.27            | 17.84        | 18.50        |
| 24           | UTTAR PRADESH   | 41.77          | 31.79        | 37.60        | 19.07         | 22.09        | 20.47        | 25.03        | 37.77        | 33.58        | 38.08            | 50.10        | 49.16        |
| 25           | WEST BENGAL     | 44.10          | 43.39        | 43.61        | 34.51         | 28.55        | 32.42        | 39.26        | 34.01        | 35.71        | 43.14            | 35.76        | 36.39        |
| 26           | A. & N. ISLANDS | -              | -            | -            | -             | -            | -            | -            | -            | -            | -                | 19.27        | 19.27        |
| 27           | CHANDIGARH      | -              | -            | -            | -             | -            | -            | -            | 38.02        | 38.02        | -                | 24.34        | 24.34        |
| 28           | D. & N. HAVELI  | -              | -            | -            | -             | -            | -            | -            | -            | -            | -                | -            | -            |
| 29           | DAMAN & DIU     | -              | -            | -            | -             | -            | -            | 25.33        | 28.19        | 27.46        | -                | -            | -            |
| 30           | DELHI           | 43.59          | 44.28        | 44.19        | 35.47         | 23.64        | 24.39        | 26.02        | 27.64        | 27.44        | 26.37            | 24.90        | 25.01        |
| 31           | LAKSHADWEEP     | -              | -            | -            | 19.36         | -            | 19.36        | -            | -            | -            | -                | -            | -            |
| 32           | PONDICHERRY     | 30.15          | 27.62        | 28.04        | 23.59         | 31.91        | 30.85        | 34.94        | 31.14        | 31.44        | 33.55            | 32.49        | 32.66        |
| <b>INDIA</b> |                 | <b>40.66</b>   | <b>39.60</b> | <b>40.17</b> | <b>30.46</b>  | <b>34.67</b> | <b>32.58</b> | <b>27.41</b> | <b>32.89</b> | <b>30.85</b> | <b>35.53</b>     | <b>37.81</b> | <b>37.59</b> |



TABLE 1S 158

**STATEWISE SCHOOLS HAVING INTEGRATED EDUCATIONAL PROGRAMME  
FOR DISABLED CHILDREN**

| Sl.<br>No. | State/U.T.        | Area  | Schools having Integrated Educational Programme |                                   |                            |                                   |                                |                                   |
|------------|-------------------|-------|-------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
|            |                   |       | Primary                                         |                                   | Upper Primary              |                                   | Secondary and Higher Secondary |                                   |
|            |                   |       | Govt.<br>and<br>Local Body                      | Pvt. Aided<br>and<br>Pvt. Unaided | Govt.<br>and<br>Local Body | Pvt. Aided<br>and<br>Pvt. Unaided | Govt.<br>and<br>Local Body     | Pvt. Aided<br>and<br>Pvt. Unaided |
| 1          | 2                 | 3     | 4                                               | 5                                 | 6                          | 7                                 | 8                              | 9                                 |
| 1          | ANDHRA PRADESH    | Rural | 32                                              | 2                                 | 8                          | 2                                 | 14                             | 3                                 |
|            |                   | Urban | 3                                               | 11                                | 7                          | 3                                 | 11                             | 15                                |
|            |                   | Total | 35                                              | 13                                | 15                         | 5                                 | 25                             | 18                                |
| 2          | ARUNACHAL PRADESH | Rural | 0                                               | 0                                 | 0                          | 0                                 | 0                              | 0                                 |
|            |                   | Urban | 0                                               | 0                                 | 0                          | 0                                 | 0                              | 0                                 |
|            |                   | Total | 0                                               | 0                                 | 0                          | 0                                 | 0                              | 0                                 |
| 3          | ASSAM             | Rural | 0                                               | 0                                 | 0                          | 0                                 | 0                              | 0                                 |
|            |                   | Urban | 0                                               | 0                                 | 0                          | 0                                 | 1                              | 5                                 |
|            |                   | Total | 0                                               | 0                                 | 0                          | 0                                 | 1                              | 5                                 |
| 4          | BIHAR             | Rural | 9                                               | 0                                 | 6                          | 0                                 | 1                              | 0                                 |
|            |                   | Urban | 0                                               | 0                                 | 5                          | 2                                 | 7                              | 1                                 |
|            |                   | Total | 9                                               | 0                                 | 11                         | 2                                 | 8                              | 1                                 |
| 5          | GOA               | Rural | 0                                               | 0                                 | 0                          | 0                                 | 0                              | 0                                 |
|            |                   | Urban | 0                                               | 1                                 | 0                          | 0                                 | 0                              | 1                                 |
|            |                   | Total | 0                                               | 1                                 | 0                          | 0                                 | 0                              | 1                                 |
| 6          | GUJARAT           | Rural | 61                                              | 2                                 | 128                        | 3                                 | 0                              | 67                                |
|            |                   | Urban | 5                                               | 2                                 | 24                         | 15                                | 0                              | 17                                |
|            |                   | Total | 66                                              | 4                                 | 152                        | 18                                | 0                              | 84                                |
| 7          | HARYANA           | Rural | 10                                              | 0                                 | 5                          | 1                                 | 20                             | 2                                 |
|            |                   | Urban | 6                                               | 1                                 | 1                          | 1                                 | 7                              | 2                                 |
|            |                   | Total | 16                                              | 1                                 | 6                          | 2                                 | 27                             | 4                                 |
| 8          | HIMACHAL PRADESH  | Rural | 0                                               | 1                                 | 0                          | 0                                 | 0                              | 0                                 |
|            |                   | Urban | 0                                               | 0                                 | 0                          | 0                                 | 5                              | 0                                 |
|            |                   | Total | 0                                               | 1                                 | 0                          | 0                                 | 5                              | 0                                 |
| 9          | JAMMU & KASHMIR   | Rural | 3                                               | 0                                 | 1                          | 0                                 | 1                              | 1                                 |
|            |                   | Urban | 0                                               | 0                                 | 0                          | 0                                 | 0                              | 1                                 |
|            |                   | Total | 3                                               | 0                                 | 1                          | 0                                 | 1                              | 2                                 |



TABLE 1S 158 (contd.)  
**STATEWISE SCHOOLS HAVING INTEGRATED EDUCATIONAL PROGRAMME  
 FOR DISABLED CHILDREN**

| Sl. No. | State/U.T.     | Area  | Schools having Integrated Educational Programme |                             |                      |                             |                                |                             |
|---------|----------------|-------|-------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|
|         |                |       | Primary                                         |                             | Upper Primary        |                             | Secondary and Higher Secondary |                             |
|         |                |       | Govt. and Local Body                            | Pvt. Aided and Pvt. Unaided | Govt. and Local Body | Pvt. Aided and Pvt. Unaided | Govt. and Local Body           | Pvt. Aided and Pvt. Unaided |
| 1       | 2              | 3     | 4                                               | 5                           | 6                    | 7                           | 8                              | 9                           |
| 10      | KARNATAKA      | Rural | 75                                              | 2                           | 353                  | 30                          | 47                             | 83                          |
|         |                | Urban | 15                                              | 12                          | 130                  | 99                          | 49                             | 91                          |
|         |                | Total | 90                                              | 14                          | 483                  | 129                         | 96                             | 174                         |
| 11      | KERALA         | Rural | 0                                               | 0                           | 3                    | 3                           | 3                              | 5                           |
|         |                | Urban | 1                                               | 1                           | 0                    | 3                           | 2                              | 2                           |
|         |                | Total | 1                                               | 1                           | 3                    | 6                           | 5                              | 7                           |
| 12      | MADHYA PRADESH | Rural | 4972                                            | 152                         | 1393                 | 117                         | 460                            | 137                         |
|         |                | Urban | 754                                             | 330                         | 435                  | 382                         | 354                            | 300                         |
|         |                | Total | 5726                                            | 482                         | 1828                 | 499                         | 814                            | 437                         |
| 13      | MAHARASHTRA    | Rural | 9                                               | 16                          | 2                    | 3                           | 1                              | 21                          |
|         |                | Urban | 7                                               | 18                          | 8                    | 14                          | 4                              | 26                          |
|         |                | Total | 16                                              | 34                          | 10                   | 17                          | 5                              | 47                          |
| 14      | MANIPUR        | Rural | 7                                               | 1                           | 3                    | 1                           | 1                              | 0                           |
|         |                | Urban | 5                                               | 0                           | 2                    | 1                           | 2                              | 0                           |
|         |                | Total | 12                                              | 1                           | 5                    | 2                           | 3                              | 0                           |
| 15      | MEGHALAYA      | Rural | 1                                               | 2                           | 0                    | 1                           | 0                              | 0                           |
|         |                | Urban | 0                                               | 0                           | 0                    | 0                           | 0                              | 1                           |
|         |                | Total | 1                                               | 2                           | 0                    | 1                           | 0                              | 1                           |
| 16      | MIZORAM        | Rural | 21                                              | 0                           | 1                    | 3                           | 2                              | 1                           |
|         |                | Urban | 27                                              | 0                           | 9                    | 2                           | 1                              | 0                           |
|         |                | Total | 48                                              | 0                           | 10                   | 5                           | 3                              | 1                           |
| 17      | NAGALAND       | Rural | 2                                               | 1                           | 1                    | 1                           | 2                              | 0                           |
|         |                | Urban | 0                                               | 0                           | 0                    | 0                           | 0                              | 0                           |
|         |                | Total | 2                                               | 1                           | 1                    | 1                           | 2                              | 0                           |
| 18      | ORISSA         | Rural | 62                                              | 1                           | 28                   | 0                           | 1                              | 8                           |
|         |                | Urban | 36                                              | 2                           | 18                   | 3                           | 4                              | 4                           |
|         |                | Total | 98                                              | 3                           | 46                   | 3                           | 5                              | 12                          |



TABLE 1S 158 (contd.)  
**STATEWISE SCHOOLS HAVING INTEGRATED EDUCATIONAL PROGRAMME  
 FOR DISABLED CHILDREN**

| Sl.<br>No. | State/U.T.      | Area  | Schools having Integrated Educational Programme |                                   |                            |                                   |                                |                                   |
|------------|-----------------|-------|-------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
|            |                 |       | Primary                                         |                                   | Upper Primary              |                                   | Secondary and Higher Secondary |                                   |
|            |                 |       | Govt.<br>and<br>Local Body                      | Pvt. Aided<br>and<br>Pvt. Unaided | Govt.<br>and<br>Local Body | Pvt. Aided<br>and<br>Pvt. Unaided | Govt.<br>and<br>Local Body     | Pvt. Aided<br>and<br>Pvt. Unaided |
| 1          | 2               | 3     | 4                                               | 5                                 | 6                          | 7                                 | 8                              | 9                                 |
| 19         | PUNJAB          | Rural | 0                                               | 0                                 | 0                          | 0                                 | 0                              | 0                                 |
|            |                 | Urban | 0                                               | 0                                 | 0                          | 0                                 | 4                              | 0                                 |
|            |                 | Total | 0                                               | 0                                 | 0                          | 0                                 | 4                              | 0                                 |
| 20         | RAJASTHAN       | Rural | 49                                              | 0                                 | 6                          | 0                                 | 3                              | 0                                 |
|            |                 | Urban | 0                                               | 1                                 | 14                         | 0                                 | 6                              | 0                                 |
|            |                 | Total | 49                                              | 1                                 | 20                         | 0                                 | 9                              | 0                                 |
| 21         | SIKKIM          | Rural | 0                                               | 0                                 | 0                          | 0                                 | 0                              | 0                                 |
|            |                 | Urban | 0                                               | 0                                 | 0                          | 0                                 | 0                              | 1                                 |
|            |                 | Total | 0                                               | 0                                 | 0                          | 0                                 | 0                              | 1                                 |
| 22         | TAMIL NADU      | Rural | 1175                                            | 293                               | 388                        | 183                               | 599                            | 237                               |
|            |                 | Urban | 255                                             | 203                               | 144                        | 192                               | 270                            | 341                               |
|            |                 | Total | 1430                                            | 496                               | 532                        | 375                               | 869                            | 578                               |
| 23         | TRIPURA         | Rural | 0                                               | 0                                 | 0                          | 0                                 | 0                              | 0                                 |
|            |                 | Urban | 0                                               | 1                                 | 0                          | 0                                 | 0                              | 0                                 |
|            |                 | Total | 0                                               | 1                                 | 0                          | 0                                 | 0                              | 0                                 |
| 24         | UTTAR PRADESH   | Rural | 9                                               | 4                                 | 1                          | 7                                 | 0                              | 3                                 |
|            |                 | Urban | 1                                               | 11                                | 1                          | 2                                 | 0                              | 4                                 |
|            |                 | Total | 10                                              | 15                                | 2                          | 9                                 | 0                              | 7                                 |
| 25         | WEST BENGAL     | Rural | 2                                               | 0                                 | 0                          | 0                                 | 1                              | 0                                 |
|            |                 | Urban | 1                                               | 0                                 | 0                          | 0                                 | 0                              | 1                                 |
|            |                 | Total | 3                                               | 0                                 | 0                          | 0                                 | 1                              | 1                                 |
| 26         | A. & N. ISLANDS | Rural | 4                                               | 0                                 | 5                          | 0                                 | 12                             | 0                                 |
|            |                 | Urban | 0                                               | 0                                 | 3                          | 0                                 | 2                              | 0                                 |
|            |                 | Total | 4                                               | 0                                 | 8                          | 0                                 | 14                             | 0                                 |
| 27         | CHANDIGARH      | Rural | 0                                               | 0                                 | 0                          | 0                                 | 0                              | 0                                 |
|            |                 | Urban | 0                                               | 0                                 | 0                          | 0                                 | 0                              | 3                                 |
|            |                 | Total | 0                                               | 0                                 | 0                          | 0                                 | 0                              | 3                                 |



TABLE 1S 158 (contd.)

**STATEWISE SCHOOLS HAVING INTEGRATED EDUCATIONAL PROGRAMME  
FOR DISABLED CHILDREN**

| Sl.<br>No. | State/U.T.     | Area  | Schools having Integrated Educational Programme |                                   |                            |                                   |                                |                                   |      |
|------------|----------------|-------|-------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|------|
|            |                |       | Primary                                         |                                   | Upper Primary              |                                   | Secondary and Higher Secondary |                                   |      |
|            |                |       | Govt.<br>and<br>Local Body                      | Pvt. Aided<br>and<br>Pvt. Unaided | Govt.<br>and<br>Local Body | Pvt. Aided<br>and<br>Pvt. Unaided | Govt.<br>and<br>Local Body     | Pvt. Aided<br>and<br>Pvt. Unaided |      |
| 1          | 2              | 3     | 4                                               | 5                                 | 6                          | 7                                 | 8                              | 9                                 |      |
| 28         | D. & N. HAVELI | Rural | 0                                               | 0                                 | 0                          | 0                                 | 0                              | 0                                 | 0    |
|            |                | Urban | 0                                               | 0                                 | 0                          | 0                                 | 0                              | 0                                 | 0    |
|            |                | Total | 0                                               | 0                                 | 0                          | 0                                 | 0                              | 0                                 | 0    |
| 29         | DAMAN & DIU    | Rural | 0                                               | 0                                 | 0                          | 0                                 | 0                              | 0                                 | 0    |
|            |                | Urban | 0                                               | 0                                 | 0                          | 0                                 | 0                              | 0                                 | 0    |
|            |                | Total | 0                                               | 0                                 | 0                          | 0                                 | 0                              | 0                                 | 0    |
| 30         | DELHI          | Rural | 5                                               | 1                                 | 0                          | 1                                 | 1                              | 1                                 | 1    |
|            |                | Urban | 82                                              | 4                                 | 0                          | 1                                 | 14                             | 6                                 | 6    |
|            |                | Total | 87                                              | 5                                 | 0                          | 2                                 | 15                             | 7                                 | 7    |
| 31         | LAKSHADWEEP    | Rural | 0                                               | 0                                 | 0                          | 0                                 | 0                              | 0                                 | 0    |
|            |                | Urban | 0                                               | 0                                 | 0                          | 0                                 | 0                              | 0                                 | 0    |
|            |                | Total | 0                                               | 0                                 | 0                          | 0                                 | 0                              | 0                                 | 0    |
| 32         | PONDICHERY     | Rural | 0                                               | 0                                 | 0                          | 0                                 | 0                              | 0                                 | 0    |
|            |                | Urban | 0                                               | 0                                 | 0                          | 0                                 | 0                              | 0                                 | 0    |
|            |                | Total | 0                                               | 0                                 | 0                          | 0                                 | 0                              | 0                                 | 0    |
| INDIA      |                |       | Rural                                           | 6508                              | 478                        | 2332                              | 356                            | 1169                              | 569  |
|            |                |       | Urban                                           | 1198                              | 598                        | 801                               | 720                            | 743                               | 822  |
|            |                |       | Total                                           | 7706                              | 1076                       | 3133                              | 1076                           | 1912                              | 1391 |



TABLE 1S 159

**STATEWISE NUMBER OF SCHOOLS UNDER INTEGRATED EDUCATIONAL PROGRAMME  
AND NUMBER OF SCHOOLS HAVING RESOURCE TEACHERS**

Management : Government

| Sl. No. | State/U.T.        | Area  | Primary Schools |                                |               | Upper Primary Schools |                                |               | Secondary and Higher Secondary Schools |                                |               |
|---------|-------------------|-------|-----------------|--------------------------------|---------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|---------------|----------------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------|
|         |                   |       | No. of Schools  | No. of Schools having Teachers |               | No. of Schools        | No. of Schools having Teachers |               | No. of Schools                         | No. of Schools having Teachers |               |
|         |                   |       |                 | One                            | More than One |                       | One                            | More than One |                                        | One                            | More than One |
| 1       | 2                 | 3     | 4               | 5                              | 6             | 7                     | 8                              | 9             | 10                                     | 11                             | 12            |
| 1       | ANDHRA PRADESH    | Rural | 32              | 2                              | 7             | 8                     | 1                              | 2             | 14                                     | 4                              | 4             |
|         |                   | Urban | 3               | 1                              | 1             | 7                     | 1                              | 5             | 11                                     | 7                              | 3             |
|         |                   | Total | 35              | 3                              | 8             | 15                    | 2                              | 7             | 25                                     | 11                             | 7             |
| 2       | ARUNACHAL PRADESH | Rural | 0               | 0                              | 0             | 0                     | 0                              | 0             | 0                                      | 0                              | 0             |
|         |                   | Urban | 0               | 0                              | 0             | 0                     | 0                              | 0             | 0                                      | 0                              | 0             |
|         |                   | Total | 0               | 0                              | 0             | 0                     | 0                              | 0             | 0                                      | 0                              | 0             |
| 3       | ASSAM             | Rural | 0               | 0                              | 0             | 0                     | 0                              | 0             | 0                                      | 0                              | 0             |
|         |                   | Urban | 0               | 0                              | 0             | 0                     | 0                              | 0             | 1                                      | 0                              | 1             |
|         |                   | Total | 0               | 0                              | 0             | 0                     | 0                              | 0             | 1                                      | 0                              | 1             |
| 4       | BIHAR             | Rural | 9               | 0                              | 7             | 6                     | 1                              | 2             | 1                                      | 1                              | 0             |
|         |                   | Urban | 0               | 0                              | 0             | 5                     | 0                              | 3             | 7                                      | 3                              | 3             |
|         |                   | Total | 9               | 0                              | 7             | 11                    | 1                              | 5             | 8                                      | 4                              | 3             |
| 5       | GOA               | Rural | 0               | 0                              | 0             | 0                     | 0                              | 0             | 0                                      | 0                              | 0             |
|         |                   | Urban | 0               | 0                              | 0             | 0                     | 0                              | 0             | 0                                      | 0                              | 0             |
|         |                   | Total | 0               | 0                              | 0             | 0                     | 0                              | 0             | 0                                      | 0                              | 0             |
| 6       | GUJARAT           | Rural | 61              | 60                             | 0             | 128                   | 127                            | 1             | 0                                      | 0                              | 0             |
|         |                   | Urban | 5               | 5                              | 0             | 24                    | 21                             | 3             | 0                                      | 0                              | 0             |
|         |                   | Total | 66              | 65                             | 0             | 152                   | 148                            | 4             | 0                                      | 0                              | 0             |
| 7       | HARYANA           | Rural | 10              | 9                              | 1             | 5                     | 4                              | 1             | 20                                     | 14                             | 3             |
|         |                   | Urban | 6               | 5                              | 1             | 1                     | 0                              | 1             | 7                                      | 7                              | 0             |
|         |                   | Total | 16              | 14                             | 2             | 6                     | 4                              | 2             | 27                                     | 21                             | 3             |
| 8       | HIMACHAL PRADESH  | Rural | 0               | 0                              | 0             | 0                     | 0                              | 0             | 0                                      | 0                              | 0             |
|         |                   | Urban | 0               | 0                              | 0             | 0                     | 0                              | 0             | 5                                      | 2                              | 2             |
|         |                   | Total | 0               | 0                              | 0             | 0                     | 0                              | 0             | 5                                      | 2                              | 2             |
| 9       | JAMMU & KASHMIR   | Rural | 3               | 2                              | 0             | 1                     | 0                              | 0             | 1                                      | 0                              | 0             |
|         |                   | Urban | 0               | 0                              | 0             | 0                     | 0                              | 0             | 0                                      | 0                              | 0             |
|         |                   | Total | 3               | 2                              | 0             | 1                     | 0                              | 0             | 1                                      | 0                              | 0             |



TABLE 1S 159 (contd.)

**STATEWISE NUMBER OF SCHOOLS UNDER INTEGRATED EDUCATIONAL PROGRAMME  
AND NUMBER OF SCHOOLS HAVING RESOURCE TEACHERS**

Management : Government

| Sl.<br>No. | State/U.T.     | Area  | Primary<br>Schools |                                   | Upper Primary<br>Schools |                   |                                   | Secondary and Higher<br>Secondary Schools |                   |                                   |                  |
|------------|----------------|-------|--------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------|
|            |                |       | No. of<br>Schools  | No. of Schools<br>having Teachers |                          | No. of<br>Schools | No. of Schools<br>having Teachers |                                           | No. of<br>Schools | No. of Schools<br>having Teachers |                  |
|            |                |       |                    | One                               | More<br>than One         |                   | One                               | More<br>than One                          |                   | One                               | More<br>than One |
|            |                |       |                    |                                   |                          |                   |                                   |                                           |                   |                                   |                  |
| 1          | 2              | 3     | 4                  | 5                                 | 6                        | 7                 | 8                                 | 9                                         | 10                | 11                                | 12               |
| 10         | KARNATAKA      | Rural | 75                 | 60                                | 15                       | 353               | 325                               | 28                                        | 47                | 45                                | 2                |
|            |                | Urban | 15                 | 15                                | 0                        | 130               | 109                               | 21                                        | 49                | 40                                | 9                |
|            |                | Total | 90                 | 75                                | 15                       | 483               | 434                               | 49                                        | 96                | 85                                | 11               |
| 11         | KERALA         | Rural | 0                  | 0                                 | 0                        | 3                 | 1                                 | 2                                         | 3                 | 2                                 | 1                |
|            |                | Urban | 1                  | 1                                 | 0                        | 0                 | 0                                 | 0                                         | 2                 | 0                                 | 2                |
|            |                | Total | 1                  | 1                                 | 0                        | 3                 | 1                                 | 2                                         | 5                 | 2                                 | 3                |
| 12         | MADHYA PRADESH | Rural | 4972               | 14                                | 5                        | 1393              | 3                                 | 3                                         | 460               | 4                                 | 0                |
|            |                | Urban | 754                | 8                                 | 3                        | 435               | 3                                 | 0                                         | 354               | 0                                 | 2                |
|            |                | Total | 5726               | 22                                | 8                        | 1828              | 6                                 | 3                                         | 814               | 4                                 | 2                |
| 13         | MAHARASHTRA    | Rural | 9                  | 4                                 | 5                        | 2                 | 2                                 | 0                                         | 1                 | 0                                 | 1                |
|            |                | Urban | 7                  | 0                                 | 7                        | 8                 | 3                                 | 5                                         | 4                 | 3                                 | 1                |
|            |                | Total | 16                 | 4                                 | 12                       | 10                | 5                                 | 5                                         | 5                 | 3                                 | 2                |
| 14         | MANIPUR        | Rural | 7                  | 1                                 | 2                        | 3                 | 2                                 | 0                                         | 1                 | 0                                 | 0                |
|            |                | Urban | 5                  | 3                                 | 0                        | 2                 | 1                                 | 0                                         | 2                 | 0                                 | 1                |
|            |                | Total | 12                 | 4                                 | 2                        | 5                 | 3                                 | 0                                         | 3                 | 0                                 | 1                |
| 15         | MEGHALAYA      | Rural | 1                  | 1                                 | 0                        | 0                 | 0                                 | 0                                         | 0                 | 0                                 | 0                |
|            |                | Urban | 0                  | 0                                 | 0                        | 0                 | 0                                 | 0                                         | 0                 | 0                                 | 0                |
|            |                | Total | 1                  | 1                                 | 0                        | 0                 | 0                                 | 0                                         | 0                 | 0                                 | 0                |
| 16         | MIZORAM        | Rural | 21                 | 8                                 | 2                        | 1                 | 0                                 | 0                                         | 2                 | 2                                 | 0                |
|            |                | Urban | 27                 | 7                                 | 6                        | 9                 | 4                                 | 1                                         | 1                 | 1                                 | 0                |
|            |                | Total | 48                 | 15                                | 8                        | 10                | 4                                 | 1                                         | 3                 | 3                                 | 0                |
| 17         | NAGALAND       | Rural | 2                  | 2                                 | 0                        | 1                 | 1                                 | 0                                         | 2                 | 2                                 | 0                |
|            |                | Urban | 0                  | 0                                 | 0                        | 0                 | 0                                 | 0                                         | 0                 | 0                                 | 0                |
|            |                | Total | 2                  | 2                                 | 0                        | 1                 | 1                                 | 0                                         | 2                 | 2                                 | 0                |
| 18         | ORISSA         | Rural | 62                 | 44                                | 11                       | 28                | 21                                | 3                                         | 1                 | 1                                 | 0                |
|            |                | Urban | 36                 | 32                                | 2                        | 18                | 9                                 | 5                                         | 4                 | 2                                 | 1                |
|            |                | Total | 98                 | 76                                | 13                       | 46                | 30                                | 8                                         | 5                 | 3                                 | 1                |



**STATEWISE NUMBER OF SCHOOLS UNDER INTEGRATED EDUCATIONAL PROGRAMME  
AND NUMBER OF SCHOOLS HAVING RESOURCE TEACHERS**

[illegible][illegible]



TABLE 1S 159 (contd.)

**STATEWISE NUMBER OF SCHOOLS UNDER INTEGRATED EDUCATIONAL PROGRAMME  
AND NUMBER OF SCHOOLS HAVING RESOURCE TEACHERS**

Management : Government

| Sl.<br>No. | State/U.T.     | Area  | Primary<br>Schools |                                   |                  | Upper Primary<br>Schools |                                   |                  | Secondary and Higher<br>Secondary Schools |                                   |                  |   |
|------------|----------------|-------|--------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------|-------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------|---|
|            |                |       | No. of<br>Schools  | No. of Schools<br>having Teachers |                  | No. of<br>Schools        | No. of Schools<br>having Teachers |                  | No. of<br>Schools                         | No. of Schools<br>having Teachers |                  |   |
|            |                |       |                    | One                               | More<br>than One |                          | One                               | More<br>than One |                                           | One                               | More<br>than One |   |
|            |                |       |                    |                                   |                  |                          |                                   |                  |                                           |                                   |                  |   |
| 1          | 2              | 3     | 4                  | 5                                 | 6                | 7                        | 8                                 | 9                | 10                                        | 11                                | 12               |   |
| 28         | D. & N. HAVELI | Rural | 0                  | 0                                 | 0                | 0                        | 0                                 | 0                | 0                                         | 0                                 | 0                | 0 |
|            |                | Urban | 0                  | 0                                 | 0                | 0                        | 0                                 | 0                | 0                                         | 0                                 | 0                | 0 |
|            |                | Total | 0                  | 0                                 | 0                | 0                        | 0                                 | 0                | 0                                         | 0                                 | 0                | 0 |
| 29         | DAMAN & DIU    | Rural | 0                  | 0                                 | 0                | 0                        | 0                                 | 0                | 0                                         | 0                                 | 0                | 0 |
|            |                | Urban | 0                  | 0                                 | 0                | 0                        | 0                                 | 0                | 0                                         | 0                                 | 0                | 0 |
|            |                | Total | 0                  | 0                                 | 0                | 0                        | 0                                 | 0                | 0                                         | 0                                 | 0                | 0 |
| 30         | DELHI          | Rural | 5                  | 2                                 | 3                | 0                        | 0                                 | 0                | 1                                         | 0                                 | 1                |   |
|            |                | Urban | 82                 | 56                                | 26               | 0                        | 0                                 | 0                | 14                                        | 8                                 | 6                |   |
|            |                | Total | 87                 | 58                                | 29               | 0                        | 0                                 | 0                | 15                                        | 8                                 | 7                |   |
| 31         | LAKSHADWEEP    | Rural | 0                  | 0                                 | 0                | 0                        | 0                                 | 0                | 0                                         | 0                                 | 0                |   |
|            |                | Urban | 0                  | 0                                 | 0                | 0                        | 0                                 | 0                | 0                                         | 0                                 | 0                |   |
|            |                | Total | 0                  | 0                                 | 0                | 0                        | 0                                 | 0                | 0                                         | 0                                 | 0                |   |
| 32         | PONDICHERRY    | Rural | 0                  | 0                                 | 0                | 0                        | 0                                 | 0                | 0                                         | 0                                 | 0                |   |
|            |                | Urban | 0                  | 0                                 | 0                | 0                        | 0                                 | 0                | 0                                         | 0                                 | 0                |   |
|            |                | Total | 0                  | 0                                 | 0                | 0                        | 0                                 | 0                | 0                                         | 0                                 | 0                |   |
| INDIA      |                | Rural | 6508               | 1443                              | 61               | 2332                     | 886                               | 42               | 1169                                      | 685                               | 12               |   |
|            |                | Urban | 1198               | 388                               | 48               | 801                      | 303                               | 52               | 743                                       | 350                               | 35               |   |
|            |                | Total | 7706               | 1831                              | 109              | 3133                     | 1189                              | 94               | 1912                                      | 1035                              | 47               |   |

Note : Government includes Govt. and Local Body



TABLE 1S 160

**STATEWISE NUMBER OF SCHOOLS UNDER INTEGRATED EDUCATIONAL PROGRAMME  
AND NUMBER OF SCHOOLS HAVING RESOURCE TEACHERS**

Management : Non-Government

[illegible]



TABLE 1S 160 (contd.)  
**STATEWISE NUMBER OF SCHOOLS UNDER INTEGRATED EDUCATIONAL PROGRAMME  
 AND NUMBER OF SCHOOLS HAVING RESOURCE TEACHERS**

Management : Non-Government

| Sl.<br>No. | State/U.T.     | Area  | Primary<br>Schools |                                   | Upper Primary<br>Schools |                   | Secondary and Higher<br>Secondary Schools |                  |                   |                                   |                  |
|------------|----------------|-------|--------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------|
|            |                |       | No. of<br>Schools  | No. of Schools<br>having Teachers |                          | No. of<br>Schools | No. of Schools<br>having Teachers         |                  | No. of<br>Schools | No. of Schools<br>having Teachers |                  |
|            |                |       |                    | One                               | More<br>than One         |                   | One                                       | More<br>than One |                   | One                               | More<br>than One |
|            |                |       |                    |                                   |                          |                   |                                           |                  |                   |                                   |                  |
| 1          | 2              | 3     | 4                  | 5                                 | 6                        | 7                 | 8                                         | 9                | 10                | 11                                | 12               |
| 10         | KARNATAKA      | Rural | 2                  | 0                                 | 2                        | 30                | 20                                        | 10               | 83                | 69                                | 14               |
|            |                | Urban | 12                 | 7                                 | 5                        | 99                | 63                                        | 36               | 91                | 71                                | 20               |
|            |                | Total | 14                 | 7                                 | 7                        | 129               | 83                                        | 46               | 174               | 140                               | 34               |
| 11         | KERALA         | Rural | 0                  | 0                                 | 0                        | 3                 | 0                                         | 3                | 5                 | 4                                 | 1                |
|            |                | Urban | 1                  | 1                                 | 0                        | 3                 | 1                                         | 2                | 2                 | 0                                 | 2                |
|            |                | Total | 1                  | 1                                 | 0                        | 6                 | 1                                         | 5                | 7                 | 4                                 | 3                |
| 12         | MADHYA PRADESH | Rural | 152                | 0                                 | 2                        | 117               | 1                                         | 0                | 137               | 2                                 | 1                |
|            |                | Urban | 330                | 3                                 | 2                        | 382               | 2                                         | 3                | 300               | 5                                 | 3                |
|            |                | Total | 482                | 3                                 | 4                        | 499               | 3                                         | 3                | 437               | 7                                 | 4                |
| 13         | MAHARASHTRA    | Rural | 16                 | 4                                 | 12                       | 3                 | 1                                         | 2                | 21                | 15                                | 6                |
|            |                | Urban | 18                 | 5                                 | 13                       | 14                | 3                                         | 11               | 26                | 12                                | 14               |
|            |                | Total | 34                 | 9                                 | 25                       | 17                | 4                                         | 13               | 47                | 27                                | 20               |
| 14         | MANIPUR        | Rural | 1                  | 0                                 | 1                        | 1                 | 0                                         | 1                | 0                 | 0                                 | 0                |
|            |                | Urban | 0                  | 0                                 | 0                        | 1                 | 0                                         | 1                | 0                 | 0                                 | 0                |
|            |                | Total | 1                  | 0                                 | 1                        | 2                 | 0                                         | 2                | 0                 | 0                                 | 0                |
| 15         | MEGHALAYA      | Rural | 2                  | 2                                 | 0                        | 1                 | 1                                         | 0                | 0                 | 0                                 | 0                |
|            |                | Urban | 0                  | 0                                 | 0                        | 0                 | 0                                         | 0                | 1                 | 1                                 | 0                |
|            |                | Total | 2                  | 2                                 | 0                        | 1                 | 1                                         | 0                | 1                 | 1                                 | 0                |
| 16         | MIZORAM        | Rural | 0                  | 0                                 | 0                        | 3                 | 3                                         | 0                | 1                 | 1                                 | 0                |
|            |                | Urban | 0                  | 0                                 | 0                        | 2                 | 1                                         | 0                | 0                 | 0                                 | 0                |
|            |                | Total | 0                  | 0                                 | 0                        | 5                 | 4                                         | 0                | 1                 | 1                                 | 0                |
| 17         | NAGALAND       | Rural | 1                  | 1                                 | 0                        | 1                 | 1                                         | 0                | 0                 | 0                                 | 0                |
|            |                | Urban | 0                  | 0                                 | 0                        | 0                 | 0                                         | 0                | 0                 | 0                                 | 0                |
|            |                | Total | 1                  | 1                                 | 0                        | 1                 | 1                                         | 0                | 0                 | 0                                 | 0                |
| 18         | ORISSA         | Rural | 1                  | 0                                 | 1                        | 0                 | 0                                         | 0                | 8                 | 2                                 | 1                |
|            |                | Urban | 2                  | 1                                 | 1                        | 3                 | 0                                         | 2                | 4                 | 2                                 | 1                |
|            |                | Total | 3                  | 1                                 | 2                        | 3                 | 0                                         | 2                | 12                | 4                                 | 2                |



**STATEWISE NUMBER OF SCHOOLS UNDER INTEGRATED EDUCATIONAL PROGRAMME  
AND NUMBER OF SCHOOLS HAVING RESOURCE TEACHERS**

[illegible]



TABLE 1S 160 (contd.)

**STATEWISE NUMBER OF SCHOOLS UNDER INTEGRATED EDUCATIONAL PROGRAMME  
AND NUMBER OF SCHOOLS HAVING RESOURCE TEACHERS**

Management : Non-Government

| Sl.<br>No.   | State/U.T.     | Area         | Primary<br>Schools |                                   |                  | Upper Primary<br>Schools |                                   |                  | Secondary and Higher<br>Secondary Schools |                                   |                  |
|--------------|----------------|--------------|--------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------|-------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------|
|              |                |              | No. of<br>Schools  | No. of Schools<br>having Teachers |                  | No. of<br>Schools        | No. of Schools<br>having Teachers |                  | No. of<br>Schools                         | No. of Schools<br>having Teachers |                  |
|              |                |              |                    | One                               | More<br>than One |                          | One                               | More<br>than One |                                           | One                               | More<br>than One |
| 1            | 2              | 3            | 4                  | 5                                 | 6                | 7                        | 8                                 | 9                | 10                                        | 11                                | 12               |
| 28           | D. & N. HAVELI | Rural        | 0                  | 0                                 | 0                | 0                        | 0                                 | 0                | 0                                         | 0                                 | 0                |
|              |                | Urban        | 0                  | 0                                 | 0                | 0                        | 0                                 | 0                | 0                                         | 0                                 | 0                |
|              |                | Total        | 0                  | 0                                 | 0                | 0                        | 0                                 | 0                | 0                                         | 0                                 | 0                |
| 29           | DAMAN & DIU    | Rural        | 0                  | 0                                 | 0                | 0                        | 0                                 | 0                | 0                                         | 0                                 | 0                |
|              |                | Urban        | 0                  | 0                                 | 0                | 0                        | 0                                 | 0                | 0                                         | 0                                 | 0                |
|              |                | Total        | 0                  | 0                                 | 0                | 0                        | 0                                 | 0                | 0                                         | 0                                 | 0                |
| 30           | DELHI          | Rural        | 1                  | 1                                 | 0                | 1                        | 1                                 | 0                | 1                                         | 1                                 | 0                |
|              |                | Urban        | 4                  | 3                                 | 1                | 1                        | 0                                 | 1                | 6                                         | 3                                 | 3                |
|              |                | Total        | 5                  | 4                                 | 1                | 2                        | 1                                 | 1                | 7                                         | 4                                 | 3                |
| 31           | LAKSHADWEEP    | Rural        | 0                  | 0                                 | 0                | 0                        | 0                                 | 0                | 0                                         | 0                                 | 0                |
|              |                | Urban        | 0                  | 0                                 | 0                | 0                        | 0                                 | 0                | 0                                         | 0                                 | 0                |
|              |                | Total        | 0                  | 0                                 | 0                | 0                        | 0                                 | 0                | 0                                         | 0                                 | 0                |
| 32           | PONDICHERRY    | Rural        | 0                  | 0                                 | 0                | 0                        | 0                                 | 0                | 0                                         | 0                                 | 0                |
|              |                | Urban        | 0                  | 0                                 | 0                | 0                        | 0                                 | 0                | 0                                         | 0                                 | 0                |
|              |                | Total        | 0                  | 0                                 | 0                | 0                        | 0                                 | 0                | 0                                         | 0                                 | 0                |
| <b>INDIA</b> |                | <b>Rural</b> | <b>478</b>         | <b>307</b>                        | <b>20</b>        | <b>356</b>               | <b>217</b>                        | <b>22</b>        | <b>569</b>                                | <b>396</b>                        | <b>33</b>        |
|              |                | <b>Urban</b> | <b>598</b>         | <b>240</b>                        | <b>27</b>        | <b>720</b>               | <b>274</b>                        | <b>65</b>        | <b>822</b>                                | <b>460</b>                        | <b>60</b>        |
|              |                | <b>Total</b> | <b>1076</b>        | <b>547</b>                        | <b>47</b>        | <b>1076</b>              | <b>491</b>                        | <b>87</b>        | <b>1391</b>                               | <b>856</b>                        | <b>93</b>        |

Note : Non-Government includes Pvt. Aided and Pvt. Unaided Schools



TABLE 1S 161  
**ENROLMENT OF DISABLED CHILDREN IN SCHOOLS UNDER  
 INTEGRATED EDUCATIONAL PROGRAMME**

Stage : Primary

| Area  | Management   | Type of Disability   |                     |                                |                      |             | Total        |
|-------|--------------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------|-------------|--------------|
|       |              | Visually<br>Impaired | Hearing<br>Impaired | Orthopaedically<br>Handicapped | Mentally<br>Retarded | Others      |              |
| 1     | 2            | 3                    | 4                   | 5                              | 6                    | 7           | 8            |
| Rural | Government   | 1539                 | 1307                | 15168                          | 1066                 | 2070        | 21150        |
|       | Non-Govt.    | 391                  | 354                 | 2189                           | 188                  | 80          | 3202         |
|       | <b>Total</b> | <b>1930</b>          | <b>1661</b>         | <b>17357</b>                   | <b>1254</b>          | <b>2150</b> | <b>24352</b> |
| Urban | Government   | 896                  | 1420                | 5072                           | 1694                 | 1382        | 10464        |
|       | Non-Govt.    | 982                  | 1877                | 3959                           | 800                  | 1538        | 9156         |
|       | <b>Total</b> | <b>1878</b>          | <b>3297</b>         | <b>9031</b>                    | <b>2494</b>          | <b>2920</b> | <b>19620</b> |
| Total | Government   | 2435                 | 2727                | 20240                          | 2760                 | 3452        | 31614        |
|       | Non-Govt.    | 1373                 | 2231                | 6148                           | 988                  | 1618        | 12358        |
|       | <b>Total</b> | <b>3808</b>          | <b>4958</b>         | <b>26388</b>                   | <b>3748</b>          | <b>5070</b> | <b>43972</b> |

**Note :** Govt. = Govt. + Local Body; Non-Govt. = Pvt. Aided + Pvt. Unaided



TABLE IS 162  
**ENROLMENT OF DISABLED CHILDREN IN SCHOOLS UNDER  
 INTEGRATED EDUCATIONAL PROGRAMME**

Stage : Upper Primary

| Area  | Management   | Type of Disability |                  |                             |                   |             | Total        |
|-------|--------------|--------------------|------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------|-------------|--------------|
|       |              | Visually Impaired  | Hearing Impaired | Orthopaedically Handicapped | Mentally Retarded | Others      |              |
| 1     | 2            | 3                  | 4                | 5                           | 6                 | 7           | 8            |
| Rural | Government   | 996                | 533              | 6734                        | 369               | 926         | 9558         |
|       | Non-Govt.    | 262                | 264              | 1582                        | 67                | 141         | 2316         |
|       | <b>Total</b> | <b>1258</b>        | <b>797</b>       | <b>8316</b>                 | <b>436</b>        | <b>1067</b> | <b>11874</b> |
| Urban | Government   | 604                | 904              | 3781                        | 271               | 251         | 5811         |
|       | Non-Govt.    | 736                | 581              | 2293                        | 572               | 1467        | 5649         |
|       | <b>Total</b> | <b>1340</b>        | <b>1485</b>      | <b>6074</b>                 | <b>843</b>        | <b>1718</b> | <b>11460</b> |
| Total | Government   | 1600               | 1437             | 10515                       | 640               | 1177        | 15369        |
|       | Non-Govt.    | 998                | 845              | 3875                        | 639               | 1608        | 7965         |
|       | <b>Total</b> | <b>2598</b>        | <b>2282</b>      | <b>14390</b>                | <b>1279</b>       | <b>2785</b> | <b>23334</b> |

**Note :** Govt. = Govt. + Local Body; Non-Govt. = Pvt. Aided + Pvt. Unaided



TABLE 1S 163

**ENROLMENT OF DISABLED CHILDREN IN SCHOOLS UNDER  
INTEGRATED EDUCATIONAL PROGRAMME**

Stage : Secondary and Higher Secondary

| Area  | Management   | Type of Disability |                  |                             |                   |             | Total        |
|-------|--------------|--------------------|------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------|-------------|--------------|
|       |              | Visually Impaired  | Hearing Impaired | Orthopaedically Handicapped | Mentally Retarded | Others      |              |
| 1     | 2            | 3                  | 4                | 5                           | 6                 | 7           | 8            |
| Rural | Government   | 290                | 200              | 5346                        | 137               | 585         | 6558         |
|       | Non-Govt.    | 428                | 213              | 2710                        | 65                | 1283        | 4699         |
|       | <b>Total</b> | <b>718</b>         | <b>413</b>       | <b>8056</b>                 | <b>202</b>        | <b>1868</b> | <b>11257</b> |
| Urban | Government   | 582                | 473              | 3416                        | 95                | 542         | 5108         |
|       | Non-Govt.    | 927                | 319              | 3144                        | 376               | 571         | 5337         |
|       | <b>Total</b> | <b>1509</b>        | <b>792</b>       | <b>6560</b>                 | <b>471</b>        | <b>1113</b> | <b>10445</b> |
| Total | Government   | 872                | 673              | 8762                        | 232               | 1127        | 11666        |
|       | Non-Govt.    | 1355               | 532              | 5854                        | 441               | 1854        | 10036        |
|       | <b>Total</b> | <b>2227</b>        | <b>1205</b>      | <b>14616</b>                | <b>673</b>        | <b>2981</b> | <b>21702</b> |

Note : Govt. = Govt. + Local Body; Non-Govt. = Pvt. Aided + Pvt. Unaided



TABLE 1S 164

**STATEWISE ENROLMENT OF DISABLED CHILDREN IN SCHOOLS UNDER  
INTEGRATED EDUCATIONAL PROGRAMME**

Stage : Primary

| Sl.<br>No. | State/U.T.        | Area  | Type of Disability   |                     |                                |                      |        |       |
|------------|-------------------|-------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|
|            |                   |       | Visually<br>Impaired | Hearing<br>Impaired | Orthopaedically<br>Handicapped | Mentally<br>Retarded | Others | Total |
| 1          | 2                 | 3     | 4                    | 5                   | 6                              | 7                    | 8      | 9     |
| 1          | ANDHRA PRADESH    | Rural | 66                   | 63                  | 57                             | 24                   | 18     | 228   |
|            |                   | Urban | 48                   | 405                 | 132                            | 82                   | 94     | 761   |
|            |                   | Total | 114                  | 468                 | 189                            | 106                  | 112    | 989   |
| 2          | ARUNACHAL PRADESH | Rural | 0                    | 0                   | 0                              | 0                    | 0      | 0     |
|            |                   | Urban | 0                    | 0                   | 0                              | 0                    | 0      | 0     |
|            |                   | Total | 0                    | 0                   | 0                              | 0                    | 0      | 0     |
| 3          | ASSAM             | Rural | 0                    | 0                   | 0                              | 0                    | 0      | 0     |
|            |                   | Urban | 184                  | 165                 | 0                              | 108                  | 0      | 457   |
|            |                   | Total | 184                  | 165                 | 0                              | 108                  | 0      | 457   |
| 4          | BIHAR             | Rural | 60                   | 37                  | 491                            | 38                   | 17     | 643   |
|            |                   | Urban | 57                   | 55                  | 173                            | 735                  | 15     | 1035  |
|            |                   | Total | 117                  | 92                  | 664                            | 773                  | 32     | 1678  |
| 5          | GOA               | Rural | 0                    | 0                   | 0                              | 0                    | 0      | 0     |
|            |                   | Urban | 0                    | 37                  | 0                              | 13                   | 0      | 50    |
|            |                   | Total | 0                    | 37                  | 0                              | 13                   | 0      | 50    |
| 6          | GUJARAT           | Rural | 97                   | 12                  | 226                            | 6                    | 26     | 367   |
|            |                   | Urban | 30                   | 217                 | 79                             | 16                   | 3      | 345   |
|            |                   | Total | 127                  | 229                 | 305                            | 22                   | 29     | 712   |
| 7          | HARYANA           | Rural | 19                   | 14                  | 1191                           | 7                    | 195    | 1426  |
|            |                   | Urban | 31                   | 40                  | 395                            | 29                   | 29     | 524   |
|            |                   | Total | 50                   | 54                  | 1586                           | 36                   | 224    | 1950  |
| 8          | HIMACHAL PRADESH  | Rural | 0                    | 38                  | 0                              | 0                    | 0      | 38    |
|            |                   | Urban | 2                    | 8                   | 1                              | 19                   | 0      | 30    |
|            |                   | Total | 2                    | 46                  | 1                              | 19                   | 0      | 68    |
| 9          | JAMMU & KASHMIR   | Rural | 4                    | 3                   | 6                              | 3                    | 6      | 22    |
|            |                   | Urban | 0                    | 0                   | 0                              | 2                    | 1      | 3     |
|            |                   | Total | 4                    | 3                   | 6                              | 5                    | 7      | 25    |
| 10         | KARNATAKA         | Rural | 202                  | 227                 | 609                            | 187                  | 858    | 2083  |
|            |                   | Urban | 255                  | 350                 | 744                            | 321                  | 1505   | 3175  |
|            |                   | Total | 457                  | 577                 | 1353                           | 508                  | 2363   | 5258  |



TABLE 1S 166

**STATEWISE ENROLMENT OF DISABLED CHILDREN IN SCHOOLS UNDER  
INTEGRATED EDUCATIONAL PROGRAMME**

Stage : Secondary and Higher Secondary

| Sl.<br>No. | State/U.T.        | Area  | Type of Disability   |                     |                                |                      |        |       |
|------------|-------------------|-------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|
|            |                   |       | Visually<br>Impaired | Hearing<br>Impaired | Orthopaedically<br>Handicapped | Mentally<br>Retarded | Others | Total |
| 1          | 2                 | 3     | 4                    | 5                   | 6                              | 7                    | 8      | 9     |
| 1          | ANDHRA PRADESH    | Rural | 12                   | 2                   | 18                             | 16                   | 2      | 50    |
|            |                   | Urban | 1                    | 101                 | 25                             | 31                   | 33     | 191   |
|            |                   | Total | 13                   | 103                 | 43                             | 47                   | 35     | 241   |
| 2          | ARUNACHAL PRADESH | Rural | 0                    | 0                   | 0                              | 0                    | 0      | 0     |
|            |                   | Urban | 0                    | 0                   | 0                              | 0                    | 0      | 0     |
|            |                   | Total | 0                    | 0                   | 0                              | 0                    | 0      | 0     |
| 3          | ASSAM             | Rural | 0                    | 0                   | 0                              | 0                    | 0      | 0     |
|            |                   | Urban | 66                   | 78                  | 0                              | 36                   | 0      | 180   |
|            |                   | Total | 66                   | 78                  | 0                              | 36                   | 0      | 180   |
| 4          | BIHAR             | Rural | 22                   | 17                  | 1051                           | 13                   | 12     | 1115  |
|            |                   | Urban | 38                   | 27                  | 170                            | 16                   | 4      | 255   |
|            |                   | Total | 60                   | 44                  | 1221                           | 29                   | 16     | 1370  |
| 5          | GOA               | Rural | 0                    | 0                   | 0                              | 0                    | 0      | 0     |
|            |                   | Urban | 0                    | 1                   | 0                              | 5                    | 1      | 7     |
|            |                   | Total | 0                    | 1                   | 0                              | 5                    | 1      | 7     |
| 6          | GUJARAT           | Rural | 25                   | 4                   | 309                            | 7                    | 17     | 362   |
|            |                   | Urban | 71                   | 30                  | 58                             | 11                   | 20     | 190   |
|            |                   | Total | 96                   | 34                  | 367                            | 18                   | 37     | 552   |
| 7          | HARYANA           | Rural | 5                    | 9                   | 401                            | 5                    | 3      | 423   |
|            |                   | Urban | 46                   | 9                   | 211                            | 4                    | 8      | 278   |
|            |                   | Total | 51                   | 18                  | 612                            | 9                    | 11     | 701   |
| 8          | HIMACHAL PRADESH  | Rural | 0                    | 0                   | 0                              | 0                    | 0      | 0     |
|            |                   | Urban | 4                    | 6                   | 8                              | 5                    | 1      | 24    |
|            |                   | Total | 4                    | 6                   | 8                              | 5                    | 1      | 24    |
| 9          | JAMMU & KASHMIR   | Rural | 1                    | 2                   | 3                              | 4                    | 2      | 12    |
|            |                   | Urban | 0                    | 0                   | 0                              | 3                    | 1      | 4     |
|            |                   | Total | 1                    | 2                   | 3                              | 7                    | 3      | 16    |
| 10         | KARNATAKA         | Rural | 281                  | 87                  | 648                            | 13                   | 1311   | 2340  |
|            |                   | Urban | 363                  | 146                 | 826                            | 24                   | 860    | 2219  |
|            |                   | Total | 644                  | 233                 | 1474                           | 37                   | 2171   | 4559  |



TABLE 1S 164 (contd.)

**STATEWISE ENROLMENT OF DISABLED CHILDREN IN SCHOOLS UNDER  
INTEGRATED EDUCATIONAL PROGRAMME**

Stage : Primary

| Sl.<br>No. | State/U.T.     | Area  | Type of Disability   |                     |                                |                      |        | Total |
|------------|----------------|-------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|
|            |                |       | Visually<br>Impaired | Hearing<br>Impaired | Orthopaedically<br>Handicapped | Mentally<br>Retarded | Others |       |
| 1          | 2              | 3     | 4                    | 5                   | 6                              | 7                    | 8      | 9     |
| 11         | KERALA         | Rural | 21                   | 9                   | 9                              | 12                   | 1      | 52    |
|            |                | Urban | 51                   | 130                 | 3                              | 0                    | 0      | 184   |
|            |                | Total | 72                   | 139                 | 12                             | 12                   | 1      | 236   |
| 12         | MADHYA PRADESH | Rural | 1001                 | 458                 | 8998                           | 374                  | 380    | 11211 |
|            |                | Urban | 481                  | 203                 | 3202                           | 271                  | 413    | 4570  |
|            |                | Total | 1482                 | 661                 | 12200                          | 645                  | 793    | 15781 |
| 13         | MAHARASHTRA    | Rural | 75                   | 158                 | 349                            | 44                   | 13     | 639   |
|            |                | Urban | 104                  | 560                 | 530                            | 385                  | 54     | 1633  |
|            |                | Total | 179                  | 718                 | 879                            | 429                  | 67     | 2272  |
| 14         | MANIPUR        | Rural | 3                    | 8                   | 10                             | 2                    | 4      | 27    |
|            |                | Urban | 5                    | 6                   | 6                              | 6                    | 4      | 27    |
|            |                | Total | 8                    | 14                  | 16                             | 8                    | 8      | 54    |
| 15         | MEGHALAYA      | Rural | 4                    | 2                   | 6                              | 0                    | 4      | 16    |
|            |                | Urban | 2                    | 0                   | 0                              | 0                    | 0      | 2     |
|            |                | Total | 6                    | 2                   | 6                              | 0                    | 4      | 18    |
| 16         | MIZORAM        | Rural | 3                    | 22                  | 16                             | 33                   | 9      | 83    |
|            |                | Urban | 28                   | 27                  | 19                             | 54                   | 14     | 142   |
|            |                | Total | 31                   | 49                  | 35                             | 87                   | 23     | 225   |
| 17         | NAGALAND       | Rural | 1                    | 0                   | 3                              | 0                    | 0      | 4     |
|            |                | Urban | 0                    | 0                   | 0                              | 0                    | 0      | 0     |
|            |                | Total | 1                    | 0                   | 3                              | 0                    | 0      | 4     |
| 18         | ORISSA         | Rural | 102                  | 243                 | 709                            | 368                  | 386    | 1808  |
|            |                | Urban | 178                  | 315                 | 420                            | 193                  | 67     | 1173  |
|            |                | Total | 280                  | 558                 | 1129                           | 561                  | 453    | 2981  |
| 19         | PUNJAB         | Rural | 0                    | 0                   | 0                              | 0                    | 0      | 0     |
|            |                | Urban | 5                    | 6                   | 35                             | 8                    | 3      | 57    |
|            |                | Total | 5                    | 6                   | 35                             | 8                    | 3      | 57    |
| 20         | RAJASTHAN      | Rural | 29                   | 67                  | 130                            | 31                   | 3      | 260   |
|            |                | Urban | 0                    | 0                   | 48                             | 37                   | 0      | 85    |
|            |                | Total | 29                   | 67                  | 178                            | 68                   | 3      | 345   |



TABLE 1S 164 (contd.)

**STATEWISE ENROLMENT OF DISABLED CHILDREN IN SCHOOLS UNDER  
INTEGRATED EDUCATIONAL PROGRAMME**

Stage : Primary

| Sl<br>No. | State/U.T.      | Area  | Type of Disability   |                     |                                |                      |        | Total |
|-----------|-----------------|-------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|
|           |                 |       | Visually<br>Impaired | Hearing<br>Impaired | Orthopaedically<br>Handicapped | Mentally<br>Retarded | Others |       |
| 1         | 2               | 3     | 4                    | 5                   | 6                              | 7                    | 8      | 9     |
| 21        | SIKKIM          | Rural | 0                    | 0                   | 0                              | 0                    | 0      | 0     |
|           |                 | Urban | 0                    | 9                   | 1                              | 4                    | 0      | 14    |
|           |                 | Total | 0                    | 9                   | 1                              | 4                    | 0      | 14    |
| 22        | TAMIL NADU      | Rural | 214                  | 233                 | 4396                           | 71                   | 201    | 5115  |
|           |                 | Urban | 264                  | 423                 | 2846                           | 58                   | 507    | 4098  |
|           |                 | Total | 478                  | 656                 | 7242                           | 129                  | 708    | 9213  |
| 23        | TRIPURA         | Rural | 0                    | 0                   | 0                              | 0                    | 0      | 0     |
|           |                 | Urban | 0                    | 19                  | 0                              | 0                    | 0      | 19    |
|           |                 | Total | 0                    | 19                  | 0                              | 0                    | 0      | 19    |
| 24        | UTTAR PRADESH   | Rural | 11                   | 34                  | 54                             | 5                    | 5      | 109   |
|           |                 | Urban | 12                   | 215                 | 37                             | 28                   | 108    | 400   |
|           |                 | Total | 23                   | 249                 | 91                             | 33                   | 113    | 509   |
| 25        | WEST BENGAL     | Rural | 2                    | 0                   | 1                              | 0                    | 0      | 3     |
|           |                 | Urban | 0                    | 0                   | 0                              | 0                    | 0      | 0     |
|           |                 | Total | 2                    | 0                   | 1                              | 0                    | 0      | 3     |
| 26        | A. & N. ISLANDS | Rural | 16                   | 26                  | 65                             | 44                   | 24     | 175   |
|           |                 | Urban | 1                    | 22                  | 25                             | 17                   | 15     | 80    |
|           |                 | Total | 17                   | 48                  | 90                             | 61                   | 39     | 255   |
| 27        | CHANDIGARH      | Rural | 0                    | 0                   | 0                              | 0                    | 0      | 0     |
|           |                 | Urban | 32                   | 1                   | 2                              | 0                    | 10     | 45    |
|           |                 | Total | 32                   | 1                   | 2                              | 0                    | 10     | 45    |
| 28        | D. & N. HAVELI  | Rural | 0                    | 0                   | 0                              | 0                    | 0      | 0     |
|           |                 | Urban | 0                    | 0                   | 0                              | 0                    | 0      | 0     |
|           |                 | Total | 0                    | 0                   | 0                              | 0                    | 0      | 0     |
| 29        | DAMAN & DIU     | Rural | 0                    | 0                   | 0                              | 0                    | 0      | 0     |
|           |                 | Urban | 0                    | 0                   | 0                              | 0                    | 0      | 0     |
|           |                 | Total | 0                    | 0                   | 0                              | 0                    | 0      | 0     |
| 30        | DELHI           | Rural | 0                    | 7                   | 31                             | 5                    | 0      | 43    |
|           |                 | Urban | 108                  | 84                  | 333                            | 108                  | 78     | 711   |
|           |                 | Total | 108                  | 91                  | 364                            | 113                  | 78     | 754   |



TABLE 1S 164 (contd.)

**STATEWISE ENROLMENT OF DISABLED CHILDREN IN SCHOOLS UNDER  
INTEGRATED EDUCATIONAL PROGRAMME**

Stage : Primary

| Sl<br>No. | State/U.T.  | Area  | Type of Disability   |                     |                                |                      |        |       |
|-----------|-------------|-------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|
|           |             |       | Visually<br>Impaired | Hearing<br>Impaired | Orthopaedically<br>Handicapped | Mentally<br>Retarded | Others | Total |
| 1         | 2           | 3     | 4                    | 5                   | 6                              | 7                    | 8      | 9     |
| 31        | LAKSHADWEEP | Rural | 0                    | 0                   | 0                              | 0                    | 0      | 0     |
|           |             | Urban | 0                    | 0                   | 0                              | 0                    | 0      | 0     |
|           |             | Total | 0                    | 0                   | 0                              | 0                    | 0      | 0     |
| 32        | PONDICHERRY | Rural | 0                    | 0                   | 0                              | 0                    | 0      | 0     |
|           |             | Urban | 0                    | 0                   | 0                              | 0                    | 0      | 0     |
|           |             | Total | 0                    | 0                   | 0                              | 0                    | 0      | 0     |
| INDIA     |             | Rural | 1930                 | 1661                | 17357                          | 1254                 | 2150   | 24352 |
|           |             | Urban | 1878                 | 3297                | 9031                           | 2494                 | 2920   | 19620 |
|           |             | Total | 3808                 | 4958                | 26388                          | 3748                 | 5070   | 43972 |



TABLE 1S 165

**STATEWISE ENROLMENT OF DISABLED CHILDREN IN SCHOOLS UNDER  
INTEGRATED EDUCATIONAL PROGRAMME**

Stage : Upper Primary

| Sl.<br>No. | State/U.T.        | Area  | Type of Disability   |                     |                                |                      |        |       |
|------------|-------------------|-------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|
|            |                   |       | Visually<br>Impaired | Hearing<br>Impaired | Orthopaedically<br>Handicapped | Mentally<br>Retarded | Others | Total |
| 1          | 2                 | 3     | 4                    | 5                   | 6                              | 7                    | 8      | 9     |
| 1          | ANDHRA PRADESH    | Rural | 30                   | 5                   | 25                             | 2                    | 1      | 63    |
|            |                   | Urban | 3                    | 67                  | 20                             | 27                   | 26     | 143   |
|            |                   | Total | 33                   | 72                  | 45                             | 29                   | 27     | 206   |
| 2          | ARUNACHAL PRADESH | Rural | 0                    | 0                   | 0                              | 0                    | 0      | 0     |
|            |                   | Urban | 0                    | 0                   | 0                              | 0                    | 0      | 0     |
|            |                   | Total | 0                    | 0                   | 0                              | 0                    | 0      | 0     |
| 3          | ASSAM             | Rural | 0                    | 0                   | 0                              | 0                    | 0      | 0     |
|            |                   | Urban | 92                   | 107                 | 0                              | 56                   | 0      | 255   |
|            |                   | Total | 92                   | 107                 | 0                              | 56                   | 0      | 255   |
| 4          | BIHAR             | Rural | 8                    | 2                   | 244                            | 12                   | 2      | 268   |
|            |                   | Urban | 44                   | 65                  | 157                            | 18                   | 10     | 294   |
|            |                   | Total | 52                   | 67                  | 401                            | 30                   | 12     | 562   |
| 5          | GOA               | Rural | 0                    | 0                   | 0                              | 0                    | 0      | 0     |
|            |                   | Urban | 0                    | 1                   | 0                              | 1                    | 0      | 2     |
|            |                   | Total | 0                    | 1                   | 0                              | 1                    | 0      | 2     |
| 6          | GUJARAT           | Rural | 102                  | 5                   | 228                            | 8                    | 8      | 351   |
|            |                   | Urban | 40                   | 88                  | 88                             | 10                   | 4      | 230   |
|            |                   | Total | 142                  | 93                  | 316                            | 18                   | 12     | 581   |
| 7          | HARYANA           | Rural | 6                    | 11                  | 689                            | 0                    | 119    | 825   |
|            |                   | Urban | 16                   | 12                  | 212                            | 11                   | 5      | 256   |
|            |                   | Total | 22                   | 23                  | 901                            | 11                   | 124    | 1081  |
| 8          | HIMACHAL PRADESH  | Rural | 0                    | 0                   | 0                              | 0                    | 0      | 0     |
|            |                   | Urban | 4                    | 2                   | 16                             | 6                    | 0      | 28    |
|            |                   | Total | 4                    | 2                   | 16                             | 6                    | 0      | 28    |
| 9          | JAMMU & KASHMIR   | Rural | 2                    | 4                   | 4                              | 5                    | 4      | 19    |
|            |                   | Urban | 0                    | 0                   | 0                              | 1                    | 0      | 1     |
|            |                   | Total | 2                    | 4                   | 4                              | 6                    | 4      | 20    |
| 10         | KARNATAKA         | Rural | 629                  | 343                 | 1498                           | 180                  | 654    | 3304  |
|            |                   | Urban | 403                  | 323                 | 782                            | 419                  | 1400   | 3327  |
|            |                   | Total | 1032                 | 666                 | 2280                           | 599                  | 2054   | 6631  |



TABLE 1S 165 (contd.)

**STATEWISE ENROLMENT OF DISABLED CHILDREN IN SCHOOLS UNDER  
INTEGRATED EDUCATIONAL PROGRAMME**

Stage : Upper Primary

| Sl.<br>No. | State/U.T.     | Area  | Type of Disability   |                     |                                |                      |        | Total |
|------------|----------------|-------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|
|            |                |       | Visually<br>Impaired | Hearing<br>Impaired | Orthopaedically<br>Handicapped | Mentally<br>Retarded | Others |       |
| 1          | 2              | 3     | 4                    | 5                   | 6                              | 7                    | 8      | 9     |
| 11         | KERALA         | Rural | 61                   | 24                  | 47                             | 9                    | 6      | 147   |
|            |                | Urban | 76                   | 130                 | 10                             | 4                    | 1      | 221   |
|            |                | Total | 137                  | 154                 | 57                             | 13                   | 7      | 368   |
| 12         | MADHYA PRADESH | Rural | 265                  | 93                  | 3024                           | 53                   | 197    | 3632  |
|            |                | Urban | 196                  | 68                  | 1925                           | 55                   | 67     | 2311  |
|            |                | Total | 461                  | 161                 | 4949                           | 108                  | 264    | 5943  |
| 13         | MAHARASHTRA    | Rural | 31                   | 165                 | 8                              | 0                    | 0      | 204   |
|            |                | Urban | 86                   | 103                 | 84                             | 3                    | 2      | 278   |
|            |                | Total | 117                  | 268                 | 92                             | 3                    | 2      | 482   |
| 14         | MANIPUR        | Rural | 1                    | 0                   | 4                              | 1                    | 0      | 6     |
|            |                | Urban | 5                    | 5                   | 6                              | 5                    | 4      | 25    |
|            |                | Total | 6                    | 5                   | 10                             | 6                    | 4      | 31    |
| 15         | MEGHALAYA      | Rural | 4                    | 0                   | 4                              | 0                    | 0      | 8     |
|            |                | Urban | 0                    | 0                   | 0                              | 0                    | 0      | 0     |
|            |                | Total | 4                    | 0                   | 4                              | 0                    | 0      | 8     |
| 16         | MIZORAM        | Rural | 6                    | 4                   | 6                              | 0                    | 0      | 16    |
|            |                | Urban | 18                   | 7                   | 9                              | 10                   | 8      | 52    |
|            |                | Total | 24                   | 11                  | 15                             | 10                   | 8      | 68    |
| 17         | NAGALAND       | Rural | 0                    | 0                   | 1                              | 2                    | 0      | 3     |
|            |                | Urban | 0                    | 0                   | 0                              | 0                    | 0      | 0     |
|            |                | Total | 0                    | 0                   | 1                              | 2                    | 0      | 3     |
| 18         | ORISSA         | Rural | 13                   | 49                  | 265                            | 79                   | 33     | 439   |
|            |                | Urban | 88                   | 113                 | 131                            | 90                   | 57     | 479   |
|            |                | Total | 101                  | 162                 | 396                            | 169                  | 90     | 918   |
| 19         | PUNJAB         | Rural | 0                    | 0                   | 0                              | 0                    | 0      | 0     |
|            |                | Urban | 4                    | 2                   | 49                             | 2                    | 0      | 57    |
|            |                | Total | 4                    | 2                   | 49                             | 2                    | 0      | 57    |
| 20         | RAJASTHAN      | Rural | 4                    | 11                  | 26                             | 3                    | 0      | 44    |
|            |                | Urban | 27                   | 49                  | 429                            | 75                   | 57     | 637   |
|            |                | Total | 31                   | 60                  | 455                            | 78                   | 57     | 681   |



TABLE 1S 165 (contd.)

**STATEWISE ENROLMENT OF DISABLED CHILDREN IN SCHOOLS UNDER  
INTEGRATED EDUCATIONAL PROGRAMME**

Stage : Upper Primary

| SL<br>No. | State/U.T.      | Area  | Type of Disability   |                     |                                |                      |        |       |
|-----------|-----------------|-------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|
|           |                 |       | Visually<br>Impaired | Hearing<br>Impaired | Orthopaedically<br>Handicapped | Mentally<br>Retarded | Others | Total |
| 1         | 2               | 3     | 4                    | 5                   | 6                              | 7                    | 8      | 9     |
| 21        | SIKKIM          | Rural | 0                    | 0                   | 0                              | 0                    | 0      | 0     |
|           |                 | Urban | 0                    | 0                   | 0                              | 0                    | 0      | 0     |
|           |                 | Total | 0                    | 0                   | 0                              | 0                    | 0      | 0     |
| 22        | TAMIL NADU      | Rural | 81                   | 66                  | 2204                           | 38                   | 31     | 2420  |
|           |                 | Urban | 216                  | 283                 | 2124                           | 33                   | 17     | 2673  |
|           |                 | Total | 297                  | 349                 | 4328                           | 71                   | 48     | 5093  |
| 23        | TRIPURA         | Rural | 0                    | 0                   | 0                              | 0                    | 0      | 0     |
|           |                 | Urban | 0                    | 0                   | 0                              | 0                    | 0      | 0     |
|           |                 | Total | 0                    | 0                   | 0                              | 0                    | 0      | 0     |
| 24        | UTTAR PRADESH   | Rural | 1                    | 7                   | 13                             | 35                   | 2      | 58    |
|           |                 | Urban | 4                    | 50                  | 8                              | 13                   | 36     | 111   |
|           |                 | Total | 5                    | 57                  | 21                             | 48                   | 38     | 169   |
| 25        | WEST BENGAL     | Rural | 0                    | 0                   | 0                              | 0                    | 0      | 0     |
|           |                 | Urban | 0                    | 0                   | 6                              | 0                    | 0      | 6     |
|           |                 | Total | 0                    | 0                   | 6                              | 0                    | 0      | 6     |
| 26        | A. & N. ISLANDS | Rural | 11                   | 7                   | 25                             | 5                    | 8      | 56    |
|           |                 | Urban | 4                    | 5                   | 14                             | 4                    | 5      | 32    |
|           |                 | Total | 15                   | 12                  | 39                             | 9                    | 13     | 88    |
| 27        | CHANDIGARH      | Rural | 0                    | 0                   | 0                              | 0                    | 0      | 0     |
|           |                 | Urban | 10                   | 0                   | 1                              | 0                    | 12     | 23    |
|           |                 | Total | 10                   | 0                   | 1                              | 0                    | 12     | 23    |
| 28        | D. & N. HAVELI  | Rural | 0                    | 0                   | 0                              | 0                    | 0      | 0     |
|           |                 | Urban | 0                    | 0                   | 0                              | 0                    | 0      | 0     |
|           |                 | Total | 0                    | 0                   | 0                              | 0                    | 0      | 0     |
| 29        | DAMAN & DIU     | Rural | 0                    | 0                   | 0                              | 0                    | 0      | 0     |
|           |                 | Urban | 0                    | 0                   | 0                              | 0                    | 0      | 0     |
|           |                 | Total | 0                    | 0                   | 0                              | 0                    | 0      | 0     |
| 30        | DELHI           | Rural | 3                    | 1                   | 1                              | 4                    | 2      | 11    |
|           |                 | Urban | 4                    | 5                   | 3                              | 0                    | 7      | 19    |
|           |                 | Total | 7                    | 6                   | 4                              | 4                    | 9      | 30    |



TABLE 1S 165 (contd.)

**STATEWISE ENROLMENT OF DISABLED CHILDREN IN SCHOOLS UNDER  
INTEGRATED EDUCATIONAL PROGRAMME**

Stage : Upper Primary

| Sl<br>No. | State/U.T.  | Area  | Type of Disability   |                     |                                |                      |        |       |
|-----------|-------------|-------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|
|           |             |       | Visually<br>Impaired | Hearing<br>Impaired | Orthopaedically<br>Handicapped | Mentally<br>Retarded | Others | Total |
| 1         | 2           | 3     | 4                    | 5                   | 6                              | 7                    | 8      | 9     |
| 31        | LAKSHADWEEP | Rural | 0                    | 0                   | 0                              | 0                    | 0      | 0     |
|           |             | Urban | 0                    | 0                   | 0                              | 0                    | 0      | 0     |
|           |             | Total | 0                    | 0                   | 0                              | 0                    | 0      | 0     |
| 32        | PONDICHERRY | Rural | 0                    | 0                   | 0                              | 0                    | 0      | 0     |
|           |             | Urban | 0                    | 0                   | 0                              | 0                    | 0      | 0     |
|           |             | Total | 0                    | 0                   | 0                              | 0                    | 0      | 0     |
| INDIA     |             | Rural | 1258                 | 797                 | 8316                           | 436                  | 1067   | 11874 |
|           |             | Urban | 1340                 | 1485                | 6074                           | 843                  | 1718   | 11460 |
|           |             | Total | 2598                 | 2282                | 14390                          | 1279                 | 2785   | 23334 |



TABLE 1S 166 (contd.)

**STATEWISE ENROLMENT OF DISABLED CHILDREN IN SCHOOLS UNDER  
INTEGRATED EDUCATIONAL PROGRAMME**

Stage : Secondary and Higher Secondary

| Sl<br>No. | State/U.T.  | Area  | Type of Disability   |                     |                                |                      |        |       |
|-----------|-------------|-------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|
|           |             |       | Visually<br>Impaired | Hearing<br>Impaired | Orthopaedically<br>Handicapped | Mentally<br>Retarded | Others | Total |
| 1         | 2           | 3     | 4                    | 5                   | 6                              | 7                    | 8      | 9     |
| 31        | LAKSHADWEEP | Rural | 0                    | 0                   | 0                              | 0                    | 0      | 0     |
|           |             | Urban | 0                    | 0                   | 0                              | 0                    | 0      | 0     |
|           |             | Total | 0                    | 0                   | 0                              | 0                    | 0      | 0     |
| 32        | PONDICHERRY | Rural | 0                    | 0                   | 0                              | 0                    | 0      | 0     |
|           |             | Urban | 0                    | 0                   | 0                              | 0                    | 0      | 0     |
|           |             | Total | 0                    | 0                   | 0                              | 0                    | 0      | 0     |
| INDIA     |             | Rural | 718                  | 413                 | 8056                           | 202                  | 1868   | 11257 |
|           |             | Urban | 1509                 | 792                 | 6560                           | 471                  | 1113   | 10445 |
|           |             | Total | 2227                 | 1205                | 14616                          | 673                  | 2981   | 21702 |



TABLE 1S 166 (contd.)

**STATEWISE ENROLMENT OF DISABLED CHILDREN IN SCHOOLS UNDER  
INTEGRATED EDUCATIONAL PROGRAMME**

Stage : Secondary and Higher Secondary

| Sl<br>No. | State/U.T.     | Area  | Type of Disability   |                     |                                |                      |        | Total |
|-----------|----------------|-------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|
|           |                |       | Visually<br>Impaired | Hearing<br>Impaired | Orthopaedically<br>Handicapped | Mentally<br>Retarded | Others |       |
| 1         | 2              | 3     | 4                    | 5                   | 6                              | 7                    | 8      | 9     |
| 11        | KERALA         | Rural | 37                   | 15                  | 54                             | 3                    | 10     | 119   |
|           |                | Urban | 16                   | 60                  | 14                             | 2                    | 2      | 94    |
|           |                | Total | 53                   | 75                  | 68                             | 5                    | 12     | 213   |
| 12        | MADHYA PRADESH | Rural | 91                   | 101                 | 1256                           | 40                   | 367    | 1855  |
|           |                | Urban | 129                  | 24                  | 1354                           | 14                   | 66     | 1587  |
|           |                | Total | 220                  | 125                 | 2610                           | 54                   | 433    | 3442  |
| 13        | MAHARASHTRA    | Rural | 28                   | 36                  | 25                             | 0                    | 2      | 91    |
|           |                | Urban | 300                  | 61                  | 102                            | 2                    | 15     | 480   |
|           |                | Total | 328                  | 97                  | 127                            | 2                    | 17     | 571   |
| 14        | MANIPUR        | Rural | 1                    | 0                   | 6                              | 0                    | 0      | 7     |
|           |                | Urban | 2                    | 2                   | 2                              | 3                    | 2      | 11    |
|           |                | Total | 3                    | 2                   | 8                              | 3                    | 2      | 18    |
| 15        | MEGHALAYA      | Rural | 0                    | 0                   | 0                              | 0                    | 0      | 0     |
|           |                | Urban | 0                    | 0                   | 0                              | 0                    | 0      | 0     |
|           |                | Total | 0                    | 0                   | 0                              | 0                    | 0      | 0     |
| 16        | MIZORAM        | Rural | 2                    | 1                   | 2                              | 0                    | 1      | 6     |
|           |                | Urban | 0                    | 0                   | 0                              | 0                    | 0      | 0     |
|           |                | Total | 2                    | 1                   | 2                              | 0                    | 1      | 6     |
| 17        | NAGALAND       | Rural | 5                    | 2                   | 1                              | 3                    | 0      | 11    |
|           |                | Urban | 0                    | 0                   | 0                              | 0                    | 0      | 0     |
|           |                | Total | 5                    | 2                   | 1                              | 3                    | 0      | 11    |
| 18        | ORISSA         | Rural | 31                   | 33                  | 379                            | 32                   | 85     | 560   |
|           |                | Urban | 52                   | 32                  | 107                            | 50                   | 2      | 243   |
|           |                | Total | 83                   | 65                  | 486                            | 82                   | 87     | 803   |
| 19        | PUNJAB         | Rural | 0                    | 0                   | 0                              | 0                    | 0      | 0     |
|           |                | Urban | 5                    | 1                   | 54                             | 4                    | 14     | 78    |
|           |                | Total | 5                    | 1                   | 54                             | 4                    | 14     | 78    |
| 20        | RAJASTHAN      | Rural | 6                    | 22                  | 50                             | 10                   | 0      | 88    |
|           |                | Urban | 24                   | 5                   | 148                            | 5                    | 0      | 182   |
|           |                | Total | 30                   | 27                  | 198                            | 15                   | 0      | 270   |



TABLE 1S 166 (contd.)

**STATEWISE ENROLMENT OF DISABLED CHILDREN IN SCHOOLS UNDER  
INTEGRATED EDUCATIONAL PROGRAMME**

Stage : Secondary and Higher Secondary

| SL<br>No. | State/U.T.      | Area  | Type of Disability   |                     |                                |                      |        | Total |
|-----------|-----------------|-------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|
|           |                 |       | Visually<br>Impaired | Hearing<br>Impaired | Orthopaedically<br>Handicapped | Mentally<br>Retarded | Others |       |
| 1         | 2               | 3     | 4                    | 5                   | 6                              | 7                    | 8      | 9     |
| 21        | SIKKIM          | Rural | 0                    | 0                   | 0                              | 0                    | 0      | 0     |
|           |                 | Urban | 0                    | 0                   | 0                              | 0                    | 0      | 0     |
|           |                 | Total | 0                    | 0                   | 0                              | 0                    | 0      | 0     |
| 22        | TAMIL NADU      | Rural | 162                  | 74                  | 3840                           | 53                   | 53     | 4182  |
|           |                 | Urban | 331                  | 174                 | 3327                           | 65                   | 56     | 3953  |
|           |                 | Total | 493                  | 248                 | 7167                           | 118                  | 109    | 8135  |
| 23        | TRIPURA         | Rural | 0                    | 0                   | 0                              | 0                    | 0      | 0     |
|           |                 | Urban | 0                    | 0                   | 0                              | 0                    | 0      | 0     |
|           |                 | Total | 0                    | 0                   | 0                              | 0                    | 0      | 0     |
| 24        | UTTAR PRADESH   | Rural | 2                    | 5                   | 6                              | 3                    | 2      | 18    |
|           |                 | Urban | 16                   | 15                  | 31                             | 64                   | 6      | 132   |
|           |                 | Total | 18                   | 20                  | 37                             | 67                   | 8      | 150   |
| 25        | WEST BENGAL     | Rural | 1                    | 1                   | 2                              | 0                    | 0      | 4     |
|           |                 | Urban | 0                    | 0                   | 11                             | 0                    | 1      | 12    |
|           |                 | Total | 1                    | 1                   | 13                             | 0                    | 1      | 16    |
| 26        | A. & N. ISLANDS | Rural | 1                    | 2                   | 4                              | 0                    | 1      | 8     |
|           |                 | Urban | 5                    | 0                   | 7                              | 0                    | 0      | 12    |
|           |                 | Total | 6                    | 2                   | 11                             | 0                    | 1      | 20    |
| 27        | CHANDIGARH      | Rural | 0                    | 0                   | 0                              | 0                    | 0      | 0     |
|           |                 | Urban | 10                   | 0                   | 1                              | 0                    | 5      | 16    |
|           |                 | Total | 10                   | 0                   | 1                              | 0                    | 5      | 16    |
| 28        | D. & N. HAVELI  | Rural | 0                    | 0                   | 0                              | 0                    | 0      | 0     |
|           |                 | Urban | 0                    | 0                   | 0                              | 0                    | 0      | 0     |
|           |                 | Total | 0                    | 0                   | 0                              | 0                    | 0      | 0     |
| 29        | DAMAN & DIU     | Rural | 0                    | 0                   | 0                              | 0                    | 0      | 0     |
|           |                 | Urban | 0                    | 0                   | 0                              | 0                    | 0      | 0     |
|           |                 | Total | 0                    | 0                   | 0                              | 0                    | 0      | 0     |
| 30        | DELHI           | Rural | 5                    | 0                   | 1                              | 0                    | 0      | 6     |
|           |                 | Urban | 30                   | 20                  | 104                            | 127                  | 16     | 297   |
|           |                 | Total | 35                   | 20                  | 105                            | 127                  | 16     | 303   |



## Associate Project Team

### NCERT

#### Project Associates

1. Shri Arvind Kumar Sinha  
(from 17.5.94 to 17.8.94)
2. Shri Vishva Bandhu  
(from 4.4.94 to 25.10.95)
3. Dr (Ms) Alka Chaudhary  
(from 4.4.94 to 25.11.94)
4. Shri Gulam Haider  
(from 4.4.94 to 31.3.96)
5. Shri Saroj Kumar Adhikari  
(from 18.3.94 to 27.1.97)
6. Dr Gauri Modwel  
(from 12.4.94 to 30.8.96)
7. Dr Sayed Zahid Mumtaz  
(from 6.5.94 to 28.2.97)
8. Shri Dharendra Kumar Kar  
(from 27.5.94 to 31.3.96)
9. Dr Ajay Kumar Sharma  
(from 8.11.96 to 30.6.97)
10. Ms Krishna Panda  
(from 5.11.96 to 30.8.97)

#### EDP Staff

1. Shri Mohd. Arif Sadiq
2. Shri Vishva Bandhu  
(from 1.4.97)
3. Shri B.V. Rama Reddy  
(from 20.12.96)
4. Shri K. Murugan  
(from 15.4.97)

### HRDI Division, NICHQ

1. Shri P.K. Srivastava  
Senior Systems Analyst
2. Dr S.S. Singh  
Senior Systems Analyst
3. Shri Harvinder Singh  
Systems Analyst
4. Ms Veena Malhotra  
Systems Analyst
5. Shri Kamal Singh  
Systems Analyst
6. Shri M. Subha Rao  
Programmer
7. Shri Vinod Kumar Verma  
Tradesman E

### SIF-1 Report Generation at RCC Calcutta

1. Dr Subir Roy, Acting Director
2. Shri I. Basu, Systems Manager and  
his colleagues

### SIF-2 Report Generation at NICHQ

1. Shri R.K. Gupta  
Senior Technical Director
2. Shri V.V. Ramana  
Senior Systems Analyst
3. Shri Rama Hariharan  
Senior Systems Analyst
4. Ms Daizi Gupta, Programmer
5. Mohd. Rafey, Ad hoc Programmer

### EFF Report Generation at NIC, Pune

1. Ms P.V. Kamat  
Technical Director
2. Shri Ashish Mirajkar  
Systems Analyst



## State Survey Officers

1. Shri P. Veerabhadra Reddy  
Deputy Director  
School Education  
Andhra Pradesh
2. Shri N. Dutta  
Joint Director of Public  
Instruction  
Arunachal Pradesh
3. Shri H.K. Sharma  
Joint Director of School Education  
Assam
4. Shri Tulanath Choudhary  
Department of Primary, Secondary  
and Adult Education  
Bihar
5. Shri K. Verlekar  
Joint Director of Education  
Goa
6. Shri P.V. Patel  
Director of Primary  
Education  
Gujarat
7. (i) Shri J. P. Gupta  
Deputy Director of Education  
Haryana  
(ii) Shri Ashok Bhalla  
Deputy Director of Education  
Haryana
8. (i) Shri R. S. Thakur  
Deputy Director of Education  
Himachal Pradesh  
(ii) Shri K.D. Upreti  
Deputy Director of Education  
Himachal Pradesh
9. (i) Shri G.H. Gilkar  
Deputy Director of Education  
Jammu & Kashmir  
(ii) Shri G.M. Bhatt  
Deputy Director of Education  
Jammu & Kashmir  
(iii) Shri B.K. Pandita  
Joint Director of Education  
Jammu & Kashmir  
(iv) Shri S.C. Bhasin  
Joint Director  
Department of Education  
Jammu & Kashmir
10. Ms M. Jalajabai  
Joint Director of Public  
Instruction  
Karnataka
11. (i) Ms J. Santhakumari  
Additional Director  
of Public Instruction  
Kerala  
(ii) Shri M. Gopalan  
Additional Director  
of Public Instruction  
Kerala
12. (i) Dr U.S. Chaturvedi  
Additional Director  
of Public Instruction  
Madhya Pradesh  
(ii) Shri P.P. Singh  
Director of Public Instruction  
Madhya Pradesh
13. Shri A.D. Sadawarte  
Divisional Chairman  
Board of Secondary and Higher  
Secondary Education  
Maharashtra
14. Shri Th. Shamungou Singh  
Director  
School Education  
Manipur
15. Shri S.R. Jyrwa  
Statistical Officer  
Office of D.P.I.  
Meghalaya
16. Shri F. Lallura  
Director of School Education  
Mizoram
17. Shri K. John Lohe  
Research Officer  
Directorate of Education  
Nagaland
18. (i) Shri Laxmi Narian Mohapatra  
Deputy Director  
Elementary Education  
Orissa  
(ii) Dr Phani Mahanty  
Deputy Director  
Elementary Education  
Orissa
19. (i) Ms S. Hundal  
Deputy Director  
SCERT, Punjab  
(ii) Shri A.S. Sawhney  
SCERT, Punjab
20. (i) Shri K.C. Maloo  
Director, SIERT  
Rajasthan



- (ii) Shri S.C. Purohit  
Director, SIERT  
Rajasthan
- 21. (i) Shri Ram Krishna Sharma  
Deputy Director of Education  
Sikkim
- (ii) Shri O.P. Basnett  
Deputy Director of Education  
Sikkim
- 22. (i) Shri M. Murugesan  
Assistant Director  
Department of School Education  
Tamil Nadu
- (ii) Ms Manjula Sivaraman  
Deputy Director of  
Secondary Education  
Tamil Nadu
- 23. (i) Shri B.K. Sarkhel  
Senior Research Officer  
Directorate of School Education  
Tripura
- (ii) Shri S. Roy Choudhury  
Statistical Officer  
Directorate of School Education  
Tripura
- 24. (i) Shri U.N. Mishra  
Deputy Director of Education  
Uttar Pradesh
- (ii) Shri A.C. Shukla  
Deputy Director of Education  
Uttar Pradesh
- 25. Dr A.K. Das  
Additional Director  
School Education  
West Bengal
- 26. Shri K.N. Khanduri  
Assistant Director of Education  
A & N Islands
- 27. Ms. Pritpal Kaur  
Assistant Director  
Vocational Education Unit  
Chandigarh
- 28. (i) Shri V.B. Shukla  
Assistant Director of Education  
Dadra & Nagar Haveli
- (ii) Shri M.C. Solanki  
Statistical Officer  
Directorate of Education  
Dadra & Nagar Haveli
- 29. Shri J. Pandey  
Statistical Officer  
Tribal Sub Plan Cell, Collectorate  
Daman & Diu
- 30. (i) Shri I.P. Agarwal  
Assistant Director of Education  
Delhi
- (ii) Dr R.K. Sharma  
Assistant Director of Education  
Delhi
- 31. (i) Shri N.P. Kasmikoya  
Education Officer  
Directorate of Education  
Lakshadweep
- (ii) Shri E.P. Muthukoya  
SEO  
Directorate of Education  
Lakshadweep
- (iii) Shri D. Verma  
Senior Administrative Officer  
Directorate of Education  
Lakshadweep
- 32. Shri P. Muthu  
Joint Director of Education  
Pondicherry



## NIC Officers

### NIC Headquarters

1. Dr N. Seshagiri  
Special Secretary and  
Director General  
New Delhi
2. Dr Y.K. Sharma  
Deputy Director General  
New Delhi

### Regional Centres

1. Dr N.V. Koteshwara Rao  
Deputy Director General  
Southern Region  
Hyderabad, Andhra Pradesh
2. Shri D.P. Bobde  
Senior Technical Director  
Western Region  
Pune, Maharashtra
3. Shri P. Sreenivas Rao  
Senior Technical Director  
Eastern Region  
Unit - IV, Sachivalaya Marg  
Bhubaneswar, Orissa

### State Informatics Officers

4. Shri A. Mohan  
Hyderabad, Andhra Pradesh
5. Shri Shyam Bihari Singh  
Patna, Bihar
6. Dr V.V.S. Rao  
Bhopal, Madhya Pradesh
7. Ms Indu Gupta  
Jaipur, Rajasthan
8. Dr Rakesh Goel  
Lucknow, Uttar Pradesh
9. Dr (Ms) Jayasri Chaudhury  
Calcutta, West Bengal
10. Shri A. Venkatesan  
Bangalore, Karnataka
11. Ms P.V. Kamath  
Panaji, Goa
12. Dr Ambreesh Kumar  
Shimla, Himachal Pradesh

13. Shri C.S.R. Prabhu  
Chennai, Tamil Nadu
14. Shri Anshul Kumar Aggarwal  
Chandigarh, Punjab
15. Shri R.K. Mahajan  
Gandhinagar, Gujarat
16. Shri Navneet Kukreja  
Chandigarh, Haryana
17. Shri S.K. Sinha  
Jammu & Kashmir
18. Shri Deepak Goswami  
Guwahati, Assam
19. Shri Timothy Dkhar  
Shillong, Meghalaya
20. Shri D. Bhattacharya  
Itanagar, Arunachal Pradesh
21. Ms L. Hnamte  
Aizawal, Mizoram
22. Shri R.C. Patra  
Imphal, Manipur
23. Dr K. Santhana Raman  
Thiruvananthapuram, Kerala
24. Dr M. Manivanan  
Pondicherry
25. Shri K. Prakash  
Kavarati, Lakshadweep
26. Shri M.A. Padma Kumar  
Portblair, A & N Islands
27. Ms M. Surekha  
Chandigarh
28. Shri R.C. Patra  
Agartala, Tripura
29. Shri Kezunguro Medikhru  
Kohima, Nagaland
30. Shri Ramesh Prasad  
Delhi
31. Shri Saurabh Gupta  
Gangtok, Sikkim
32. Shri Pandu Ranga Rao  
Silvassa, Dadra & Nagar Haveli
33. Shri Jaswant Singh Puniya  
Daman, Daman & Diu





राष्ट्रीय शैक्षिक अनुसंधान और प्रशिक्षण परिषद्  
NATIONAL COUNCIL OF EDUCATIONAL RESEARCH AND TRAINING

## Sixth All India Educational Survey

### School Information Form-1 (SIF-1)

(for Recognised Schools only)

1991 Census Codes

State/UT \_\_\_\_\_

District \_\_\_\_\_

C.D. Block \_\_\_\_\_

Tehsil \_\_\_\_\_

City/Town/Village \_\_\_\_\_

|  |  |  |  |
|--|--|--|--|
|  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |

( Write name and postal address of the school in ENGLISH CAPITAL LETTERS )

Name of the school \_\_\_\_\_

|  |  |  |  |
|--|--|--|--|
|  |  |  |  |
|--|--|--|--|

Postal Address \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ Pin 

|  |  |  |  |  |  |
|--|--|--|--|--|--|
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
|--|--|--|--|--|--|

PLEASE READ THE INSTRUCTIONS GIVEN OVERLEAF  
BEFORE FILLING THIS FORM



## INSTRUCTIONS

### Introduction

The present educational survey, sixth in the series, is being conducted throughout the country. In this survey data are being collected from each and every village, city/town and school to assess the status of educational facilities and their utilization.

### School Information Form-1 (SIF-1)

This Form seeks information about enrolment in different classes, teaching posts sanctioned and other facilities as on 30.9.1993 from recognised schools / Junior colleges / Intermediate colleges / Pre-University colleges not attached to degree colleges. This Form will be completed by the Headmaster / Principal of the school / college.

### Your Help Needed

The quality of the results of this survey depends on the accuracy and completeness of the information to be furnished by you. **Therefore, please fill in each item of this Form carefully and accurately.**

### How to Answer

- (a) Please use the **international numerals** while supplying the information in numbers.
- (b) The information collected from you will be computerised by the **National Informatics Centre**. Take extra care to read the procedure of supplying the information which is printed in *italics* along with the questions.
- (c) Most of the items have been provided with two or more alternative responses. Each alternative has been provided with a code. The number in brackets is the code for that response. In addition, a blank box is provided in the right margin for writing the response code.

### Writing the response code in box is essential

In such items, only one alternative is applicable to your school situation. Please put a tick mark in the brackets (✓) of the applicable response and write its code in the box provided in the right margin.

**Example:** Management of school

- Government (1)
- Local body (2)
- Private aided (3)
- Private unaided (4)

2

In this example, the applicable response is 'Local body'. A tick in the bracket has been put against 'Local body' and the code 2 is written in the box.

(d) Regarding items 2 and 4 certain terms are defined below. Please read these before answering the questions.

(e) **The part A of this Form is to be filled in by all the schools whereas part B of the Form is to be responded by Secondary / Higher Secondary / Junior Colleges, etc.**

### Definition and Explanation for Certain Terms

#### Item 2

**Government Schools :** All schools run by the state government, central government, public sector undertakings or autonomous organisations completely financed by the government.

**Local Body Schools :** All schools run by the municipal corporations, municipal committees, notified area committees, zila parishads, panchayat samities, cantonment boards, etc.

**Private Aided Schools :** All schools run by private organisations or agencies receiving maintenance grant from the government or local bodies.

**Private Unaided Schools :** All schools managed by private organisations or agencies and not receiving maintenance grant from the government or local bodies.

#### Item 4

**Boys School :** A school is 'school for boys' if boys are admitted to all classes and admission of girls is restricted to some specific classes only.

**Girls School :** Similarly, a school is 'school for girls' if girls are admitted to all classes but admission of boys is restricted to some specific classes only.

**Co-educational School :** A school is co-educational, if both boys and girls are admitted to all the classes in the school.

**Thank you for your cooperation.**



# **School Information Form - 1**

## **Part A**

( To be filled in by all schools )

1. Area in which school is located

Rural ( 1 )

Urban ( 2 )

2. (a) Management of school

Government ( 1 )

Local body ( 2 )

Private aided ( 3 )

Private unaided ( 4 )

(b) If Government, the school is managed by

State Government ( 1 )

Navodaya Vidyalaya Samiti ( 2 )

Kendriya Vidyalaya Sangathan ( 3 )

Other Central Government Agency ( 4 )

3. (a) Does the school have a minority community status?

Yes ( 1 )

No ( 2 )

(b) If 'Yes', is it a

Religious minority ( 1 )

Linguistic minority ( 2 )

Both Religious and Linguistic minority ( 3 )

4. Type of School

Boys ( 1 )

Girls ( 2 )

Co-educational ( 3 )



5. Classes taught in recognised schools (including permitted classes)

Do not include pre-primary classes, if any

From Class

To Class

6. Are the majority of pupils taught through their mother tongue at each of the following stages?  
If the school does not have a particular stage, then give response as 'Not Applicable' for that stage

(a) Primary stage

Yes (1)      No (2)      Not Applicable (3)

(b) Upper primary stage

Yes (1)      No (2)      Not Applicable (3)

7. Does the school follow three-language formula at each of the following stages?  
If the school does not have a particular stage, then give response as 'Not Applicable' for that stage

(a) Upper primary stage

Yes (1)      No (2)      Not Applicable (3)

(b) Secondary stage

Yes (1)      No (2)      Not Applicable (3)

8. **Majority** of classes (including sections) are held in

The construction may be considered Pucca, Partly Pucca, Kachcha or Thatched hut as per State norms.

|                       |     |
|-----------------------|-----|
| Pucca building        | (1) |
| Partly Pucca building | (2) |
| Kachcha building      | (3) |
| Thatched hut          | (4) |
| Tent                  | (5) |
| Open space            | (6) |

9. (a) Total number of rooms in the school \_\_\_\_\_

(b) Number of rooms used for Teaching purposes (excluding Laboratories, Library, Staff-room, Workshops, Craft-room, etc.) \_\_\_\_\_



10. Is drinking water facility available to students within school premises?

Yes (1) No (2)

11. (a) Does the school have urinal(s) within school premises?

Yes (1) No (2)

(b) If 'yes', is there a separate urinal for girls?

Yes (1) No (2)

12. (a) Does the school have lavatory(ies) within school premises?

Yes (1) No (2)

(b) If 'yes', is there a separate lavatory for girls?

Yes (1) No (2)

13. (a) Give the number of teaching posts sanctioned in your school as on 30.9.1993. \_\_\_\_\_

(b) Furnish the following information about teachers in position as on 30.9.1993.

*Include all the full-time teachers and also those who are on short leave. Exclude honorary teachers and also teachers appointed for a specific period.*

| Category                          | Number of Full-time teachers in Position |        |       |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------------|--------|-------|
|                                   | Male                                     | Female | Total |
| 1                                 | 2                                        | 3      | 4     |
| All Communities                   |                                          |        |       |
| Scheduled Castes                  |                                          |        |       |
| Scheduled Tribes                  |                                          |        |       |
| Other Backward Communities (OBC)* |                                          |        |       |

\*As per state norms.



13. (c) Number of Voluntary / Contractual / Other teachers

(i) Male \_\_\_\_\_

(ii) Female \_\_\_\_\_

(d) Number of part-time teachers

(i) Male \_\_\_\_\_

(ii) Female \_\_\_\_\_

14. Number of teachers staying outside the city / town / village in which the school is located.

Male \_\_\_\_\_

Female \_\_\_\_\_

15. (a) Does the school management provide housing facility to teachers?

Yes ( 1 ) No ( 2 )

(b) if 'yes', number of teachers availing housing facility

Male \_\_\_\_\_

Female \_\_\_\_\_

16. Give following information about teachers for the academic session 1992-93 (excluding teachers appointed for specific period).

(a) Number of teachers in position at the beginning of the session

\_\_\_\_\_

(b) Number of teachers retired

\_\_\_\_\_

(c) Number of teachers resigned

\_\_\_\_\_

(d) Number of teachers whose services were terminated

\_\_\_\_\_

(e) Number of teachers transferred to take up non-teaching posts (excluding teachers on lien temporarily)

\_\_\_\_\_

(f) Number of teachers who died

\_\_\_\_\_

17. Number of teachers exclusively for physical education / physical training / yoga / other similar activities.



18. Give below the class-wise **enrolment** as on 30.9.1993

| Class | Number of Students |       |                  |       |                  |       |
|-------|--------------------|-------|------------------|-------|------------------|-------|
|       | All Communities    |       | Scheduled Castes |       | Scheduled Tribes |       |
|       | Boys               | Girls | Boys             | Girls | Boys             | Girls |
| 1     | 2                  | 3     | 4                | 5     | 6                | 7     |
| I     |                    |       |                  |       |                  |       |
| II    |                    |       |                  |       |                  |       |
| III   |                    |       |                  |       |                  |       |
| IV    |                    |       |                  |       |                  |       |
| V     |                    |       |                  |       |                  |       |
| VI    |                    |       |                  |       |                  |       |
| VII   |                    |       |                  |       |                  |       |
| VIII  |                    |       |                  |       |                  |       |
| IX    |                    |       |                  |       |                  |       |
| X     |                    |       |                  |       |                  |       |
| XI    |                    |       |                  |       |                  |       |
| XII   |                    |       |                  |       |                  |       |
| Total |                    |       |                  |       |                  |       |



19. (a) Does the school have Integrated Educational Programme (IEP) for the disabled (handicapped) children?

Yes (1) No (2)

(b) If 'yes', number of Resource Teachers \_\_\_\_\_

(c) Give below the enrolment of disabled children.

*In column 6, others include children with multiple disabilities, spastics, etc.*

| Stage            | Number of Disabled Children |                  |                             |                   |        |
|------------------|-----------------------------|------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------|--------|
|                  | Visually Impaired           | Hearing Impaired | Orthopaedically Handicapped | Mentally Retarded | Others |
| 1                | 2                           | 3                | 4                           | 5                 | 6      |
| Primary          |                             |                  |                             |                   |        |
| Upper Primary    |                             |                  |                             |                   |        |
| Secondary        |                             |                  |                             |                   |        |
| Higher Secondary |                             |                  |                             |                   |        |

20. Does the school have pre-primary classes (including unrecognised also) attached to it?

Yes (1) No (2)



**Part B**

( To be filled in by Secondary Schools and Higher  
Secondary Schools / Inter Colleges / Junior Colleges / PUC ONLY )

21. (a) Does the school have a librarian ?

Yes ( 1 ) No ( 2 )

(b) If 'Yes', she/he is a

Full-time trained librarian ( 1 )  
Full-time untrained librarian ( 2 )  
Part-time trained librarian ( 3 )  
Part-time untrained librarian ( 4 )

22. (a) Does the school provide educational and vocational  
guidance counselling to students?

Yes ( 1 ) No ( 2 )

(b) If 'Yes', does the school provide services of a

(i) trained guidance counsellor ?

Yes ( 1 ) No ( 2 )

(ii) teacher counsellor ?

Yes ( 1 ) No ( 2 )

(iii) career master ?

Yes ( 1 ) No ( 2 )

23. (a) Does the school have provision for teaching of Home Science?

Yes ( 1 ) No ( 2 )

(b) If 'Yes', does the school have Home Science laboratory?

Yes ( 1 ) No ( 2 )

24. (a) Does the school have a swimming pool?

Yes ( 1 ) No ( 2 )

(b) If 'Yes',

(i) Is it in usable condition ?

Yes ( 1 ) No ( 2 )

(ii) Is the facility open to the community after school hours?

Yes ( 1 ) No ( 2 )



25. (a) Does the school have indoor hall for games?

Yes (1) No (2)

(b) If 'Yes',

(i) Is it in usable condition?

Yes (1) No (2)

(ii) Is the facility open to the community after school hours?

Yes (1) No (2)

26. (a) Does the school have laboratory facilities for teaching science at the **Secondary stage**?

Yes (1) No (2)

(b) If 'Yes', which **one** of the following combinations is available?

Separate laboratories for Physics, Chemistry and Biology? (1)

Combined laboratory for Physics, Chemistry and Biology? (2)

Combined laboratory for Physics and Chemistry but separate for Biology? (3)

**For Schools with Higher Secondary stage**

27. Types of courses available at Higher Secondary stage  
(+ 2 stage) only.

(a) Arts (Humanities and Social Sciences)

Yes (1) No (2)

(b) Science

Yes (1) No (2)

(c) Commerce

Yes (1) No (2)

(d) Agriculture

Yes (1) No (2)

(e) Vocational / Technical

Yes (1) No (2)

(f) Any other \_\_\_\_\_  
(Please specify)

Yes (1) No (2)



28. Give below the enrolment in Classes XI and XII for the different courses.

| Type of Course                        | XI  |   |    |   |    |   | XII |   |    |    |    |    |
|---------------------------------------|-----|---|----|---|----|---|-----|---|----|----|----|----|
|                                       | ALL |   | SC |   | ST |   | ALL |   | SC |    | ST |    |
|                                       | B   | G | B  | G | B  | G | B   | G | B  | G  | B  | G  |
| 1                                     | 2   | 3 | 4  | 5 | 6  | 7 | 8   | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| Arts (Humanities and Social Sciences) |     |   |    |   |    |   |     |   |    |    |    |    |
| Science                               |     |   |    |   |    |   |     |   |    |    |    |    |
| Commerce                              |     |   |    |   |    |   |     |   |    |    |    |    |
| Agriculture                           |     |   |    |   |    |   |     |   |    |    |    |    |
| Vocational / Technical                |     |   |    |   |    |   |     |   |    |    |    |    |
| Any other (Please specify)            |     |   |    |   |    |   |     |   |    |    |    |    |

B — BOYS G — GIRLS

29. If the school has provision of teaching science at the **Higher Secondary** stage.

(a) Does the school have facility to teach the following subject(s)?

(i) Physics

Yes ( 1 ) No ( 2 )

(ii) Chemistry

Yes ( 1 ) No ( 2 )

(iii) Mathematics

Yes ( 1 ) No ( 2 )

(iv) Biology

Yes ( 1 ) No ( 2 )

(b) Does the school have qualified teachers exclusively for teaching of the following subject(s)?

(i) Physics

Yes ( 1 ) No ( 2 )

(ii) Chemistry

Yes ( 1 ) No ( 2 )

(iii) Mathematics

Yes ( 1 ) No ( 2 )

(iv) Biology

Yes ( 1 ) No ( 2 )



29. (c) Does the school have

- (i) Separate laboratories for Physics, Chemistry and Biology? ( 1 )
- (ii) Separate laboratories for Physics and Chemistry but none for Biology? ( 2 )
- (iii) Combined laboratory for Physics, Chemistry and Biology? ( 3 )
- (iv) Combined laboratory for Physics and Chemistry but none for Biology? ( 4 )
- (v) Combined laboratory for Physics and Chemistry but separate for Biology? ( 5 )
- (vi) No laboratory for any of the subjects? ( 6 )

**Signature of Headmaster / Principal**  
Seal

*Manual Scrutiny*

Block / City / Town Level

Date of Scrutiny \_\_\_\_\_ Scrutinised by Name \_\_\_\_\_

Designation \_\_\_\_\_

Signature \_\_\_\_\_

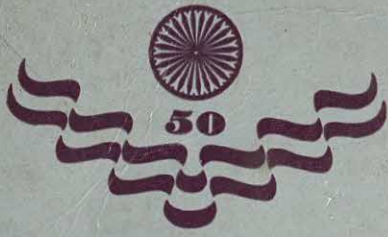
District Level

Date of Scrutiny \_\_\_\_\_ Scrutinised by Name \_\_\_\_\_

Designation \_\_\_\_\_

Signature \_\_\_\_\_





राष्ट्रीय शैक्षिक अनुसंधान और प्रशिक्षण परिषद्  
NATIONAL COUNCIL OF EDUCATIONAL RESEARCH AND TRAINING